

DETROIT :

: PEOPLE MOVER

1985

Ag 2, A-3-6

Gov. Blanchard & Mayor Young rejected fed. demands that they pledge state & city funds to cover new cost overruns.-Alpert

Ag 3, A-1-2

Mayor Young wants financier, Max Fisher to persuade Reagan admin. to release fed. funds for completion.-Alpert

Ag 6, A-1-3

Chairman of SEMTA says agency might be prepared to pledge \$6.4 million in fed. capital funds to Mover.-Alpert & Arce

Ag 7, A-3-6

U.S. still demands pledges from People Mover.-Alpert

Ag 8, A-3-2

Local transit & govt. leaders expressed confidence they will be able to break deadlock that threatens fed. funding
A.pert

--1985--

Ag 9, A-0-1

Mayor Young optimistic on Mover funds. Ag 9,

Ag 9, A-1-2 4dot

Employees in two-square block area in downtown evacuated after workers on downtown project ruptured natural gas line.

Ag 10, A-3-1

Construction worker nr Washington Blvd. ruptured an underground gasline.

Ag 11, A-18-3

Realism's Last Chance. Edit.

Ag 11, A-1-6

According to Det. News poll, majority oppose Mover.-Traugott

Ag 13, A-3-5

Mayor Young suggested city & state may be willing to meet Reagan admin.'s demands to cover cost overruns.-Alpert

Ag 13, A-13-1

Mayor Young playing down poll showing state residents opposing it and and Cobo Hall expansion. Ag 14, A-3-5

Mayor Young reopened talks with key Reagan admin. transit official . -Alpert

- Pact near on Mover cost suits.-Alpert Ag 15, A-1-6
- Mayor Young aims to end deadlock on Mover Ag16, A-16-2
- Low bids for stations are \$4million too high-Mleczo Ag 22, A-1-3
- 7beams crumble-Melczko Ag22, A-1-5
- Tom Barrow hits mover at fund-raiser-ALpert Ag 23, A-9-1D
- SEMTA staff riles Tom Turner-Mleczo Ag 23, A-3-6
- SEMTA may dump Fergus-Mleczo Ag 24, A-3-5
- Call in the investigators-Edit Ag 26, A-14-1
- People Mover project manager, James Fergus, 55, quits.-Mleczo Ag 28, A-1-5
- ko & Alpert

--1985--

Ag 29, A-1-4

Mover chief, James Fergus, fuels rift on resignation.-Mlec
ko

Ag 29, A-1-5

Designers blamed for People Mover flaw.-Mleczo

Ag 30, A-3-6

City may get control of the People Mover.-Mleczo

S 3, A-1-1

Gov. Blanchard skeptical that revamping of area transpor-
tation will improve bus service.-ALpert

S 4, A-1-4

Negotiators close to agreement to turn it over to city and
theTurner Corp. of New York.-Mleczo

S 5, A-3-3

Cost overrun issue snags Mover transfer-Mleczo

S 6, A-6-1

Staff engineer T Thomas Okasinski takes over for now-Mleczo

S 8, A-3-2

SEMTAs Albert Martin trades barbs with UTDCs Kirk Foley-
Melczko

DETROIT :

PEOPLE MOVER

1985

S 12, B-6-1
Sept30 is cutoff for Mover funds

S 18, B_7-1

SEMTA board kills fund plans-Mleczko

S 19, A-4-1 4dot

deadline set by UMTA

S 20, A-3-5

US to cutoff funds in 10 days-Mleczko

S 21, C-1-1

Gov. Blanchard to study ultimatum on People Mover.

S 24, A-3-2

Mover broke, work goes on-Mleczko & Benkelman

S 25, A-18-1

Don't blame Ralph Stanley for People Mover problems.-Edit.

--1985--

S 25, B-6-1

Det. Mayor Young says he's willing to place responsibility for Mover financing on the city. Alpert & Mieczko

S 26, A--1-4

Gov. Blanchard vowed he would not commit state funds. -Mieczko

S 28, A-1-1

Deadline set for promise by city & state to cover overruns - Mieczko

S 28, A-5-1

Mayor Young & Gov. Blanchard feud over funds for project - Alpert

S 27, A-1-4

Mayor Young pleaded for state help - Alpert & Mieczko

S 29, A-1-3

Mayor Young & Gov. Blanchard to sign papers tomorrow releasing \$53 million in additional federal aid. - Mieczko

S 29, A-8-4

Ford's Fairlane Mover plagued by faulty beams. - Mieczko

0 16, A-3-2

Fed money will continue despite pending suit-Mleczko

0 17, C-18-1

Young accused suburban lawmakers of taking cheap shots at project-Weeks

0 18, A-2-4

Det Transportation Corp (DTC) began renegotiating construction contract. Took over project from SEMTA-Alpert&Mleczko

0 22, E-7-1

Det Edison will have to pay cost of relocating equipment that was in path of construction

0 24, A-3-6

Major design chgs & funding delays responsible for cost overruns says George Pastor-Mleczko

0 24, A-8-1

People Mover & validated parking program downtown will ensure return of retail outlets says Mayor Young-Alpert

-1985-

0 25, A-9-1

Transfer of project to city is legal says Atty Gen Kelley

N 3, A-3-6

New cost overruns-Mleczko

N 11, A-3-2

Mover to be completed without any new major cost overruns
says Dorothy V. Brodie-Alpert

N 16, D-9-1

Bob Carr bill puts lid on Mover costs

N 20, A-14-1

SEMTA tosses off People Mover bills

N 21, B 1-1D

Det Transportation Corp to take over

N 30, B-8-1

Ralph Stanley to speak on hearing

D 3, A-3-1

Lans-Ralph Stanley expects more overruns-Mleczko

D 4, A-3-6

New study puts ridership at 35,000 per day-Mleczko

S 30, B-3-1W

Mover transfer vote tomorrow.-Mleczko 0 1, A-1-2

Young & Blanchard given extra day to meet fed demands on cost overruns-Mleczko 0 2, A-1-3

SEMTA to pick up tab for Mover if city can't.-Mleczko

t 0 2, A-8-1

The Mover pact and its implications.

0 3, A-14-1

M0ving Detroit in Circles.-Edit. 0 3, A-3-2

Oakland COunty exec. Daniel Murphy to fight Gov. Blanchard on M0ver overruns.-Mleczko.

0 3, A-10-4

LANS.- Gov. Blanchard used his bylly pulpit to criticize aspects of tis. weeks.

--1985--

0 4, A-8-1W

Gov. Blanchard's Mover deal faces suit by 2 lawmakers.-Mlec
zko & Cain

0 4, D-1-2

Allie McGheee showing 10 ceramic painting done in cours of
designing a mural for People Mover.-Colby

0 7, A-3-6

Two representatives are shocked after inspection.-Mleczo

0 7, A-3-6 4dot

Legislators delay suit on Mover transfer.-Mleczo

0 10, C-1-2E

**ROBERT PERAKIS & MAT DUNASKISS MAY SUE TO BLOCK CONTINUED
CONSTRUCTION-CAIN**

0 11, A-8-1

St Sen Fessler asks that state resolve questions over Det's
takeover of project-Mleczo

0 15, A-3-6

2 lawmakers challenged Det takeover. Say their suit could
lead to new embargo of funds for project-Katz&Mleczo

DETROIT :

PEOPLE MOVER

1985

D 8, A-3-2

City hopes for development nr route (map shown)-Markiewicz

D 13, D-4-1

DTC voted to continue the art program.

D 13, B-6-1

Detroit Trans Corp agreed to pay Turner Construction \$2.1 mil to manage over 3yrs

D 15, A-3-2

sketch of new Vancouver system indicates problems for our system-mieczko

D 14, C-1-3

aide Crosby Beene Jr filed suit in dismissal

D 18, B-7-1

Survey finds support for People Mover gaining support-Mieczko

D 27, A-12-1

The Mass Transit Myth-Edit

D 27, A-1-5

14 concrete beams must be removed & replaced-Mieczko

-1985-

D 28, A--1-1

Repair plan not likely to be acted on until Jan-Mleczo

-1986-

Ja 9, A-3-6

Officials refusing to act on beam repair plan-Mleczo

Ja 9, E-7-1E

New traffic sign nr tract at Congress & Cass

Ja 15, A_6-1

Sen Harry Gast & SEN RUDy Nichols warn Det on Mover overruns
-Mleczo

Ja 21, A-3-2

Bids to build 10-13 stations to be opened tomorrow despite
protest-Mleczo

Ja 23, E-6-1D

Firm, Laramie Inc sues SEMTA over beams-Gave

Ja 25, A-3-1

Fed study un publicized bids given for People Mover
stations-Mleczo

DETROIT :

INC . PEOPLE MOVER

1986

Ja 28, A-13-1

Res, Mat Dunaskiss & Robert Perakis sue to stop use of
state funds-

Ja 27, A-3-2

Urban Transportation Development Corp, for sale-Mieczko

F 4, A-3-1

Correction in story on effect of earthquake on Mover

F 6, A-4-5

Plans to repair 68 defective beams could be approved in Feb
-Mieczko

F 11, A-16-1

People Mover security, costs-Edit

F 12, A--8-3

Turner Corp of NY to supervise construction Mr 10, A-6-2

UTDC was sold to Lavalin Inc, Canada's largest engineering
firm

1-986-

Mr 14, A_2-1

New plan for Mover scales down repairs-Mleczo

Ap30, A-16-1

REBURIAL SET FOR \$ SOLDIERS from 1812 war uncovered by

People Mover project-

My 1, E-4-4D

Mayor says faulty beams may be repaired not replaced-Mleczo
& Alpert

My3, B_6-1

Lans-Mayor Young wants state to release \$9million-Maritn

My4, A-3-2

Beam repais on hold-Mleczo

My 15, C-4-2D

Work may stop on project unless state funds approved-Alpert

My 19, A-3-6

Completion of project faces roadblocks in form of suits &
financial & engineering problems-Mleczo

My 23, A-1-1

DC-money problemsn threaten new bus purchases-Peterson &
ALpert

DETROIT:

PEOPLE MOVER

1986

My 25, A-18-1

SEMTA got off easy-Edit

My 26, A-3-6

Bill would limit aid on Mover overrun-Mleczo

Je 3, B-6-1

UTDC cries foul on audit-Mleczo

Je 10, A-3-2

Walbridge Aldinger gets station-bldg contract-Mleczo

Je 12, E--1-2D

Burial set for remains of 4 War of 1812 soldiers found during Mover construction-Martindale

Je 13, A-9-3

Mover to cost state & fed govts \$10 million less than \$210 million price tag approved-Mleczo

Jl 10, A-13-1

Wheels on transit cars in Toronto & Vancouver wearing out prematurely-Mleczo

Jl 18, B-4-1

DC-House panel limits Mover funds.-Benkelman

-1986-

Ag 25 B-1-2

People Mover set to roll in a year.-Mleczko Ag 27 B-3-1
Agency ok's \$622,000 for liability insurance on People
Mover; \$74,000 to repaint exterior of cars.-Mleczko

S 1, B 1-2

Tornoto-buses here reliable, but new vehicles same as
ones planned for Det People Mover have troubles-Mleczko

S 13, B-2-1

U.S. agency makes final Mover payment.-Mleczko

S 23, A-1-1

2 cars delivered

O 9, B-1-5

New federal transit study estimates ridership will fall 71
percent below what city expects.-MLezko

O 10, B-4-1N

Mayor Young will kick off two-day open house of ¹won
downtown

People Mover Maintenance and Control Facility.

0 11 A-12-1

Ridership estimates shrink rapidly over 6 years.-Edit.

0 11 B-1-1

New People Mover cars make debut.-Mleczko N 10, B-1-2

Toronto officials file claims to cover design & construction problems with new rail cars. Same problems won't happen here says John Mandelli-Mleczko D 12, B-3-1

Electricity will flow thru rail system next Fri-Mleczko D 20, B-2-1

Electricity flowed thru power system

-1987-

Ja 6, A-1-2

People Mover carries its 1st batch of passengers

Ja 6, C-2-1

Commsn gets funds to commission art works for mover stations

-1987-

Ja 7, A-8-1

Triumph of the Naysayers-Edit

F 6, B 1-2

Ruptured steam line at Larned & Beaubian make steamy scene

MR 14, B 8-2

Troy firm, Kolon, Bittker & Desmond INC, gets PeopleMover
job

Mr 22, A-3-1

Patricia COley gets \$250,000 fpr ads, PR work for People
Mover-Waldmeir

Ap1, B 4-1E

Lans-senators try to block People Mover funds-Mulqueen

Ap 14 A-1-5 4-dot

Young asks for police cuts but will spend \$6 million to
cover People Mover deficits.-Alpert

Ap 15 B-3-1

Rail system scheduled to begin operation Aug. 1.

Ap 19 E-1-2

Artist Jun Kaneko installs tile mural in mover's Bdwy Sta.

My 6 B-2-1

30-yr-old construction worker injured in fall from scaffold
at PM site near Ren Cen.

My7, B_10-3D

Council vows funds delay over audit-Vance

My 21, B-4-5 W

Gannett donates \$12,500 for art targeted for People Mover
stations.-Dawsey

- Je 5, B 1-2
Latest study pegs ridership at 16,500-Młeczko
- Je 6, B 2-3
Mayor defends People Mover-Alpert Jn 10, B-1-2
- City stages mock rescue from People Mover cars.-Młeczko
& Wowk
- JE 18, A 1-3
Rules listed, no singing, dancing, smoking, drinking etc-
Vance
- Je 19, A 6-4
Grand Priz watchers told to stay off Mover Je 19, B 6-1
- Det Edison told to absorb some of costs of relocating
utilities to accomodate Mover
- Jl 1 D-1-2
Joyce Kozloff creates mural for People Mover.--Colby

-1987- JI 2, B_3-1

Pedistrians warned to stay off tracks JI 30 A-1-1

Block party will officially open People Mover JI 31.

JI 31 A-14-1

Beyond the People Mover.--Edit JI 31 D-1-1

Special pullout section featuring Mover's past & future,
station-by-station rundown, station artworks & schedule
& fare information. JI 31 D-2-1

Hopes ride with PM, which is finally on track.--Mleczko

JI 31 D-2-1

Troubles plague Miami's mover.--Mleczko JI 31 D-2-6

Boxy, gray stations are dull, boring.--Benson

JI 31 D-4-3

Days Inn Hotel, neighbor of PM, hopes to cash in on mover.
--K.Miller

- Questions & answers about People Mover, Ag 1 A-8-6
Downtown firms already making use of city's new elevated
railway.--Mleczko Ag 4 B-1-2
Free mover rides end Aug. 8; 50-cent fare will go into
effect.--Mleczko Ag 7 B-1-6
Mover crowds surprise officials.--Zeiger Ag 8 B-1-1
People Mover continues to attract riders.--Zeiger Ag 11 A-1-3
People Mover compared to Det.'s 1st public transportation.
--Davis Ag 11 A-10-1
Be courteous,...or else!--Edit. Ag 12 A-12-1
Ridership drops on 1st Mover workday.--Zeiger Ag 12 B-3-6

-1987-

Ag 16, B_1-1

Downtown workers seen by riders-Powers Ag 21, B_1-1

Called safe despite incident with boy's head in door(unhurt
-Zeiger

Ag 26 B-1-5

About 16,500 ride People Mover daily.--Alpert

S 8, B_1-1

Will People Mover pick up city's economy'' Markiewicz

S 12, B-1-2

Mover station spurs development in Gr Circus Pk area-Tschihart

S 18, B_3-1

Averaged more than 17,000 daily riders S 18, E-1-2

Nearby nightclubs-Dramsdowne

O 5, B_4-1N

Staff outgrows quarters, needs more room-Mleczko

N 18 B-3-3

People Mover to get quieter wheels.--Mleczko

D 4 B-3-1

New daily ridership record set day after Thanksgiving.

D 13, A-17-1

Santa Clara-high-tech railway compared to Det PeopleMover-

Alpert

D 24 B-3-1

Family of Samuel Lee Gwilt, 20, of Madison Hgts, who died when he fell from People Mover guideway, sues.

-1988-

Ja 11, B-1-1

Geo Killeen thinks mechanical failure not New Yr's Eve gun fire closed Mover-Waldmeir

Ja 13 B-3-1

Switch fails to operate, causing rerouting of rail cars; now running as scheduled.

Ja 15 B-3-1

Officials say surprise shutdown by trains on New Year's Eve was done by contractor without knowledge of city officials.

-1988-

Ja 19 B-1-2

Riverfront rail plan that would have extended People Mover
bogs down.--Vance

F 25 B-3-2 N

Sculptor Stephen Antonakos, pioneer in neon art, completing
sculpture for Greektown People Mover station.

Ap 30, B-10-5

Will operate until 10pm instead of 8pm during fest

Je 17 A-11-1

Rookie People Mover is MVP in this year's Grand Prix.Ravitz

Jul 24, A-1-5

Was Mover's 1st yr a boon or bust?-Mieczko Jul 30, B-1-2

Mayor gives staff a gift of 6 hrs off in Dec to shop at

Mover's anniversary party-Vance

Ag 25, B-1-5

S. African steel used at Mover Stops-Vance Ag 26 B-3-2 N

People mover's source for steel questioned.--Vance

Ag 30 B-1-2

Builder to replace People Mover rails.--Vance

S 13, B-1-1

Letters about \$30,000 to replace S African rails-

DeRamus

O 14 B-4-5

Builders agree to set up repair trust fund.--Mleczo

N 2, B-3-1

Hours extended until midnight for tonight N7, B-1-1

Larry Ebel & Linda Cianciolo to be toasted for glass mosaic
art at new People Mover station N 12, C 1-2Mich Bell worker Darnell Slaughter happy with PeopleMover,
no more bus, parking problems-Naughton

D 22, B 1-2

Tokens planned-Mleczo

1989-

Ja 9 A-2-5

Cobo Hall crowds leaving auto show^K overflow platform,
spur. shoving match causing brief disruption.--Toy &
Ourlian

Ja 13 B-3-1 D

Mayor Young welcomes complaints of overcrowding
at People Mover stations & Cobo Hall.

Ja 18 B-3-1 N

Record ridership recorded over 9 days of North American
Intl Auto Show

Ja 18 B-3-1 D

Same.

My 10 B-1-2

Most regular passengers say they'd pay \$1 to help pay
rising costs.--Mleczko

Jl 14 A 1-1

Riverfront apt, people Mover stop

Jl 17 B-1-1

City will pay costly toll for Mayor Young's pedestrian
bridges.--Waldmeir

Jl 17 B-1-5

Still off track as 2nd anniversary closes in.--Mieczko

Ag 18 B 5-1 DWE

Riverfront apts get tax-supported Mover link-Mieczko

S 4B-2-2

Cracks in People Mover being repaired.--Mieczko

N 18 A-18-1

Why are people upset about neighborhood funds going to People Mover? They wouldn't want their neighborhoods to look like downtown, would they?--Edit

-1990-

Ja 19 B 3-1

Ridership on the Det People Mover set 1 day record of 56,428 on Jan 13 during North Amer International Auto Show

-1990-

Mr 30 B-3-2

Passenger chaos in cold, drizzly weather as People Mover
computer went haywire.--Lengel

Ap 23 E 2-1

People Mover keeps riders safely in view J1 2 F 1-6

The system is no sucker for vacuuming according to Dorothy
Brodie. - Hoover

J1 6 B 3-1

City Council approved a \$3.2 mill subsidy for the Mover to
continued to run thru Oct.

J1 15 C-3-4

Emergency telephones in People Mover stations might confuse
motorists: red means start talking, green means stop.

J1 26 C-3-1

Operating schedule to be revised on 2 Saturdays to
complete regular maintenance

Ag 13 A-6-1

Conventioneers find People Mover a loop of delight.--J.Smith

Ag 29 B 3-6D

People Mover will operate from noon to midnight Sun, for
the Montreux Det Jazz Festival.

0 8 A 1-1

explosion blow a manhole cover onto the People Mover rail
nr Gratiot and Randolph, forcing the mover system to shut
down for a time

0 18 B-3-2 D

People Mover trip delights third-graders from Wyandotte's
Taft Elementary School.--Gadomski

0 23 B-1-5

Mayor Young backs down from plan to use public nursing
funds to keep People Mover going; now wants to use
lighting funds.--Toy

N 2 B-1-1

Wanted: Ideas to make Mayor Young's pet amusement ride pay
its own way.--Waldmeir

D 27 B 3-6 D

Discounts available to those who participate in the new
Parking Plus program.

-1991-

S 15, B-3-6D

Free tours for children during OCT

D 4, B-3-1 D

Shut down for 5-hours D 3 after snow left rails covered with ice

D 12, B_3-1

TO close on Christman & NewYears

---1992---

Ja 5, C-9-6 D

To operate spec.schedule for NorthAmer.Internatl.AutoShow
Jan 1-19 in CoboCenter

My 19, B-1-2

Det.Council cut People Mover budget 71%,could mark end of
road of rail system--Trent

My 20, B-1-1

Council cuts People Mover budget,but don't bet it will be
end of road for system-Waldmeri

Jl 22 B 4-1

Det's Downtown Development Authority refused to put up money
to keep People Mover operating-Trent

Jl 24 A 11-1

Det budget officials have estimated that shutdown or privatization of the People Mover

Ag 31 B 1-2

Suggestions from riders & others to keep it going; Kathleen Bunce & other downtown workers use it-Trent/Toy

N 22 B 2-1

Council approved \$4.2million for the People Mover preventing its derailment for another yr-Edit -1993- Ap 18 C 3-6D

People Mover to operate until 10pmtoday for those attending NAACP Freedom Fund Dinner at Cobo -1994- Ja 02 C 3-3N

People Mover to offer free rides Monday from 7pm on in honor of Archer's inaugural events Ja 12 B 3-1D

People Mover stopped running 4:30 p.m. Jan 11 due to damaged electrical power rail-1994- Je 08 A 1-5

4 of 5 Det.People Mover's top mgrs.fired; audit shows most of contracts never were bid-Toy

-1994-

J1 21 A 7-2

History of Detroit People Mover system

J1 22 B 1-6E

People Mover has become symbol of waste, not hope-Waldmeir

J1 29 B 1-1W

People Mover won't reopen Monday, repairs taking longer than expected-Vlasic

Ag 02 B 3-5D

Detroit-Archer delayed re-opening of People Mover

Ag 04 B 2-3

It won't b back in operation until late this month

Ag 17 B 1-1 D

Det People Mover rtns-Trent

Ag 24 B 1-1D

New wheels put elevated cars on track-Bratt

S 23 B 3-6N

VIP Fast Passes will no longer be accepted at fare gates beginning Sept 30

S 30 B 3-1 D

Recent stoppages blamed by software malfunctions claims
Director Earl Robinson. - Trent --1995- D 14 C-3-6 NoDot

People mover will use six single car runs instead of 3
double, to reduce waiting time --1996-- F 28 K-2-2

More than 269,000 rode people mover during auto show

O 16 C-3-6

Shut down for repair work

N 14 E-3-1

People Mover done with repairs. Hackney

1998

J1 13 A 1-5

Det.-Pros and cons of Det.People Mover;graphs-Puls

J 07 D 8-2

De.t-Bad weather delays People MOver tests;had hoped it
would be running for auto show-Puls

1999

F 09 D 6-6

Det.-People MOver won't be running before August;was damaged during Hudson implosion in Oct.-Esparza

Ap 07 D 2-1

Det.-Stretch of track Will be out of service until at least late October; People mover runs on part of track-Puls

Ap 19 A-7-1

For downtown, vans would have done better than People Mover

Je 16 C-6-5

Ridership on the People Mover is just 1,000 a day from about 8,500 a year ago.-Puls

Je 22 D-1-6

DETROIT-City begins repairs on tracks damaged during demolition of Hudson's bldg-McWhirter

N 15 C 1-5

Det.ceremonv today to mark reopening after more than a year;its history-McWhirter

Auto Show visitors, riding People Mover,

Ja 18 D 1-2

saw progress city has made-Greenwood

JL 2, B-1-1 D

CCR CHIEF, DENISE LEWIS, TO SERVE AS ACTING DIRECTOR-CAIN

DETROIT :  PHYSICIAN : DENTAL CLINICS

1946

COUNCIL TO BUY \$550 NITROUS OXIDE MACHINE FOR DENTISTS ^{N 19, 8-1}

DETROIT :  PHYSICIAN : INQUIRY

1940

Form 1656

S 19, 1-2

CITY COUNCIL APPTS.COMM.TO INVESTIGATE AFFAIRS OF ABOVE & RECEIVING
HOSP.

S 29, 1-12-7

MAYOR EXPECTED TO WIN FIGHT TO STREAMLINE PROGRAM FOR CARE OF INDIG-
ENT SICK-M~~A~~S.HAYDEN

1969

DETROIT - [REDACTED] PHYSICIAN - SERIES BY DON BALL

JL 20, A-3-1

UNNAMED DOCTOR TELL OF WORK WITH PSYCHIATRIC CASES & HOME CALLS-

JL 23, A-3-1

HEALTH CARE IS BROUGHT TO THE POOR-DOCTOR'S CALLS FIGHT
OFF DESPAIR-

DETROIT - REDACTED PHYSICIAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 27,1-8-2

ADDITION TO OFFICE PROMISES TO PROFIT CITY \$1000

---1935---

D 19,28-2-8LST

OFFICE TO GET \$653,470 BDR 1936

---1940---

F 20,15-3

DR. HERBERT I. KALLET RESIGNS AS ACTING CITY PHYSICIAN - F 27,2-5-8S-MO

DR. W. P. MELODY APPT. ACTING PHYSICIAN

MY 15,9-5

REFUSES PROPOSED MERGER WITH RECEIVING HOSP.

MY 22,15-3

HEARING ON CONSOLIDATION PLAN MAY 28

JE 12,8-3

MERGER WOULD SAVE CITY MORE THAN \$40,000 A YR.

JE 19,5-1

PROTESTS MERGER HEALTH SERVICES

S 11,14-2

COUNCILMAN HAMILTON ASSAILS TREATMENT ABOVE TO CITY'S SICK

S 12,38-5 CM

INCREASE IN DEMANDS ON ABOVE OFFICE ATTRIBUTABLE TO VARIETY OF CAUSES

S 13,34-4

WAYNE CO. MED. SOC. DOCTORS ASSAIL CITY'S CARE OF INDIGENT SUFFERERS

S 14,12-1

CITY'S NEEDY MUST BE CARED FOR-EDIT.

S 16,9-4

COUNCIL SETS HEARING FOR S 18

S 17,8-7 B S

DR. D. M. MORRILL APPT. ABOVE

S 18,29-7

SAME

---1940---

S 18, 1-1

S 24, 8-3

JAN -S 25, 1-4

S 25, 2-4

S 25, 1-7 BS

S 26, 53-4

S 27, 13-1

O 2, 29-3 BSMD

O 4, 1-5

O 8, 25-8 WSC

O 9, 1-2

N 26, 15-2

MR 9, 4-18-1

AP 2, 7-2

MY 1, 36-5 CM

MY 2, 15-1 NITE

JEFFRIES & HAMILTON DEBATE ON MERGER ISSUE

COUNCIL PAYS UNEXPECTED VISIT TO OFFICE:SEE HOSPITAL

COUNCILMAN DORAIS OFFERS PLAN TO ALLEVIATE CONGESTION

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. TO AID QUARREL

WAYNE CO. MED. SOC. INDORSES MAYOR JEFFRIES PROGRAM FOR MERGER

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM., MAYOR JEFFRIES & COUNCIL DISCUS MERGER

MEMBERS STATE WELFARE COMMSN TO KEEP HANDS OFF POLICY MAYOR JEFFRIES

FOR REFORM OF ABOVE OFFICE

TENTATIVE PROGRAM FOR REVAMPING ABOVE APPROVED BY COUNCILMAN DORAIS

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY

DORAIS' COMMITTEE PRESENTS REPORT CALLING FOR SPEEDING OF MAYOR JEFF-

RIES PLAN TO REFORM MEDICAL CARE TO INDIGENT

ASST. PHYSICIAN TO BE PAID \$7,000 A YEAR

DR. ROBT. JENNINGS APPT. ASST. SUPT. RECEIVING HOSP. & ASSOCIATE CITY

PHYSICIAN

CIO OFFICIALS CHARGES ABOVE NEGLIGENT

-----1941-----

CITY TO FIGHT LEGIS. TO HAND OVER TO PRIVATE DOCTORS FUNCTIONS OF ABOVE

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES HIRING ADDITIONAL MED. LAB AID AT \$1,500 A YR.

BILL TO ABOLISH ABOVE REPORTED FR COMMITTEE IN HSE

WM G BUCKLEY VOTES TO REPORT BILL TO FLOOR

Form 1656

KIRCHER BILL TO ABOLISH ABV FAIL IN SEN 40-40
 SHOWDOWN IN HSE EXPECTED ON KIRCHER BILL (CF PREV)
 BILL MAY BE RECONSIDERED LATER; FUTURE DOUBTFUL

MY 6, 1-5 BS
 MY 6, 31-2 NITE
 MY 7, 14-6 NITE
 MY 8, 22-6
 MY 14, 4-5 BS

SAME
 BILL PASSES TO ALLOW INDIGENT PATIENTS TO HAVE OWN DOCTOR; GOES TO
 HOUSE
 LEGISLATIVE ANNOYANCE AT DET POLITICAL TROUBLES MAY BE FACTOR IN PASS-
 AGE OF BILL ELIMINATING OVER CITY PROTEST

MY 18, 1-8-1
 MY 28, 37-1

SAME
 ABOVE OFFICE & OUT-PATIENT DEPT. OF RECEIVING HOSP. CONSOLIDATED

N 7, 26-3

DR. RALPH PIPER SUCCEEDS DR. ROBT. M. JENNINGS
 DR. RALPH R. PIPER APPT. CITY PHYSICIAN

JE 10, 29-5
 JL 14, 9-4 BSMD
 JL 15, 4-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES CONDUCTS HEARING ON ALLEGED IRREGULARITIES IN ABOVE OF-
 FICE

S 2, 7-8

WELFARE COMMSN. VOTES 60-DAY SUSPENSION VS. JOHN J. HOGAN, RESCINDING ITS
 DISCHARGE ORDER

MR 25, 14-3

DET. DIST. DENTAL SOC. WARNS COUNCIL DENTISTS MAY BE CLASSIFIED AS PART-

--1945--

MR 11, 1-9-2

TINE EMPLOYES

DR. WM. MELODY RETIRES

---1945--- D 20, 11-7
 SERVICES OF DEPT. NO LONGER AVAILABLE FOR INVESTIGATION PURPOSES
 ---1947--- JE 3, 3-2
 PRIVATE DOCTORS RATES RAISED FOR HOME CALLS AT REQUEST CITY PHYSICIAN
 'S OFFICE= U 23, 6-5
 VISITING NURSES CHARGE STORK OUTSPEEDS CITY PHYSICIANS= MY 5, 11-2
 ---1949---
 ATTY-GEN. RULES STATE MAY INCREASE CITY PHYSICIAN FINANCIAL AID MR 8, 2-5
 ---1952---
 CITY DROPS DR A. JONES MOSEE, NAMED IN HOUSE UN-AMER RED QUIZ, FROM
 DOCTOR LISTS
 ---1960--- AG 3, 9-8-1
 AME.D TO TRANSFER CITY PHYSICIAN'S OFFICE FROM PUB. WELFARE COMMSN. TO
 DET. RD. OF HEALTH --1969-- JL 20, A-3-1
 ANONYMOUS DOCTOR TELLS HIS STORY ONE NIGHT HE HANDLES A
 PSYCHIATRIC CASE-BALL

1992

DETROIT: PILGRIM VILLAGE

Ag 7, B-6-1

Neighborhood blighted by abandoned homes & businesses, 21% of population fled in recent years-Trent

-1995-

Ap 13 S 3-1

Wanda Jones bought home here with help of nonprofit org.,
Det. Neighborhood Housing Services Inc.-Davis

DETROIT : PITCHER MCKENNY EAST

1994

Je 09 S 21-1

Residents share ingredients of a successful neighborhood

Je 2 B-1-2

Archer presents blueprint for future growth in Detroit.-
King

DETROIT : PLANNING COMMISSION

1982

AP27, A-1-1
PLANNING DEPT TRYING TO GET AT 'SECRETS' OF PLANNING COMSN
OVER \$7MILLION RIVERFRONT BUDGET-ROACH & WALKER

SECRETS-EDIT -1990- **AP29, A-18-1**
My 4 B-2-1
Wants to send confiscated drug money to poor Colombian
farmers.--Toy My 9 A 14-1

Det Planning comm idea to send money seized from drug dealers to peasant farmers in S.Amer is drug policy far afield of reality-Edit N 16 B 1-4

Rejects plans for a \$501-million expansion of City Airport
-Toy & Mieczko -1997- 0 09 A 1-1

Hosting workshops to show groups how to apply for Com.
Develop.Block Grant; often they can't account for it-
Esparza

Ja 28 A 6-1

Re story about employees charged in housing scam; "Why is the city still in the housing business?"Ed

D 21 A 10-1

Commentary on new director's play to sell city-owned land at bargain prices-Ed .

F 08 A 1-3

Det.police form special team to investigate corruption
in this and other depts.-Bebow

-1997-

Ja 26 A 1-2

13 people,including Det.cop and 2 employees,charged with
illegally profiting in housing scandal-Wilson Ja 27 C 1-5
SGt.Leon Moore,40,Det.cop, 12 others,charged in housing
scam-DeHaven/Brand-Wms.

Ja 82 A 1-1

2 city workers suspended:Virginia Belser,Mary McDaniel;
many calls to check if their landlord is legitimate-Wilson

Ja 30 C 3-6

3 more arraigned:Charles Walter Reaume,Paul Edwin DeFour,
Arthur Taylor

DETROIT: PLANNING: DEPARTMENT

1974

IS NEW DEPT. IN PLAN OF MAYOR YOUNG TO REORG. CITY EXEC. BRANCH
-S. CAIN

AP 2, B-1-5 D

JL 2, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG APPOINTS MRS. HARRIET B. SAPERSTEIN AS DEPUTY
DIRECTOR

S 6, B-1-1 D

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG NAMED WM. SMITH PLANNING DIRECTOR

---1975---

F 26, B-2-3 D

OLLIE MCKINNEY JR. NAMED DEPUTY DIRECTOR

AP 26, A-13-3

ANTHONY DIVITO NAMED NEW DIRECTOR BY MAYOR YOUNG-BALL

JL 1, B-2-4 D

DET PLANNING COMM. WON'T GET NAME CHANGE.

O 27, B-1-3 D

6-MOS SURVEY OF CITIZENS ATTITUDES TO BEGIN

-1976-

AP 9, B-1-1 D

YOUNG URGES \$630 MILLION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FOR
CITY DURING NEXT 5 YRS-GHAZIER

---1976----

JE 7, B-3-1 D

PLAN COMMSN. CHIEF, ROBT. HOFFMAN RESIGNS, JUDITH ROBINSON NAMED
ACTING HEAD -1979- S 16, A-22-1

VISION FOR DETROIT-EDIT

-1981-

N 6, A-3-B

DONALD BROWNELL FIRED-WALKER

N 6, A-1-1

-1982-

AP 27, A-1-1

TRYING TO GET AT 'SECRETS' OF PLANNING COMSN ON RIVERFRONT-
ROACH & WALKER

AP 29, A-18-1

SECRETS-EDIT

COUNCIL THREATENS CUTOFF OF RIVERFRONT LAND PLAN-ROACH

MY 16, B-13-1

S 27, A-3-2

COUNCIL WANTS DET'S LONG-OVERDUE MASTER PLAN -ROACH

O 1, B-4-1D

COUNCIL AGAIN DEMANDED MASTER PLAN. PLAN WAS TO BE PRESENTED
TO COUNCIL IN 1975-WALKER

O 11, B-5-2D

COST OF CITY MASTER PLAN IS A MYSTERY.-WALKER

-1983-

JA 20, C-3-3 D

MORE PLANS, NO CASH-SAWYERS

F 23, H-8-1

DR CORRINE GILB HAS BEEN DEAD OF DEPT SINCE AUG 1979

MR 10, B-11-1

AUTO INDUSTRY TO PROVIDE MAJOR & STAPLE BASE FOR DET EMPLOYMENT SAYS MASTER PLAN-TSCHIRHART

MY 26, F-1-3 D

MRS CORRINE GILB TELLS OF HER PASSION FOR DET-SAWYERS

JE 9, E-1-10

TO HOLD HEARING ON CITY'S USE OF FED MONEY TO PROVIDE JOBS.

AG 11, G-1-2D

WEST SECTOR REPORT DISCUSSES NEIGHBORHOOD-SAWYERS

S 29, E-1-5 D

CITY LISTS PRIORITIES FOR GROWTH-TSCHIRHART

-1984-

A 12, C-1-1D

DET GETS \$3.2MILLION SLASHED FROM CITY BLOCK GRANTS

--1984--

My 22, B-4-1D

**DETROIT TOLD TO RELEASE ALL FACTS ON POSSIBILITY OF HOLD-
ING A '89 "mini" WORLD'S FAIR IN DETROIT.-ALPERT**

JE 14, B-6-3W

WORKERS FEAR FOR JOBS IF BUDGET CUT-ALPERT **JE 19, D-7-1DW**

25 TO BE LAID OFF-SAWYERS

JE 24, B-2-1

**MAYOR YOUNG HAS POWER TO AVERT LAYOFF OF 25. MAY TAKE NO AC
TION-SAWYERS**

JL 5, E-6-3D

GILB HITS BUDGET CUTS-ALPERT

JL 19, F-1-1D

**SENIORITY & AFFIRMATIVE ACTION CRITERIA USED TO DECIDE ON
CUTS.**

Ag 16, F-1-1D

**City Planning Director Corrine L. Gilb expects to complet a
30-volume master plan for Det..**

S 25, A-3-3

DANIEL N LEWIS NAMED TO PLANNING DEPT

DETROIT : PLANNING DEPARTMENT

1984

O 11, H-1-1D

STUDIES POSSIBILITY OF BRINGING TELEPORT TO CITY D 27, E-1-6

**STUDY OF EAST SIDE SHOWS HIGH FRUSTRATION LEVEL ABOUT CRIME
& PROBLEM OF VACANT LOTS & ABANDONED BLOGS-TSCHIRHART**

-1985-

F 7, F-1-1D

BLUEPRINT FOR FUTURE LACKS POPULATION ESTIMATE

Ap 18, B-1-1D

Council & Mayor Young agree on cuts for dept

My 9, C-1-1D

36 vol master plan approved by Mayor Je 21, A-3-2

3 vol master plan finally released -Alpert

Jl 20, B-7-1

Mayor presents master plan to council Jl 22, B-4-3W

Director Corinne Gilb is resigning-ALpert

--1985--

Jl 28, A-14-5

It took three planning directors and 10 yrs. to come up with the "Master Plan"-Bray

Jl 31, A-14-1

New master plan is already sinking from sight.-Edit.

Ag 14, B-6-3D

Mayor Young appointed city planning director, Ronald J. Hewitt.-Alpert

-1987-

Ja 28, B_3-2 3dot

Leaders study plan for city

Ja 29, B_3-4

50 VIPs start 10mo effort, The Detroit Strategic Planning Project, hopes to recommend ways to reduce crime, increase public transportation, foster better race relations, improve education, bolster city's image and create jobs-Markiewicz

Ja 31, B-1-3

Council examined proposed revision of master plan, calling for more housing on riverfront on east side-Zeiger

J1 28 B-3-2

Dev. officials will apply for \$14.5 UDAGs to pay for 5 projects, including \$21 million luxury hotel on edge of Greektown.--Vance

N 13, A 1-3

Det Strategic Lanning Project offers recommendations

-1988-

D 19, A-10-1

Get strategic plan moving-Edit

-1989-

My 31 B-2-3

Det wants to make sure 1990 census counts everyone.-L.Jones

-1990-

N 2 B-2-1

Detcouncil balks at proposal to rezone big chunk of river-front.--Toy

-1994-

Ag05 A 1-2

40-page report from Archer's Land Use TaskForce --Vlasic

-1994-

Ag 05 A 1-3

The Task force study is a foundation of hope for Detroit-
Pepper

Ag 05 A 5-5

Det.business community like overall plan but see some draw-
backs-Waldsmith

Ag 07 B 2-1

Blueprint for Detroit's Recovery-Edit

D 22 S 8-1

Fictional center ' On Detroit's vision for showcasing Afri-
can American culture in Det,called "Heritage HEights"-Baile

-1995-

N 16 C 3-1

Deputy dir.,Clintonna Simms,cleared in residency inquiry;
has 2 homes but spends most time in Detroit home-Wilson

-1997

Ja 26 A 6-2

Audrey Rorex among the unsuspecting buyers who paid phony
landlords-Wilson

Ja 26 A 6-1

15,000 abandoned homes in detroit and no computer tracking
system made fraud easy-Linsalata

Ja 26 A 6-6

Listing of the 13 people hwo have been charged so far

N 01 D 1-1

Mayor Archer planning sweeping reorganization of this
department-Basheda

F 09 A 1-5

Feds and Det.police seized 500 files;investigating corrup-
tion here-Bebow/BAsheda/Linsalata

-1996-

Ap 01 D 1-3

Changing some of their sales procedures;old way and new
compared;Det.owns 40,000 vacant houses/buildings

My 14 A 1-3

Real estate agent,Raheel Sheikh,34,Hamtramck arrested for
buying property with fake check in probe of above-Bebow/
Wilson

My 15 D 1-1

Employees got thousands of dollars in loans from real es-
tate owners who got occupancy permits of Det.property-Bebow

-1996-

My 23 D 7-1

Investigators to charge 12+ suspects in probe of corrupt
land transactions-Bebow

Jl 16 A-1-2

City Hall staff shortages slow Detroit development.-Basheda
and Linsalata

Jl 18 A-1-4

Five people charged with city-owned housing scam-Bebow

S 05 C 3-6

Archer appoints 6 to this dept:Sandra Coleman, Thomas Wal-
ters, Wm.Burke, Leah Vest,Gerarda McCarthy,George Biram

--1997--

Ja 29, A-1-1

8 suspects arrested in anonymous death threat received by
Det.official in corruption scandal-Wilson

F 7, C-1-2

Gloria Robinson stopped settling Det-owned homes on land-
contracts,many problems stemms from method-Wilson

F 19, A-10-1

Det.to seek more charges in housing case of Richard Clanagan
& Mary McDaniel for scandal-Wilson

F 19, A-10-1

Who Owns the City? in embezzlement scheme-Edit

Mr 5, A-1-5

Fed.gd.jury hands indictment agst Det.employee,Louise Braswell,chgd in municipal corruption probe in dept.-Wilson/
Josar

Mr 6, E-2-3 D

Correction of F 20 issue of,this is the correct name

Ap 17 c 1-1

Real estate division has so many problems, it's hard to even get deeds out to buyers;inefficient/overworked-Wilson

My 22 C 2-1

Former chief clerk, Louise Braswell,admitted to letting relatives live free in det.homes;lawyer wants statements thrown out-Josar

Ag 15 B 1-5

Det.planning dept. loses chief, Gloria Robinson, she's taking new job in D.C.-King

-1997-

N 13 E-1-2

City forgot to allocate \$479,000 for heating Promise Land
Missionary Baptist Church.-Esparza

-1998-

J1 7 E-6-1

Archer appts Paul Bernard as new director of development.-
hackney

D 13 D 1-6

Det.-Bernard says sale of vacant city-owned land is
a top priority

D 17 D 8-1

Det.-Deputy dir.planning and development, Joseph Vassallo,
resigns; it was unexpected-Gray

1999

Ap 09 B 4-1

New Dir. Bernard plans to sell lots at \$50 each;details;
map-King

DETROIT: PLAZA

1960

"JEWEL" OF PLAZA SOUGHT TO REPLACE OLD CITY HALL

JE 11, A-3-3

DETROTT : POET LAUREATE

1981

N 6, A-1-1
DUDLEY RANDALL NAMED FIRST OFFICIAL TUCKER

DETROIT: POISON CONTROL CENTER

1959

MR 8, D-6-5

WORK OF ABOVE TO FIGHT POISONING OF PERSONS; CAN BE REACHED BY PHON-
ING TR 2-3334-GILL

AP 1, A-8-1

685 CALL ABOVE AFTER CHILDREN SWALLOWED SUCH THINGS AS LAUNDRY BLEACH,
PERMANENT WAVE SOLUTION, SLEEPING PILLS, INK CARTRIDGE, ETC. IN 1962

DETROIT: POLICE: ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION BUREAU

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

INSP. JNO T. CROWE TO REORGANIZE IT
1927 TRAFFIC DEATHS-242 MEN, 65 WOMEN, 114 CHILDREN.

F 15, 2-8
D 31, 5-4

BE REORGANIZED UNDER ORDERS PROS. ROBT. M. LOMS

JA 15, 11-6-1

DETECTIVE LT. W. BLACK NAMED CHIEF, VICE INSP. JNO T. CROWE, RESIGNED.

F 6, 2-5
F 7, 10-3

6 MORE OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE ACCIDENTS.

F 21, 1-6
MY 4, 10-5

2 DETECTIVES ADDED FOR QUIZ OF HIT-RUN CASES
NO PROMOTIONS IN DEPT. SINCE JUL 19, 1930

Ag 1, 2-8

INSP. HENRY J GARVIN, HEAD OF ABOVE, TRANSFERRED TO DETECTIVE BUREAU; CAPT. LEONARD A BLESSER NAMED SUCCESSOR

Ag 5, 1-1-6

STORY OF COLLUSION IN ABOVE TO BE INVESTIGATED BY CAPT. BLESSER

Ag 7, 2-4

GARVIN REPLIES TO CRITICS

Ag 7, 16-6

CAPT BLESSER TELLS WHY POLICE GET ONLY 20 MIN. FOR LUNCH

MC GREA HITS POLICE ON HIT-RUN INQUIRIES

NY 1, 2-2
E 28, 35-3

COMM. PICKERT ISSUES ORDERS FOR IMMEDIATE REPORTS TO BUREAU ON PERSONAL INJURY CASES

---1935---

N 5,1-1-BLST

PICKERT ASSIGNS MORE MEN TO ABOVE TO CLEAR UP HIT-RUN DEATHS

D 3,4-3-BLST

POLICEMEN FOUND TO BE RELEASING ACCIDENT CASES WITHOUT MAKING STATEMENT TO ABOVE

---1936---

JA 7,1-8

CAPT LEONARD A BLESER ANALYZES TRAFFIC TOLL; PEDESTRIANS BLAMED IN MAJORITY OF DEATHS

AP 17,4-1

PICKERT DEMANDS ARRESTS IN STREET SLAUGHTER-CRACKS DOWN ON HIT-RUN DRIVERS

D 29,2-1

STAFF KEPT FAR BEHIND; CAUSED BY GREAT INCREASE IN TRAFFIC ACCS.

---1937---

JA 3,5-15-3

INS JUERGENS PROMISES EFFICIENT BUREAU

JA 10,1-8-7

TO COME WITHIN JURISDICTION OF DETEC DIVISION BEGINNING JA 11

JA 11,4-2

DETECTIVE LT. CHRISTIAN NELSON APPT. HEAD

JA 16,2-3 NITE.

DETEC-LIEUT NELSON CHANGES SETUP OF ACC. INVESTIGATION BUREAU

JA 21,13-3-NITE

DETECTIVES FULL OF LIFE, SEEK PROMOTIONS

F 4,32-8

SPECIAL POLICEMEN TO AID IN ACCIDENT WAR BY DEPT. MR 1,7-2

INSPECTOR CHRISTIAN NELSON SAYS SAFEST DRIVERS IN WORKD ARE 56 MEMBERS OF ABOVE

MY 21,10-4

ICE DEPT. CHANGES PLAN TO TRANSFER 27 MEMBERS OF ABOVE-MY 22,4-4

BE BEING ABOLISHED WITH ESTAB OF ACC. PREVENTION BUREAU

1937

DETROIT : POLICE : ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU

Form 1656

ABOVE BEING ORGANIZED BY LIEUT FRANK H KREML
 80 DET. POLICEMEN BEGIN 2-WEEK TRAINING PERIOD FOR SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATION OF ACCIDENTS
 FATALITIES JUMP 20.6% THIS YR: LIEUT KREML'S PROGRAM ABOUT TO BE LAUNCHED-SLUTZ
 15 DETECS, 12 PATR TRANSFERRED FROM ABOVE; FAILED TO ATTEND SCHOOL
 ABOVE TO GET UNDER WAY AT 8 A.M. MY 22
 OLD ASS. INVESTIGATION BUREAU ABOLISHED
 129 POLICEMEN START CAMPAIGN TO MAKE STREETS SAFE-MY 23, 1-1-8
 INVESTIGATES HUNDREDS OF ACCIDENTS MY 22
 WEEK-END DRIVE BY ABOVE NETS RESULTS, 53 DRIVERS ARRESTED-MY 24, 18-1
 LT. FRANK KREML ASKS CO-OPERATION OF DRIVERS-EDIT MY 25, 23-1
 ABOVE'S TRAFFIC DRIVE GAINS SPEED MY 30, 1-2-1
 FINISH 1ST 6 DAYS OF OPERATION WITHOUT A FATAL ACC. JE 2, 6-4
 WHAT LT. KREML IS DOING WITH ABOVE JE 7, 9-6-NITE
 FINDS MOST ACCIDENTS HAPPEN AFTER DARK AT STREET INTERSECTIONS JE 10, 20-2
 PATR MICHAEL MACKAY SAWLED OUT IN RECKLESS DRIVING CASE-JE 23, 1-3
 STRICTER TRAFFIC PLAN BEING FORMED FOR COURT CASES.

---1937---

JE 27, 1-1-1

MAYOR COUZENS HITS AT CRITICS OF LIEUT FRANK KREML-SLUTZ

UL 31, 14-8

112 MEN OF ABOVE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OFFICES OF BUREAU IN POLICE HEAD
QUARTERS

AG 17, 8-2

POLICE HAVE SOLVED OVER HALF OF HIT-RUN CASES

AG 18, 10-3

BUREAU NOW FIXING BLAME FOR AUTO CRASHES

S 1, 1-1

PROGRESS MADE IN CURBING ABOVEACC THRU ABOVE-SLUTZ -S 5, 1-3-3

S 14, 1-5-NITE

HAVE ARRESTED 37 HIT-RUN MOTORISTS

S 23, 1-3

BUREAU GETS 60 NEW MOTORCYCLES

170 MOTORCYCLE COPS USED IN SELECTIVE ENFORCEMENT PROGRAM

N 28, 1-8-1-2*

FRANK M.KREML GIVEN CREDIT FOR CITY'S DECLINE IN TRAFFIC DEATHS

D 14, 10-5-NITE

WENDELL A.LOCHBILER PROPOSES EQUIPING SCOUT CARS TO AID SWIFTER AID TO
PERSONS INJURED IN ACCIDENTS

D 26, 1-2-1

REPORTS 8 OUT OF 10 HIT-RUN DRIVERS ARE JAILED-SHULMAN D 31, 2-8

BUREAU GIVES CARDS TO ALL GARAGES TO CHECK ON ALL WRECKED CARS

---1938---

JE 15, 33-2

VICTIMS KILLED IN AUTO ACCIDENTS TO BE PLACED IN PATROL WAGON UNTIL
CORONER ARRIVES

S 1, 12-4

END OF 1ST YR.KREML PLAN FINDS BIG GAIN

N 13, 1-11-6

WILLARD R LEITZEL OFFICIAL PHOTOGRAPHER FOR ABOVE

---1939---

AP 2, 1-4-2

MEMBERS TO BE GUESTS AT LUNCHEON APR 11

Form 1656

AP 12, 3-1

BUREAU POLICEMEN TOASTED AT BANQUET GIVEN BY AUTO CLUB OF MICH. APR. 11
FOR THEIR ACCIDENT PREVENTION WORK

JL 16, ROTO 4

HOW THE BUREAU WORKS-MCMANIS

AG 31, 36-1

POLICE CARS ADDED IN ACC. ZONE ---1941---

N 30, 1-10-8 2*

CASES BROUGHT BY ABOVE TO BE HEARD ON SATURDAY UNDER NEW SYSTEM

---1942---

F 4, 3-1

PATR. WM. D. CLINTON TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE

JL 7, 3-4

HENRY MARTIN FIRED OVER LICENSE FRAUD

---1943---

O 3, 1-17-4

CHRISTIAN NELSON WILL BE TRAFFIC CHIEF; LT. JAMES M. LUPTON NAMED

---1946---

JA 20, 1-14-2

SUCCESSOR

LACK AUTOS PREVENTS ABOVE INVESTIGATING HIT-RUN ACC.

---1947---

JA 11, 1-8 NITE

TO CHECK AIRPLANE ACCIDENTS

F 28, 7-1

COMPLETING FILE ALL MODELS & TYPES CARS TO AID IN SOLVING HIT-RUN
CASES

N 17, 10-1

START DISTRIBUTION PAMPHLETS TO WITNESSES TRAFFIC ACCS.

---1948---

JA 8, 1-3

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP BLASTS AT APB, MAY BE DROPPED

JA 8, 1-5 BS 2

TRAFFIC JUDGES HITS ABOLITION ACC PREVENTION BUREAU

JA 9, 1-3

FRANKLIN M. KREML COMES TO AID OF ABOVE-M. AYDEN-

JA 9, 22-2

APB IS VALUABLE-EDIT-

---1948---

JA 11, 1-9-2

WHAT'S BEHIND VAN ANTWERP'S SLAP AT ABOVE BUR.-M. AYDEN -JA 31,16-6
F M KREML POINTS TO 2,000 LIVES SAVED IN PLEA TO KEEP ABOVE-

O-23, 2-3 NITE

N 9, 10-4

N 24, 23-2

TOY BARS OUTSIDERS FR ACCIDENT FILES-

TO SELL COPIES OF ACCIDENT REPORTS

POLICE DEPT STARTS CHARGING 50¢ A COPY FOR ABOVE REPORTS

---1949---

JA 18, 4-6

POLICE TO USE CARS FOR BARRIERS NOW AT ACCIDENTS

---1950---

S 24, 1-19-1

CITES DET DANGER SPOTS: 6 LIVERNOIS INTERSECTIONS AMONG 13 HIGHEST ACC. CORNERS

---1951---

N 27, 11-5

2 POLICEMEN FROM NORTHWESTERN U. COURSE IN POLICE/TRAFFIC ADMIN. STUDYING METHODS OF ABOVE

---1952---

AP 9, 29-3

POLICE CUT PRECINCT RUNS FOR APB CARS-TO SPEED ACC. REPORTING

---1953---

AP 19, 1-29-1

SO FAR 1953 RECORD IS GREATEST SINCE ORG. OF ABOVE IN 1936

D 11, 1-7 LF

ALBERT H. GRAMM SAYS POLICE DEPT. MAKE MEN IN BUREAU DO LTS. WORK FOR PAT. ROUMAN'S PAY-KIRK

D 12, 1-3

COMPLAINT BY GRAMM STIRS CITY COUNCIL BUT IRKS LEONARD

D 17, 38-8

CITY COUNCIL REQUEST WRITTEN REPORTS FR. LEONARD & BUDGET DEER. ADDY ON WHETHER MEMBERS OF ABOVE SHOULD BE RAISED IN CLASSIFICATION & SALARY

POLICE CAR ON CALL RUNS RED LIGHT ON WYOMING & CURTIS & HITS TWO CARS
 0 7TH HURTING 4 PERSONS; THEY ARE PATROLMEN JAS. DRAHEIM, GEO. KAPOLHEK, MR
 JENNIE SWEET & DOMINIC F. QUINN
 OLIVER J. BERESFORD NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE

0 8, 8-1

---1959---

Mr 19, 53-4

POLICE COMMS. EDWARDS LAUNCHES INQUIRY OF ABOVE PRACTICES
 OLIVER BERESFORD, HEAD OF ABOVE, DEFENDS TICKETING IN ACCIDENTS

---1962---

Ap 3, A-1-8 LF

Ap 4, A-1-6

LEO CRITTENDEN, HEAD OF ABOVE, TELLS OF BUREAU'S DUTIES

---1963---

0 1, 8-24-1

---1973---

Mr 2, A-1-2

INVESTIGATION INTO AMBULANCE CHASERS—REVEALS SOME DETROIT
 POLICE OFFICERS ARE DISTRIBUTING BUSINESS CARDS OF ATTOR-
 NEYS AT SCENES OF AUTO ACCIDENTS—NEHMAN

DETROIT: POLICE: ACCIDENTS

1956

O-8, 8-1

POLICE CAR ON EMERGENCY RUN RUNS RED LIGHT ON WYOMING AT CURTIS & COLLIDES WITH 2 CARS 0 7TH; PATROLMAN JAS. DRAHEIM, & GEO. KAPOLHEK HURT ALONG WITH MRS. JENNIE SWEET & DOMINIC F. QUINN

C 19, 5-3

PATROLMAN RICHARD HAVILAND HURT WHEN HIS CYCLE TOPPLED ON HIM WHILE HE WAS TRYING TO PASS A TRUCK

-----1957----- MR 2, 3-1

BARBARA COLLINS, 4, BADLY HURT WHEN SHE RAN INTO STREET INTO PATH OF POLICE CAR

MR 4, 29-5

BARBARA COLLINS, 4, DIES OF INJURIES SUFFERED MR 1ST WHEN HIT BY POLICE SQUAD CAR

-----1960----- AG 17, A-3-2

PATROLMEN JACK MINAR & RAYMOND HARRINGTON SMASH INTO BUS ON WAY TO HOSPITAL WITH 2 MOS OLD JEFFREY ANDREW WHO HAD STOPPED BREATHING

-----1962-----

N 13, C-16-1 LF

VERNOR STATION SCOUT CAR, TAKING UNCONSCIOUS WOMAN, MRS. ANITA LOPEZ, 33, TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL, COLLIDED WITH MAIL TRUCK, 12TH & BAGLEY, DEAD ON ARRIVAL

--1963--

MY 8, A-8-4

2 POLICEMEN INJURED & 2 KILLED WHEN SCOUT CAR COLLIDED WITH TRUCK AT DAVISON & MT. ELLIOTT MY8

S 21, A-6-5

2 THUGS PUAHSED WM. LINCOLN, 44, INTO BACK SEAT OF HIS CAR S20 & DROVE AWAY & RAMMED SIDE OF POLICE STATION WAGON AT BEAUFAIT & LAFAYETTE OF PATROLMAN HERMAN J. HODO & LEAMON WILSON-THUGS GOT AWAY

---1970---

AG 7, A-15-6

LELA WILLIAMS KILLED Y CJUBA J GOLDMAN & MICHELE GRANT INTH
SERIOUS CONDITION OAFTER BEING HIT BY POLICE CAR GOING TO
EMERGENCY WITH STANLEY GOODIN & ARNOLD CADWELL

---1972---

JA 19, C-4-4

SOUTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL FRESHMAN RONALD COTE KILLED WHEN
RAN INTO PATH OF UNMARKED POLICE CAR DRIVEN BY HOWARD
W DAUGHTERTY

---1973---

JA11, A-22-1

PICTURE OF CAR OVERTURNED BETWEEN TREE AND HOUSE AFTER
COLLISION WITH DETROIT POLICE CAR AT ELMWOOD AND LELAND--
ALL PERSONS INVOLVED TREATED AND RELEASED AT RECEIVING HOSP

F4, A-17-1 4DOT

2 YR OLD LATARA JENKINS STRUCK AND INJURED BY POLICE CAR
DRIVEN BY PATROLMAN LARRY BROWN, AS SHE PLAYED IN DRIVEWAY
OF POLICE AUTO POUND

D 29, A-4-1

HIGH-SPEED 'HOT PURSUIT'--IS IT WORTH IT?-EDIT.

---1974---

D 26, D-14-2

POLICE OFFICERS RUDOLPH WILLIAMS & SIDNEY HOLMES INJURED IN CRUIS
ER THAT COLLIDED WITH CAR DRIVEN BY CARRIE LEE JOHNSON ON GRATIO
& FOREST

1975

DETROIT: POLICE: ACCIDENTS F4, A-5-1

CAR FLEEING POLICE RAMS INTO AUTO KILLING HARRY PRINCE, 25
& JUDY SCOTT. MALE DRIVER OF STOLEN AUTO ESCAPED

F 16, A-2-2 3DOT

UNIDENTIFIED MOTORIST HELP CHILD, LAURA WALTERS, 2, AFTER 2
OFFICERS, ALFRED DOMBECKE & LEONARD DILLON CAR FORCED OFF ICY
PAVEMENT BY ANOTHER MOTORIST

-1977-

AP 17, A-1-5

HIGH SPEED POLICE CHASE OFTEN KILL; CITIES LOOK FOR
ALTERNATIVES-SINCLAIR

-1978-

AP 18, B-2-3 D

FIRE TRUCK & POLICE CAR CRASH; OFFICER THOMAS HOLODY &
FIREMEN MICHAEL HUNT & ADAM HAGEN INJURED

-1979-

MY 10, B-12-10

OFFICERS JAS. JOHNSON & JAS. MURPHY CHASING SPEEDER CRASHED
INTO INNOCENT DRIVER ON MICH AVE.

1-986-

AP 18, B-3-6

Police horse killed, rider John Leavens thrown

-1987-

0 11, B-7-4

Funeral services set for Officer John James Fitzpatrick⁴¹

0 13, B 6-1

Fellow officers walk in funeral for Fitzpatrick

-1988-

Ap 19 B-3-1 No-dot

Det. police officer injured as sign pole topples & crushes her motorcycle.

Je 11 B-6-1

1 Det. police officers injured when their car rolled over during noon downtown chase.

J1 16, B 10-2

2 teens, 2 cops injured in stolen car chase crash at Avon & Pembroke

-1990-

F 28 B-3-1 2Dot

2 officers injured when patrol car collided with another car at W. Davison & 14th

Ap23 B 3-1

Linford Hazelle, daughter, Sharon was killed when her compact car was struck by Det scout car. E McNichols, and Van Dyke.

DETROIT: POLICE: ACCIDENTS

1990

My 29 F-1-5

Motorcycle officer Rodney Bennett, 43, died when motorist turned in front of him & cycle & car collided.--wowk

-1994=

S 08 B 3-1D

4 Det.police injured when 2 patrol cars hit each other in attempt to "box in" suspect;on Annott & Greiner-Grant

-1995-

Je 13 D 5-6 D

Det - 3 yr old girl hit by police aft she ran out from behind a parked van in an alley on St Cyril.

-1997-

Ja 16 E 2-1

2 Det.cops hurt,Herbert Brown & Mark Quaine when car crashed with robbery suspect,^{car}Clarence Bingham who's serious,34,Det. Woolley

Jl 6 B-3-5

13-yr-old girl temporarily in serious condition after police
car collided with her car.1998

Mr 08 B 1-6

1 police car collided with another after sudden stop; injured-French

Ag 26 C-2-1

DETROIT-Wanda Catrell,38,died from accident injuries she
sustained when struck by a police cruiser Ag.01 as she
crossed East Jefferson-Grant

~~DETROIT : POLICE : ACCREDITATION~~

1989

F 22, A-12-1

Det Police Dept is not accredited nor has it applied for a
ccreditation-Wark

DETROIT: POLICE: ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

1968

03, C-24-1

MARVIN L. BROWN, & TO BE NEW POLICE ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT TO HELP IN
COMMUNITY RELATIONS

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICE BUREAU

S 9,8-10-1

CREATED BY PATRICK V MURPHY TO SEPARATE ADMINISTRATIVE
FUNCTIONS FROM LINE OPERATIONS BY GROUPING

F 4 A 1-2

Sabreliner 40 jet damaged when it slid off a wet runway
No one hurt, in City Airport accident-Mitchell II, DeSmet,
Walker-

F 5 B 1-2

Mahaffey wants jet repaired, and sold-Bailey, Wowk

F 6 A 6-5

City files insurance claim for damages to police airplane
-Toy

F 6 B 3-4

Issam "Sam the Bull" Hermiz, Najah Konja who crashed in city
jet won't testify in slaying involving Raed Jihad who killed
Harry Kalasho-Kocieniewski

F 18 C-3-1

U.S. safety board won't check Det crash of city jet

F 27 D-1-2

Tapes offer no clue on why city's jet slid off runway.

--J.Smith

-1990-

Mr 1 A-1-5

Ice on wings, tail could have caused crash of city's jet--
J. Smith

Mr 2 B-1-2

Police pilot Eugene 'Moon' Mullins, who was at controls
when city jet crashed, could lose license for flying
thru icing conditions.--J. Smith

Mr 6 B 1-2

City's pilot, Eugene Mullins was told of icy danger at City
Airport- Smith

-1995-

O 09 C 3-6

2 Det.cops injured when van struck their car, Fielding/G.
River; then fled

Form 1656

Vern Bowen and Wm. Veach buy plane
1930.

The Detroit News

F 25, 1-3

N.Y. police plane tried out by Det. officials,
 Ap 10 ---1943--- D 30, 1-2BSMO

POLICE GET FIRST ASSIGNMENT TO SEARCH FOR PLANE

---1948---

JL 3, 10-6

JL 10, 10-4

PATR JACK YAHRES DET'S FIRST SKY PATROLMAN
 POLICE PLANE TRAPS RUNAWAY BOOM IN DET RIVER

---1949---

AP 13, 16-3

JL 3, 1-7-2

ATTY-GEN. RULES CITIES ARE EXEMPTED FR 3% TAX ON GASOLINE USED IN MUN-
 ICIPALLY-OWNED AIRCRAFT ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS

DET'S ONE-PLANE AIR FORCE GROUNDED! STATE POLICE & MI GIVE MOTORISTS
 REPORT ON HIGHWAY TRAFFIC CONDITIONS

---1953---

O 13, 13-4

POLICE TO SEE 3 DAY TEST OF HELICOPTER & HOW IT CAN HELP POLICE IN TH-
 EIR WORK

---1956---

O 11, 47-3 5*

POLICE COMMSR. PIGINS SAYS POLICE DUE NOT NEED COPTERS

-----1956----- N 28, 26-4
STUDY ON ON USE OF COPTERS TO UNRAVEL TRAFFIC SNARLS IN DET.

-----1968----- O 2, C-11-6

SEEKING USE OF HELICOPTERS FOR WORLD SERIES TRAFFIC--RUSSELL

O 8, A-1-2

SEEKING HELICOPTER FOR USE AFTER 3-DAY WORLD SERIES TRYOUT--BOLDT
MY 28, B-13-1

JOHANNES SPREEN RILES COUNCIL BY GOING TO FED. GOVERN. TO
ASK FOR FUNDS FOR POLICE HELICOPTER.--HALBAS.

-----1969----- JL 3, A-10-3

POLICE USES HELICOPTER TO CATCH TWO SUSPECTS IN ABORTION
CASE--GLAZIER

AG 16, A-5-3

POLICE TO TEST RENTED COPTER WHICH MAY RESULT IN PURCHASE OF
1ST WHIRLYBIRD FOR DET. POLICE DEPT.

-----1971-----

JE 11, B-19-1

TO USE FROM OF \$6.3 MILL GRANT TO RENT NINE HELICOPTERS
FOR CRIME PATROL--PHILLIPS

N 21, B-5-1

BEGINNING DEC 1 POLICE TO ENACT SIX MAN AVIATION UNIT--
PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: AERO

1971

ABOVES NEW HELICOPTER TO GO ON DISPLAY AT 11 A.M. MONDAY
IN KERN BLOCK DOWNTOWN DETROIT

N27, B 10-8

D 10, A-2-3

NEW TRAFFIC HELICOPTER OF ABOVE HAILED AS FIRE FIGHTING
TOOL FOR ROLE IN HELPING FIREMEN BATTLE BALZE AT JOHNTM
DANCY SCHOOL

D 21, A-2-1

FLOODLIGHTS FROM MKK HELICOPTER CUT OFF POSSIBLE ESCAPE
R & FROM EAST SIDE HOME DURING DRUG RAID

—1972---

JA 7, D-6-5 RACE

POLICE USED TOW TRUCK & EHLCTOPTER TO STAGE NARCOTICS
RAID ON CITY'S EAST SIDE

MR 28, B-1-1 D

4 FIRE RESISTANT FLIGHT SUITS DONATED TO
POLICE DEPT HELCIPTER UNIT BY UNIROYAL INC

MY12, C-20-1

HELICOPTER PILOTED PATROLMAN JOHN QUINN, PREVENTED A
FREIGHTER FROM RAMMING A 28 FOOT CABIN CRUISER OWNED BY
MICHAEL LARGET THAT RAN OUT OF FUEL IN THE MAIN CHANNEL OF
THE DETROIT RIVER

—1972— N3, A-8-4
POLICE HELICOPTER HELPS CAPTURE TRIO OF 2 JUVENILES AND AN
18 YR OLD, AFTER BURGLARY OF HOME AT 609 CHENE

D2, A-3-1

Aviation unit year old, celebrates with cake

----1973---- MR30, B-1-1 D
LANSING----POLICE TO GET 4 MORE HELICOPTERS--SCHUSTER

Ag13, B-1-1 D

ROBERT STEWARD, LOCAL ARTIST PRESENTS PATCH EMBLEM TO
ABOVE AVIATION UNIT AT CITY AIRPORT BASE

D 13, A-16-1
6 HELICOPTERS TO BEGIN 24-HR. AERIAL PATROL OF DET.-SIN-
CLAIR

--1974-- JA 4, C-8-1

POLICE HELICOPTER ANSWERING BURGLARY CALL, MAKES EMERGENCY
LANDING ON CORNER OF WOODMONT & PLYMOUTH WHEN ITS ENGINE
FAILED JA 3

JA 25, A-3-1

COMMUNITY SERVICE OFFICE PROGRAM (SCO) AD SIGNS SERVE AS LAND-
MARKS FOR HELICOPTER GARAGES-NEHMAN

DETROIT: POLICE: AERO

1974

MR 1, F-6-1

WHEEL FROM ~~TRAFFIC~~ HELICOPTER FALLS 500FT. FROM CRAFT OVER
FORD FREEWAY NR. VANDYKE DURING RUSH HR. BUT MISSES VEHICLES,

JE 28, A-1-1
F28
OFFICERS J N A. RICKMAN & BYRON B. SOULE KILLED IN COPTER
CRASH WITH PLANE OVER DET. RIVER.

JE 29, A-1-2

HELICOPTER TO BE PULLED OUT OF DET. RIVER FROM ABOVE CRASH-
CAUSE STILL NOT KNOWN-WENDLAND

JE 30, A-12-1

rites set for 2 POLICEMEN KILLED IN HELICOPTER CRASH, FAA
TAKES OVER PROBE OF DET. CRASH

JL 1, A-6-3

PRELIMINARY FINDINGS INDICATE HUMAN ERROR IN HELICOPTER
COLLISION WITH PRIVATE PLANE-ANKENY

JL 2, A-5-1

TANNAIN SAYS 2 OFFICERS IN CRASH BLAMELESS

---1975---

JA 7, D-5-1

REPORT ON MIDAIR COLLISION OF POLICE COPTER & CIVILIAN AIR-
CRAFT ON JE 27 OVER, NO BLAME PLACE IN DET. MISHAP-PIPP

---1976---F20, B--3-10

DET. POLICE HELICOPTER HELPS CATCH PURSE SNATCHER

-1976-

AP 9, A-3

SPY COPTERS SPOTLIGHT CRIMINALS FROM SKY-McCLEAR

S 2, A-1-2

TROOPERS AIDED BY DET SKY COPS-DUNN

N23, B-1-1D

PURCHASED VIETNAM HELICOPTER FR. ARMY FOR \$500. AND
USED IT RECENTLY TO TRANSPORT OFFICAL MICHAEL SMOTHERS FR.
MIDLAND TO DET. HOSP. SINCLAAR.

---1977---

S 13, B-3-3 D

DET. PURCHASING DIRECTOR MICHAEL SMOTHERS DEEP APPRECIATION FOR POLICE
AVIATION SECTION, HELICOPTER S BY MEDI-VAC HELPED KENYON

---1978---

S 13, B-1-5

OFFICER CARL D. ELLINGTON, CHGD WITH TAKING BRIBES FOR POLICE
HELICOPTER SURVEILLANCE OFF FORD MOTOR CO. STORAGE LOTS FOR CONTI-
NENBAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY-SHELLENBARGER

-1979-

AP 20, B-1-1

SPECIAL RESUCE SQUAD OF "SPIDERMEN" GO THRU DRILLS-BOHY

-1-980-

JE 18, D-14-1

MEDIVAC COPTER PRACTICES ON BELLE ISLE

JA 17, C-3-1

MEDIVAC PROGRAM NEEDS DONATIONS-TITTSWORTH

-1983- JN 12, A-1-5

RONALD McDONALD ACTS FAST IN POLICE COPTER CRASH NR
MCDONALDS AT SPRINGWELLS & LAFAYETTE-MCBRIDE

-1984- Ap 17, D-4-1E

PASTOR, POLICE CHAPLAIN JIM WIEGING PATROLS AS OBSERVER
WITH POLICE COPTER-CROSSON

--1986-- Ag 2, B-7-1

Detroit is replacing three Bell 206 helicopters.

-1987---- S22, B-3-2

Police swapped its turbopropplane for used 6 passen
ger jet- Council upset. -Vance. N 11, B_3-5
Adm sasy jet was traded 'straight up,' council OK not
needed

-1988-

S 27 B-3-2 D

Police want drug cash to buy copter.--Bailey

-1989-

Jl 16 A-1-2

Mayor, prisoners join jet set in city's pricey plane.

--J.Smith

Jl 16 A-1-3

Policewoman Claudi Piontek, who Mayor calls 'my little girl' serves as his stewardess on his flights.--J.Smith

Jl 16 A-12-1

City chooses most expensive way to transport city officials with \$19-a minute Sabreliner.--J.Smith

Jl 16 A-12-5

News get story on city's expensive airplane under Mich Freedom of Info Act on what fuel for jet costs==J.Smith

Jl 16 A-13-1

City jet's first flight set pace for what critics call pattern of waste.==J. Smith

Jl 16 A-13-1

City may have struck bad deal on jet in effort to outwit opposing council.--J.Smith

J1 18 A-1-2

Council aims to ground city jet.--J.Smith J1 18 A-10-1
Mayor Young should reorder priorities by selling private
jet & hiring more police.--Edit

J1 20 B-1-4

Mayor Young says he will not sell city's controversial jet
because 'it pays for itself'--J.Smith J1 26, B-1-1

Vote set on resolution urging city to sell jet-Cannon

J1 27, B-1-1

Council wants jet sold

J1 31, A-6-1

Council's vote-Edit

Ag 2, A_10-1

In defense of the jet-James Bannon

--1990-

Ja 26 B-1-5

Bgt-cutting council wants police jet sold.--Toy

F 1 B 1-5

City Council tries to ground cop jet-Toy F 7 A 8-1

James Bannon thinks the Sabreliner jet is the only way to
fly for prisoners, witnesses, shady characters--Edit

-1990 F 6 A 1-4
 Police, prisoners welcome on Metro airport flights--Skwira-Smith F 18 E 3-1
 National Transportation Safety Bd won't check Det Jet crash F 21 B-1-2
 U.S. grand jury subpoenas records of Det city jet.--J. Smith Mr. 7 A 1-1
 Coach Lou Holtz flew on city police jet Mr 7 B 1-6
 Coach Lou Holtz hitched ride on city jet-Tschirhart Mr 21 B 4-6
 Det is paid \$800,000 insurance check to cover loss of Sabreliner jet that crashed in Feb-Cannon My 6 A-1-3
 City's jet made holiday trips to vacation spots.--Wark & Farrell My 30 A-1 -2
 City jet was rented out at a loss.--Wark & Farrell S 12 B-6-5 D
 City may pay legal fees for police pilot who was at controls when dept's controversial jet crashed.--Toy

F 6 B-3-1

Det council drafts ordinance that would prohibit police dept. from trading or disposing of city aircraft without council approval

F 18 B 3-2

FAA lifts city pilot, Eugene 'Moon' Mullins' license. He was flying the Det police jet when it was destroyed during crash landing-J. Smith

Mr 24 C-4-1 D

Majority of Det council members plan to reject Young adm request to pay legal fees for police pilot Eugene Mullins --Farrell

Mr 28 B 1-4

Det. Cty. Cncl refuses to pay police pilot's (Eugene "moon" Mullins) legal fees-Toy

Jl 24, B-1-2

Coleman Young to ground all police aircraft, Council refuses to approve insurance coverage-Cannon

-1991-

Jl 28, B-2-1

Council refuses to pay insurance on police plane because
info on who uses it not available to them-Edit

O 24 B 1-6

Det police pilot, Gene Mullins and Alfred J Dabrowski indicted-
Lengel-JSmith

N 7, B-5-1

Gene (Moon) Mullins, Police pilot, & ex-Commander Alfred J. Dabrowski, deny wrongdoing-Lengel

--1992-- Ja 28, B-3-2 D

Ex-Det. Police aviation chief, Alfred J. Dabrowski, admits falsifying records, to cooperate with probe on police jet misuse-Lengel

My 20, B-1-2

Det. Officers wives traveled along on police jet to pick up murder suspect in Calif, testimony by Lt. Tommie Alston & Gerald Stewart-Lengel

My 27, B-3-6 D

Gene "moon" Mullins urged workers to falsify records to keep grand jury from hearing about his girlfriend flight lesson-Lengel

My 28, B-4-1 D

Ludington News Co.chrmn.Ivan Ludington Jr., testified about
police jet junket to Las Vegas & Pebble Beach at Mullins
trial-Lengel

My 29, B-8-1

Mullins Trial-Witness Tina Roberts said he gave Notre Dame
football coach Lou Holtz ride from Det.to Las Vegas-Lengel

Je 4, B-1-6

Fed.jury convicted pilot Gene 'Moon' Mullins of obstructing
grand jury probe into misuse of police aircraft-Lengel

Ag 21 B 1-1

Det.police pilot Gene "moon" Mullins gets max.27-month sen-
temce for abusing official role in jet scandal-Lengel

S01 B 3-2D

Det.police helicopters seek to get drag racers-Williams

-1993-

Ja 13 B 3-1N

2 former Det.police sentenced Tues for roles in FBI/sting;
Clarence Cooper & Michael Gardenhire drug

N 12, A-2-1

Det police copters to check schools-Russell & Williams

-1994-

Ag 18 A 1-1

Police helicopter hijacked, prisoner John Cosby escaped-Hop-
kins, Grant

Ag 19 B 1-5 E

Helicopter mean sky-high costs for Det; their use-Smith, Hop-
kins

DETROIT: POLICE: AGE LIMIT

1971

AG 10, A-3-1

SHOULD 19 YR OLDS BE HIRED AS COPS?--WOLFF

---1972---

026, B-11-4 D

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS CALLED UPON CITY COUNCIL TO
APPROVE ORDINANCE CHANGE LOWERING MINIMUM AGE TO 18.

DETROIT: POLICE: ALAMRS

1971

MY 20, D-14-5

SILENT SENTINEL UNVEILED--PETERSON
-1994-

S 30 B 1-1 D

Police want to charge homes & businesses for false alarms
as much as \$150. - Wilson

DETROIT: POLICE: AMBULANCES

1938

Form 1656

AP 12, 9-2

FRED W. FRAHM DEFENDS USE OF PATROL WAGONS AS AMBULANCES

---1948---

AP 11, 1-9-2

6 NEW AMBULANCES ASSIGNED TO 6 PRECINCT STATIONS-BIDWELL

---1949---

O 12, 24-2

GRATIOT LIONS PUT LIFE SAVER IN CONNER POLICE AMBULANCE-D 21, 3-1

RESUSCITATOR FOR CHENE STATION PRESENTED BY GRATIOT AVE BUSINESSMENS ASSN

---1950---

JA 8, 1-13-4 3-

GEORGE EDWARDS DEFENDS POLICE AMBULANCE BUYING

/---1953---

MY 15, 6-4

INCREASED CHGDS FR. \$5 TO \$10 FOR USE OF POLICE OR CITY AMBULANCE SERVICE GOES INTO EFFECT

AG 5, 5-5

HOSPITALS TO GET ADVANCE NOTICE IN TRAFFIC EMERGENCY CASES-

AG 16, 1-9-1

TIGHTENING OF PAYMENTS TO PRIVATE HOSP. FOR CARE OF EMERGENCY CASES WILL SAVE CITY ABOUT \$90,000 A YR. -----1957-----

F 28, 20-1 1H

POLICE MOBILIZE WHEN PLANE IS IN DISTRESS IN AIR OVER WILLOW RUN AIRPORT-30LDT

-----1958----- D 31, 17-4 1H

2-MAN CREWS TO RETURN TO POLICE AMBULANCES

--1964--

MR 4, C-12-1

COMM. GIRARDIN ATTEMPTING TO RELIEVE POLICE DEPT. OF ALL AMBULANCE RUNS
EXCEPT IN PUBLIC EMERGENCIES

--1969--

AP 30, C-7-1

PRIVATE AMBULANCES TO REPLACE REGULAR POLICE AND FIRE RESCUE
RUNS UNTIL JULY

--1970--

JL 3, A-18-1

MAYOR R GRIBBS OFFICE MAY TURN OVER TO FIRE DEPT ALL
AMBULANCE & MEDICAL SERVICES FORMERLY DONE BY POLICE-DOBYNS

D 16, A-1-2

STATE WANTS ABOVE TO UPGRADE EMERGENCY SERVICE OR GET OUT
OF BUSINESS--CAIN

--1971--

D 16, A-1-4

FIRE DEPT TO TAKE COMPLETE CONTROL OF CITY'S PUBLIC EMERGEN
CY AMBULANCE SERVICE NOW SHARED BY ABOVE--HALLAS

DETROIT: POLICE: AMMUNITION

1940

Form 1656

MR 27,10-3

POLICE PURCHASE 9-MONTH SUPPLY OF CARTRIDGES

Form 1656

TEAM FORMED OF DETROIT POLICEMEN

F 10,2-3

POLICE GO IN FOR ARCHERY-EDIT

F 14,16-2

ART YOUNG TO GIVE LESSONS MR 15

MR 14,6-4

ABOVE TO ATTEND ANUAL ARCHERY TOURNAMENT

--1954--

S 19, B-2-2

TO BEGIN ARCHERY CLASSES

--1961--

JA 24, A-5-5

1ST CONTEST HELD AT HEADQUARTERS
& FABRICON PRODUCTS INC.-CRELLIN

--1962--

MR 5, B-4-3

MR 4 -LOST TO MICH. DOWNRIVER ARCHERS

12 AUTOMATIC, AIR-COOLED RIFLES PRESENTED TO ABOVE BY L J BASS IN
 Ap 10, 17-5

COMMSR. TOY SEEKS TO CLARIFY RULES GOVERNING EMERGENCY USE OF FIREARMS
 JL 23, 4-3

OFFICERS FORBIDDEN TO CARRY FIRE ARMS OTHER THAN REGULAR SERVICE REV-
 OLVERS
 O 7, 22-4
 1951

FIRST SERVICE REVOLVER EVER ISSUED SHOWS UP AFTER LOST SINCE 1920
 1956

JOB OF POLICEMAN CLARENCE REGHI TO REPAIR GUNS OF DEPT. MY 9, 41-1
 GUN LOST BY PATROLMAN EDW MOHLMAN 38 YRS AGO FOUND IN SYRACUSE, NY AND
 RETURNED TO DET.
 1958

EXHIBIT OF FIREARMS LOANED BY DET. POLICE DEPT. TO GROSSE PTE. UNIVER-
 SITY SCHOOL IS LOOTED
 JE 10, 23-1

POLICE JAIL 3 BOYS FOR THEFT OF ARMS FROM EXHIBIT AT GROSSE PTE.

UNIV. SCHOOL BY DET. POLICE DEPT. ---1964--- JE 5, A-12-5 FIN 3

\$24 PAID BY PATROLMAN ISAAC CORP FOR LOST REVOLVER ON APRIL 26, 1923,
 TO BE REFUNDED TO WIDOW-PISTOL FOUND

---1966--- N 25, A-8-3 5*
 COUNCIL QUESTIONS MAGNUM BUNS FOR ABOVE

--1967--

Ag 15, A-21-1

LANSING-REP. DAVID S. HOLMES PROPOSES DISARMING POLICE-O'LEARY

S 15, A-1-5

400 POLICE BOUGHT GOVT. SURPLUS CARBINES FOR POSSIBLE RIOT USE & 2,000 MORE MEN ARE ON WAITING LIST, CARL PARSELL, PRES. DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. ADMITS-LOCHBILER

S 17, A-10-1

400 POLICE BOUGHT LOW PRICE SURPLUS U.S. CARBINES & 2,000 MORE ON WAITING LIST-IN LINE WITH POLICE FROM 40 OTHER CITIES BUYING THE RIFLES-LUDVIGSEN

S 21, B-4-1

WASH-MICH. SENATORS MOVED TODAY AGNST SURPLUS ARMS SALES POLICY-PHILIP HART INTRO. BILL TO PERMIT DIRECT PENTAGON SALES OF EXCESS SMALL ARMS TO POLICE-LUDVIGSEN

N 9, D-13-5

ARMY HAS SOLD SURPLUS CARBINES TO 300 MEMBERS OF ABOVE ALL MEMBERS OF NATIONAL RIFEL ASSOC.

---1970---

JE20, KA-3-1

POLICE COMM PATRICK V. MURPHY APPOINTES LT. AUBREY GREEN AS GUN CONTROL CHIEF

JA24, C-1-1

RULES LISTING DETROIT POLICE REGULATIONS PERMITTING USE
OF FIREARMS---GOOD

F 20, B-6-1

"STINGERSTICKS" FOR POLICE?-OF-P-LLET GUNS-EDIT.

F23, A-19-1

SUP. ANTHONY BERTONI SAYS POLICE D PT. IS SEEKING NONLETH-
AL WEAPON---PAVICH ---1974---

D 9, B-5-6 D

POLICE OFFICER JOHN MLYNARCYK LOST SERVICE REVOLVER WHILE
ANSWERING CALL NEAR 121 W. WILLIS IN CASS CORRIDOR

---1975---

JE 13, B-1-1 D

CITIZENS GRP. ASKS FOR TIGHTER CONTROLS ON PROTESTS BY POLICE
WITH FIGHTS---MURPHY

JL 23, A-12-1

DEP MAYOR WM BECKHAM ASKS BD TO RULE ON WHETHER POLICE
CAN CARRY GUNS WHILE PICKETING---SINCLAIR

---1976---

JE 4, B-3-3 D

UNION INCIDENT PROMPTS BOARD ACTION WITH ADOPTION FORBIDDING
OFFICERS TO CARRY GUNS DURING OFF-DUTY EVENTS OF POLICE-
SINCLAIR

4979-

JE 22, B-4-1 ED

KEN COCKREL WANTS OFF-DUTY COPS DISARMED-NEHMAN

JL 8, B-3-1

OFFICER PAUL DRAGAN SELECTS HANDGUNS FOR THE DET. POLICE
DEPT'S PISTOL COLLECTION-TITTSWORTH

-1980-

0 9, B-2-1 ED

RULING SPARKS BID TO ALTER OFF-DUTY POLICE GUN POLICY-ANKEN

0 28, B-2-20

DEPT SHOULD STOP REQUIRING OFF-DUTY OFFICERS TO CARRY GUNS-
TUCKER

-198-2--

JA 27, A-1-4

GUN BELONGING TO OFFICER KATHERINE PERKINS LINKED TO
SCHOOL SHOOTING-TITTSWORTH

-1984-^E

JA 26, A-3-4

DET NOT LIABLE FOR SHOOTING BY OFFICER ALBERT HOLMAN WHILE
ON MEDICAL LEAVE

-1986-

Mr 27, A-14-1

Should Cops Carry Clubs?-Edit

-1987-

Ja 8, B-3-6

Dept's former 'deadly force' policy is unconstitutional
ruled court in case of Ronald Smith

Ja 28 A-1-5

DPD's controversial secret service fund buys Uzis for
Mayor Young's bodyguards.--Cannon

1991-

Ap 17 A 1-1

Det police plan to sell 8,482 weapons-Toy Ap 18 B 1-4

Council looks for better deal on police weapons-Local wea-
pons dealers, said council should accept \$645,955 offered
by Det wholesaler-Toy

Ap 19 A 8-1

Detroit's Great Gun Sale-edit

Jl 24. A-14-1

Timid Police policy-Edit

-1992

F 23 C 3-6D

Det Police will be trading in their revolvers for semi-
automatic pistols

Ap 8 A 2-1

New semi-automatic pistols, Glock, may cause more problems
than they solve.

-1992-

O 16 B 2-1

Mayor Young received one of the police dept.'s first
Glcok 9mm semi-automatic pistols.

-1993-

O 20 A 1-4

Det City Cncl purchased Glock 22s and 23s for police;criti-
cized for potential to misfire

-1995-

Ja 26 B 4-1

Standard issued Glocks have a touchy trigger, even for
officers. - Wilson

-1996-

D 10 D 3-1

U.S. ATF bureau bars anyone with domestic violence con-
viction from carrying arms;at least 1 Det.cop may lose gun

-Woolley/Grant

-1998-

Ap 16 A-1-6

Two guns taken illegally from the DPD by convicted William
Hart were found among the Young estate.-Wilson

1999

Ja 28 D 8-1

-police switching to "safer" bullets that don't rico-
chet as much; critics say they're deadlier=Esparza

Det

DETROIT : POLICE : ARMS

1999

0 21 A 8-6

Det.-Det. Police Dept. stops practice of trading old guns
for new ones; because they could end up in criminal hands-
Kozlowski

HARRY TOY WEIGHS PLEA FOR MILITARY POLICE RESERVES--
POLICE MP PLAN IN AIR

JA 30, 21-6

F 6, 13-2 NITE

---1950---

AG 10, 8-4

FOUR MEMBERS ALREADY GONE , MORE DUE IN DRAFT

DETROIT: POLICE: ARRESTS

1927

Form 1656

WALTER LIFVERGREN GETS 30 DAYS AS WASHES.
 GEO. YERKEY IN HOSPITAL; RESISTED PATR. GEO. DAVISON.
 15 BANDIT SUSPECTS & S. RUGGERELLA IN MONROE SUGAR H.
 L. Affer, S. Prozen, W. VETARBO, V. PIZZIMENTI, L. LANAVA. A. APATE ON GEN. BAKING
 CO. HOLDUP.
 9 KNOWN COMPANIONS OF BARD MYERS AT 840 W. FORT.
 H. SOHEN, J. STEIN, W. STEIN, H. BAKER, P. FENBERG, WIFE.
 INSP. GARVIN GETS 29 ROBBERY SUSPECTS
 MRS. CATHERINE G. HERLEHY GAVE COP WRONG ADDRESS
 H. FRANKOWIAK, ROBBERY, BEATEN BY J. RADKE & L. GAZINSKI.
 PATR. LEW HACKER GETS JACOB SHISIK, HYMAN JACOBS
 ENO ROBINSON, TAXI STARTER, BY MISTAKE
 BILL PETERSON, EMBEZZLEMENT, IN STEEL WORK OF PENOBSCOT BLDG. 17 STORIES
 ---1928---
 ED-POLICE RECORD GOOD EXCEPT ON PROHIBITION.
 JUDGE KILPATRICK FLAYS POLICE FOR INSUFFIC. EVIDENCE.
 ARRESTED 10,000 FOR POLICE OF OTHER CITIES IN 1927/
 REPORT TO BE MADE ON LABOR LEADERS' ARREST
 42 MADE THRU RADIO EQUIPPED CRUISERS IN JUNE; DATA.
 JOS. KRIST, COLUMBUS, MICH. AG 5.
 RADIO AIDS IN ARR. YOUSSEF IGONAY, HARRY THOMAS, OSCAR JOSEPH, PETER SOL-
 OMON.
 S. CARUSO, VINC. GALICI, ALFIO ALICATA, FRANK CANNIZARO

F 3, 17-6
 S 7, 27-4
 S 11, 1-1-4
 S 22, 12-1
 S 26, 2-8
 O 1, 2-5
 O 5, 1-4
 O 24, 1-2
 O 28, 29-1
 N 27, 1-3-4
 D 5, 2-3
 D 7, 1-2
 JA 6, 4-1
 F 5, 1-3-2 3-
 MR 28, 7-2
 AP 13, 2-8
 JL 6, 1-7
 AG 6, 10-3
 S 13, 2-8 MAIL
 O 20, 2-8

38,855 FROM JA 1 TO 0 1.

-----1928-----

N 13, 11-3

MRS. EDITH H. DELKIN, AT REQUEST OF FAKE OFFICER, FREED. MY 7, 46-1
BEN. SHIFFMAN, MORRIS SHIFFMAN, DAVE KOHL, EDW. HESTON, CLEVELAND, SAVOY HOT

-----1929-----

JA 17, 1-7

18 SEIZED IN ROUNDUP, JOE MOGERI AMONG THEM
275 IN VICE DRIVE AND WAR ON RACKETEERS
NEW VICE SQUAD ARRESTED 98 OVER WEEK-END

MY 7, 46-1

JA 22, 2-8

MR 24, 1-4

MR 31, 2-8

-----1930-----

CHAS. ISAIS FOR BEGGING WHEN HE HAD 75 CENTS.

JL 12, 1-1-3

-----1931-----

21 IN POOL ROOM, 8690 12TH ST. AFTER FIGHT

MY 29, 20-8

JL 7, 9-2

FRANK WOBROCK IMMUNE FR. ARREST BY PATR. JNO. J. DILLON:

-----1933-----

JA 13, 5-13-3

POLICE REPRIMANDED FOR METHODS; COMM. PICKERTS ORDERS
USE FO TELEPHONE.

SUSPECTS GIVEN

JA 13, 1-18-7

POLICE ENJOINED FROM ARRESTING ROBT. DEPTLA

F 6, 30-1

WM. WILSON ARREST PROBED; LT. WALTER BACHOR QUIZZED.

AP 4, 20-4

CHARLES & JAMES ORLANDO, MARTIN AND MICHAEL THOMAS, THOMAS ABRAHAM, LOU-
IE KANAN, GEO. SHARBO, JOSEPH MICHAEL, VICTOR MICHAELS, MARON MICHAEL,
MICHAEL MICHAELS, ARTHUR ZITTER AND NORMAN SWAINY TAKEN IN RAID ON
COFFEE HOUSE.

Form 1656

ARREST OF EDWIN SCHULER, 17 YRS OLD, AS HIT-RUN DRIVER CALLED ERROR

MY 3,51-2

MY 6,6-3

PATR. JOHN STEINER MAKES FIRST ARREST IN 7 YEARS

MY 9,4-5

1 HOME

INVESTIGATE ROW BETWEEN PATR ROY JENNINGS & THOS ROUPENAS, ON WHICH LATTER WAS INJURED

MY 27,8-1

GEO O'CONLEY, DRUNK, HELD

JE 25,31-6

C M

GEO MCKENZIE, INNOCENT BY TANDER IN SHOOTING, ARRESTED BY MISTAKE

AG 5,6-4

O 23,4-3

SUSPECT GRAPS PATR. WM BOYD'S GUN & ESCAPES

DUNCAN MCCREA ASKS CHECKUP OF POLICE ARRESTS, FOLLOWING SLIP UP IN ALPHONSE VLEMMINCK CASE

O 30,3-2

JAS. VINCENT, CASS GINNES, JOS. MYKACZ, BEN TRANSKI, STANLEY HOJNACK & PAUL POLKOWSKI HELD AS SUSPICIOUS CHARACTERS

---1936---

F 1,21-2

GUNMAN ESCAPED FROM PATROLMAN IN SAME COMMANDERED CAR THAT CAUGHT HIM

MR 4,29-3-BLST

BENJAMIN ROCKOW HELD FOR COLUMBUS, O. POLICE

MR 9,1-3

MR. & MRS. ROBT. LEE RIDER, ASSAULT

MR 30,31-8-BLST

JOS. BOGNETTI HELD, CHARGES PATR. DENNIS R. FRAZIER BEAT HIM

---1936---

AP 22, 35-8 BL STK

HENRY PIEL ISSUES ORDER FOR POLICE PRISONERS TO BE CLOSELY WATCHED

AP 29, 6-7

POLICE TO BE QUIZZED ON INJURY JOHN KRAUSE, GOLDEN RULE DRUNK, RECEIVED

MY 6, 13-3

NELSON BURNEISTER HELD FOR TIPTON, IOWA POLIVE, JAIL BREAKER

S 16, 17-7

2 UNSOLVED BURGLARIES CLOSED ON RECORDS; POLICE SEEK TO DETERMINE REASON

S 25, 41-1

GUN FIGHT BETWEEN THUGS & DETECS. AT MILAN, MICH; THUGS GET AWAY

S 30, 2-1 BL STK

JOHN WHEELER JAILED AS PAROLE VIOLATER; FATHER, ARRESTED IN CONNECTION WITH A 1924 SLAYING

O 9, 10-7 C M

JULIUS GABROYSZEWSKI CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING SAYS POLICEMAN HIT HIM IN EYE

---1937---

MR 3, 15-1

STANLEY J. MOONEY ARRESTED AS DRUNK, DIES IN CELL

MR 15, 17; 5

MRS. MARY WHEELER TALKS HERSELF INTO JAIL TO SPITE HUSBAND, NOW HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

MR 31, 4-8 BL STR

GEO WOODRUFF, TRUSTY AT STATE PRISON OF SOU. MICH CAPTURED BY DET. POLICE

AP 19, 13-6

EDWARD ASIK CHARGES HE WAS TREATED ROUGHLY BY POLICE AFTER ARREST; INVESTIGATE

JE 10, 11-3

LIEUT FRANK KREML DRAFTS ARREST GUIDE

JL 16, 29-2

JOHN KOPY CHARGES PATROLMEN JOS WILLIAMS & JOHN HAGERMOSER WITH BEATING HIM

DETROIT:

POLICE: ARRESTS

1937

Form 1656

AG 9,26-1

CHAS. HILDIE, EX-COP., ARRESTED FOR VIOLATING LIQUOR LAWS, BEATEN BY POLICE

AG 16,1-6

EDGAR BAILEY ARRESTED 3 TIMES BY OWN REQUEST, FINALLY SENT HOME TO WIFE

S 16, 4-8

DET.-LT. CLARENCE GRANT CREDITED WITH ARREST OF ROBT. PAWLOWSKI, SLAYER

S 28,2-5-CITY

POLICEMAN ~~INTERVIEW~~ STOPS MAN WITH BARREL OF STAMPS IN CAR, NO CHARGE TO HOLD HIM ON

O 2, 3-1

JAMES MC LYNN, DEPUTY CRT CLERK, INVESTIGATES LOUD SINGING AT DAKOTA INN PICKED UP BY POLICE AS SUSPICIOUS CHARACTER

O 18,10-4

FRED STIGLEY HELD FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, BEAT UP POLICE AT STATION

O 22,17-6

PRISONER WINS ENOUGH PLAYING DICE IN JAIL TO PAY HIS WAY OUT

O 25,4-3

JOHN VOZNAK HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AFTER FIGHT WITH COPS - D 2,2-5-BLST

HENRY VAN LANDEGHEM & HENRY JONES QUESTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH LABOR DISPUTES

D 31,4-6

J.E. GEHART & GEO. HOLMES ARRESTED, FUGITIVES

---1938---

JA 6, 17-7

CLEO A BAXTER ARRESTED: CHARGED WITH VIOL. OF PAROLE

JA 17,1-1-BLST

JAS. SCHILLINGER CHARGES HE WAS FALSELY ARRESTED & WAS REFUSED FOOD

---1938---

JA 18,29-2

POLICE CATCH MARION E. HEATLY BEFORE CRIME IS REPORTED ON RADIO

F 3, 15-5

JNO. WYREBELSKI CHARGES HE WAS HIT BY POLICEMAN

-F 25, 19-2

WALTER OLEJNICZAK, BENJAMIN RAPINSKI HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

MY 11, 9-3

PROS. MCCREA SCORES POLICE FOR OBTAINING WARRANTS ILLEGALLY

MY 11, 21-3 B S

COMMR. PICKERT ENDS "LLEGAL" WARRANTS

MY 12, 47-4

JUDGE SKILLMAN HITS AT MCCREA

MY 13, 33-4 B S

PICKERT DENIES PROS. MCCREA HAS WARRANT AUTHORITY

MY 18, 1-5

COSTS POLICE \$100 TO ARREST JOHN MACKOWIAK FOR \$4 THEFT

MY 26, 1-5

CASPER J. HELLING, HUNTING BAIT AT NIGHT, EXPLAINS

JE 11, 1-4

ROBT. DOBSON, REPORTED BY WIFE

J 30, 4-1

ARTHUR C. LAYMAN & FRANK GURNEY HELD ON SUSPICION AFTER ODD KIDNAP TALK

AG 3, 7-3

ALBERT KYLE HELD FOR THUMBING NOSE AT COPS

O 18, 29-5-BLST

JOS. MATLOCK RELEASED ON \$500 BOND FOR HITTING POLICEMAN

O 19, 1-2 BS

ROBT. TAYLOR SUES MIKULIAK, MACIOSEK, FALSE ARREST.

O 26, 8-1

MRS. HELEN NOVEL CHARGES POLICE BROKE UP FURNITURE IN HER HOME AFTER

O 26, 12-6 C M

ARRESTING A NUMBER OF TENANTS FOR INTOXICATION

HARRY GAEDE, CHAS. BUCKHOLDT HURT BY MAXIE HUBBARD, NEGRO -

O 28, 28-3

DETECTIVE RAYMOND DARDY STOPS MAN WITH AUTO RADIO UNDER HIS ARM, FINDS

HE BOUGHT RADIO AT POLICE AUCTION SALE

DETROIT:

POLICE:

ARRESTS

1938

Form 1656

O 28,17-2

PATR. FRANCIS B. NOWLYN ARRESTS ED LINDEN ON 1937 DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE
N 18, 31-1.

CHAS BARBER, WITNESS IN LINDEN CASE, FOUND AFTER SEARCH -N 22,2-6

LEONARD THOMPSON THROWS ROCK AT AUTO; HELD N 23, 5-8

JESSE JOHNSON, GA. PRISONER, AGAIN CAUGHT BY DET DETECTIVES - N 28,1-2

ANTHONY KUSCH, PAROLE VIOLATOR, GIVES HIMSELF UP BECAUSE HE WAS JILTED
BY HIS GIRL D 6,4-4

ADOLPH F. NETZEL TELLS OF BEING BEAT UP BY POLICE D 8,2-4 B S

ADOLPH NETZEL CHARGES POLICE BEAT HIM: POLICE EXONERATED

---1939---

F 1, 2-6 B S

WALTER MOROZ ARRESTED AT CITY AIRPORT: SAYS HE CHARTERED PLANE FOR FLIGHT
TO RUSSIA F 13,4-1

JAS. SMITH & BEATRICE CONNOLLY JAILED BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO IDENTIFY
THEMSELVES MR 4, 5-4

38 ARRESTED IN RECORD BANDIT CLEAN-UP BY POLICE DEPT. -MR 10, 10-1 WSC

JACK KELLY WOUNDED: HELD BY POLICE

MR 23, 15-4

LILLIAN SOCHA HELD AFTER FAKE CALLS TO DOCTORS AP 17,1-1-BLST

FRANK A. MIELKE CHARGES HUNT STATION POLICEMEN BEAT HIM -AP 22, 5-5

JOHN LEWIS CHARGES POLICE BEAT HIM

AP 28,4-2

EDWARD DUCHER WOUNDED BY SERGT. CHAS. BUCKHOLDT, HELD FOR GASOLINE THEFT

---1939---

MY 13, 1-5

JOHN KARKUS CHARGED STEALING SHOES

JL 10, 4-1

ARCHIE STEVENSON'S DETENTION IN JAIL FOR CHARGE STEALING GOLF BALLS PROTESTED BY HIS FATHER

JL 11, 25-3

7 MEMBERS OF UAW-CIO LOCAL OF PACKARD MOTORS HELD: FOUND KICKING AT DOOR OF SLOVAK HALL

JL 13, 43-1

POLICE DENY BEATING FRANK L. ROBERSON

JL 18, 15-8 B S

JASPER CHOICE CHARGES HE WAS BEATEN BY POLICE

JL 19, 7-1

MAYOR READING JOINS QUIZ: CHARGE BRUTAL BEATINGS OF NEGRO PRISONERS

JL 20, 1-5-BLST-MO

27 CASES OF BRUTALITY AFTER ARRESTS TO BE INVESTIGATED-

JL 21, 4-5

MANUEL WOLNER CHARGES HIS 15-YR OLD DAUGHTER WAS BEATEN BY POLICE WOMEN

JL 21, 4-6

37 POLICE BRUTALITY CASES AWAIT INVESTIGATION

AG 2, 26-5

JOHN STEVENSON WITHDRAWS COMPLAINT VS POLICE

S 1, 24-5

COMM. PICKERT CONTINUES TO RELEASE PRISONERS HELD ON MISDEMEANOR CHARGES

S 20, 4-5 B S

PETITION OF COMM. TO END POLICE BRUTALITY ASKS OUSTER OF COMM. PICKERT

S 22, 34-5

ARTHUR F. LOZER CHARGES PATROLMEN FRANK W. DEVOEVE & RICHARD H. WRIGHT BROKE HIS ARM IN 3 PLACES

D 9, 4-7

ANDREW FORKES, SPEEDING: CAUGHT AFTER CHASE

---1940---

F 10, 17-6

PERL G. CLARK CHGD. POLICE OF CENTRAL STATION ROBBED HIM OF \$100

Form 1656

JUDGE THOS.M.COTTER PROPOSES RETURN OF VOUCHER SYSTEM FOR RELEASE OF PERSONS HELD FOR PETTY OFFENSES

MR 22,8-1

COMM'SR EAMAN TO CALL MEETING TO CONSIDER PROCEDURE FOR RELEASE OF PETTY OFFENDERS

MR 27,23-1

1,145 ARRESTED IN CANFIELD PRECINCT IN FEB.

MR 30, 3-1

DANIEL O'BIEIN FOUND INNOCENT & RUSSELL WILLIAMS GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE ON DISORDERLY CHARGES

AP 1,1-2

MRS.GEORGETTE BARTH CHARGES MANHANDLING AFTER ARREST FOR DRUNKENNESS

JE 11, 4-3 BBX

WM.HARRISON & WIFE QUESTIONED ABOUT TRAVELING BAG FULL OF MONEY

S 28, 14-6 BS

JUDGE PAT O'BRIEN FAR AHEAD IN POLICE RELEASE RECORD -0 22, 1-3
POLICE ARREST BENJ.H.OWENS: IN TUSSELE WITH MAYOR LA GUARDIA

O 11, 39-6

----1941----

KENNETH BRAY HELD AFTER RIOT

MY 31, 3-1

JAS.MCCALL WITHIN RIGHTS IN CLIMBING TREE,JUDGE SAYS -S 16, 27-5 BS

JE 25, 29-2 BS

GABRIEL KISH SHOT PROWLER SAMUEL STEPHENS IN HIS YARD, HELD BY POLICE

S 16, 27-5 BS

MRS.MARGUERITE GROFF COMPLAINS OF BRUTALITY OF 3 DETECTIVES WITH HER SON & FRIEND

N 13, 14-4

---1942---

JE 8, 20-3

WM. KONDOR & JOHN GILLIS ARRESTED FOR FIGHT WITH PATROLMAN, EDWARD SASH,
KONDOR RELEASED

JE 12, 1-3

POLICE ARREST MOTORIST WHO OFFERED RIDE TO 11-YR OLD GIRL, HE THEN
ESCAPED FROM POLICE STATION

JL 3, 19-2

POLICE TOLD GAMING SUSPECT NOT TO BE RELEASED EXCEPT AFTER REGULAR HE-
ARING BEFORE RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE

JL 11, 3-2

CASE AGAINST JOS. MOSKAL ORDERED DROPPED & \$5,738 IN CASH & OTHER CON-
FISCATED PROPERTY RETURNED

JL 26, 1-1-7

JUDGE JOSEPH A. GILLIS TREATENS JAIL FOR COMPLAINING POLICE ABOUT
CASES DISMISSED DUE TO ILLEGAL EVIDENCE

AG 17, 1-7

RALPH MOORE ACCUSES POLICE BEATING HIM, HELD

AG 19, 7-1

WILLIAM HOFFA ARRESTED, IDENTIFIED AS PAL OF SLAIN BANDIT, WARREN
HEYSEY

N 23, 15-2

ANDREW S. BOLAND, JR., SHOT & ARRESTED AS PROWLER

N 28, 1-2

ARMAND EFELICE HELD FOR DRIVING IMPOUNDED CAR AWAY

D 14, 8-3

HORACE BROWN WOUNDED IN DUEL WITH PATROLMAN JOS. YENKOUSKA.

---1943---

JA 31, 1-1-6

JNO. J. MCCARTHY, HELD OVER WEEK END FOR QUESTIONING.

F 24, 31-2 NITE MO

STEVE OGRODOWSKI, BRUNO KISIELEWSKI, FOR ROBBERY SOLVES MURDER; JNO. KING

FRANK COLLINS, WM. MILLER FOR NY HOLDUP

MR 15, 2-4

POLICE INVESTIGATE TO DETERMINE WHETHER WM. LACEY SUFFERED FRACTURED
SKULL IN CELL OR BEFORE ARREST FOR DRUNKENNESS

AG 6, 1-2

JOE MASSEI, PETE CORRADO, MARTIN M THOMAS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS:

1943

WAR WORKER FORGIVEN FOR EARLY MORNING DIP --1944--
ARRESTS OVER WEEK-END DROP TO SIX-MONTH LOW

AG24, 2-4
JA 24, 7-1

VETERAN POLICE DETECTIVES ROUNDUP HOODLUMS
ELMER MACKLIN AND SAM FINAZZI TOLD TO EITHER WORK OR GET OUT OF DET.

MR 18, 1-7
MR 19, 1-1-6
MR 23, 2-5 BS

ANGELO MELI HELD IN RACKET DRIVE

JL 7, 14-2
S 6, 11-5

NOBORU HIGASHI, MICHAEL TARADA AND TASHIYUKI TAKESHITA ARRESTED ON
SUSPICION ;ALSO GEO. YAMADA

233 MISDEMEANOR CASES OVER LABOR DAY

D 15, 12-1

P LICE DOUBT STORY OF CHAS. ROLLIN S. BLIND PIANIST, THAT HE HAD BEEN
BEATEN

--1945--

MY 17, 4-1

ELMORE, ERNEST CRIPPS, PETER GRANT, WILLIAM KUHLMAN & WM GUNAR
BEATEN INTO FALSE CONFESSION

MY 18, 15-1 BS 2

BALLENGER ASKS THAT ALL CRIMES COMMITTED BY VETS BE INVESTIGATED BEFORE
CHARGES ARE MADE

MY 18, 15-2 BS 2

QUESTIONS VERACITY OF POLICE AND BOYS WHO WERE BEATEN BY

MY 19, 1-5

JACK HARVILL ENDS INVESTIGATION OF BOY BEATING,

MY 28, 1-4 FARA

PAUL LIZURA, ANGELO CARRIERO, HAROLD BERLINGER, GERALD PAWLOWSKI CHG THAT
THEY WERE BEATEN

JE 9, 1-1

EARL RUDER, AND MILDRED COLLINS ARRESTED FOR SEEING POULTRY WITHOUT
LICENSE

JE 19, 2-1

JAMES LACEY CHGD WITH ABUSING TWO POLICEMEN

---1945---

O 26, 35-4

SENDS FOR ARMY AID WHEN 30 SOLDIERS PROTEST ARREST OF 5 GLASS

N 3, 17-5

MRS AMELIA BURNS CHGD KICKING PATR CHESTER GLASS N 6, 7-2

JOHN BYNDON FINED \$100, 2 YRS PROBATION FOR INTERFERING WITH PATROLMEN

D 14, 2-2 FINAL

JUDGE SKILLMAN HITS POLICE FOR HOLDING VET J P BUKOVICH WITH SOUVENIR PISTOL

D 20, 37-1

POLICE CHARGED WITH BEATING SOLDIERS ARRESTED FOR DISTURBING P. ACE

D 20, 12-5

TWILIGHT SOCIAL CLUB CHARGES POLICE MADE 6 RAIDS WITHOUT WARRANTS

F 21, 9-5

JOHN FOGARASI SENT C. TO 60 DAYS FOR OBSTRUCTING OFFICER IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY

F 22, 4-5

WM DURHAM ADMITS KILLING WOMAN

Mr 17, 1-3-6

POLICE NAP 2ND LOUIS GOLDMAN FOR CHI. POLICE

AP 5, 12-4

JUDGE KRAUSE SAYS SOMETHING SHOULD BE DONE ABOUT SPEEDY HABEAS CORPUS

AP 24, 30-6 NITE

COURT APOLOGIZES TO THOS. J. KLOSS HELD FOR CARRYING GUN WHILE HUNTING A PROWLER

MY 23, 37-6

LOUIS MILKENTHEN HELD FOR INJURIES TO PATR. JAS. TOMS, RESISTING ARREST

AG 23, 2-7

6 AUTOS DAMAGED IN RACE: JOHN ZIAVRAS, HERSANTHE GRIBIZI, HOS WARD HELD

AG 25, 1-10-6

CLARENCE WOODS, NEGRO, FREED: JUDGE KRAUSE HITS POLICE FOR BEATING HIM

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS

1946

BRUNO VINGRES IN JAIL 3 DAYS FOR JAYWALKING: HAD NODRAFT CARD S 3, 8-3
 JOHN TAYLOR CHGD HINDERING POLICE QUIZ OF ROBBERY S 13, 2-7 BS 2
 JOHN BENDER, WITNESS IN HIT-RUN CASE, REFUSES RELEASE: LIKES JAIL S 18, 1-7 NITE
 WM GLEASON HIT ON HEAD WITH PISTOL BUTT BY MISTAKE- 0 6, 1-1-1
 THEO. JAMEISON, ARRESTED 0 6, LOST IN SHUFFLE, HUNTED 0 10, 8-1
 CHARLES ROBLINS, BLIND NEGRO, CHARGES POLICE BEAT HIM- 0 22, 23-1
 GLENN T. LAPLUE PICKET UP BY MISTAKE AS BANDIT 0 24, 1-2
 SANTOS TALAMANTOS ORDERED TO PAY PATR RICHARD RANCELLO \$200 N 1, 3-1
 JOHN MINER, SHERIDAN J MORAN PLEAD INNOCENT INTERFERING WITH POLICE N 2, 2-5
 FIGURES SHOW ARRESTS & PROSECUTIONS RISE IN 1946 N 5, 14-385 2
 LEE BAKER DIES: KO'D BY PATR. WM. MCGARRY: QUIZ ON N 30, 1-8
 LOUIS WILEY BEATEN: BETHUNE STATION POLICE QUESTIONED- D 2, 29-8
 POLICE SEEK OFFICER WHO SLAPPED LAWRENCE A SIBSON D 18, 4-4
 ---1947--- F 10, 2-1
 VINCENT YURKANAS, ANTHONY ZYREN GO FREE: PATR EDWIN RIESS SUSPENDED

OVER

---1947---

F 24, 2-2

JULE LARSEN ARRESTED: POLICE USE TEAR BOMBS ON HIS HOME - MR 6, 2-7
FERGUS O'CONNOR & GERALD REILLY ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING

MR 10, 2-8 BS 2
AP 16, 8-4

AP 29, 1-1 BS 2
SGT HOLLIS

MY 6, 1-4 BS 2

MY 7, 29-6

ALI E SAID CHARGES FRANK MOUREY WATCHED HIM BEING ROBBED
TALLIE W LAW, JR. ADMITS STABBING MAN
MRS EDWARD L BRYANT CHGS BRUTALITY BY PATR WM WILLIAMS
LOCKE
JEFFRIES TELLS BALLENGER OF DISCOURTESY ROBT DALTON AT HERMAN KIEFER
HOSP.-

BALLENGER PROMISES DRESSING DOWN ON DISCOURTEOUS WORKERS JE 11, 15-6N

JOHN LESNOCK BATTLES POLICE WHEN ARRESTED FOR DRUNKEDNESS JE 12, 29-3

POLICE WAR ON YOUNG HOODLUMS LOITERING ON STREETS JE 17, 16-5

4 ARRESTED FOR HINDERING POLICE ARREST DOMINICK PURSETTI - JL 1, 4-1

JAMES J LARENTE CHGS POLICE BEAT HIM, TICKETED HE & GEO BROCKMAN IMPRO-
PERLY JL 16, 5-1

HENRY L EHRLICH SUES FOR FALSE ARREST AG 25, 1-8

EMIL MAZEY, 4 OTHERS HELD IN SCUFFLE AT HUCK MFG Co STRIKE - AG 26, 11-4

TEAR GAS ROUTS GORDON MCKENZIE FR HOME: HELD FOR INVESTIGATION -
AG 26, 17-5

VELMA RICHARDSON SAYS PATR JAMES BRENNAN BROKE HER WRIST - S 2, 1-5 FINAL

GEORGE HAMPTON CHARGES POLICE BEAT HIM - N 3, 2-2 BS 2

PATR EDWARD TANNER REBUKED FOR HITTING CHAS HUNT, 17 - N 18, 4-5

PATR IREY D SMITH INJURED BY ROGER BAUER N 22, 1-2

SEEK THOSE WHO HELP UP SEWARD HOTEL: OLD HOODLUMS STAGE REVIEW -

15 HOODLUMS QUIZZED, VIEWED BY ROBBERY VICTIMS-BIDWELL- N 23, 1-20-3
 JOS JABLONSKI, WALTER GRABDA HELD AFTER DOWNTOWN CHASE- D 8, 14-3
 ---1948---
 LOUIS RAPPAPORT, 53, QUIZZED BY POLICE, DIES- JA 7, 4-7
 JOHN OLSEN, WIFE, HELD FOR NEW YORK F 14, 1-2
 MRS GERTRUDE MORRIS, COMMON-LAW HUSBAND, CMET DENY BREAKIN NOSE PATR. F 25, 31-4
 JAMES ILLNEY MR 4, 2-1
 PATR. GEO. L. BAUDREA BEATEN BY WILLIE ANDERSON, TRYING TO ARREST HIM MR 13, 20-7
 MORRIS WILLMAN ARRESTED IN HOODLUM ROUNDUP- MR 23, 19-2 FINAL
 HARRY FLEISHER SEIZED BY POLICE MR 24, 10-3
 EVELYN LESSER, 17, CHESTER BEEMAN, 20, THREATEN TO SUE POLICE DEPT FOR FAIR
 SE ARREST AP 5, 1-2
 INSP JAMES HOYE ARRESTES LOUIS CHECK, DRUNK AP 8, 1-5
 POLICE CHARGED JAILING INNOCENT, WM. KENKINS, 11 DAYS- AP 9, 15-1
 COMMR TOY HITS AT 11-DAY JAILING, WM HENKINS AP 17, 1-8
 ERNEST CRAWFORD HELD AS DETEC LT HARRY WILLIAMS IS HURT- MY 12, 22-2
 SAM GINSBERG, DON JACOBS, FLORISTS CHGD INTERFEING WITH POLICEMAN MY 17, 4-1 BS 2
 3 WARRANTS ISSUED IN INTERFERING CASES MY 19, 10-4
 EMMETT MORRIS, 6 MOS TO 2 YRS., WIFE GETS PROBATION FOR FIGHTING POLICE.

---1948---

JE 21, 1-2 BS 2

HAROLD E McCONNELL CHGS HE WAS JAILED ILLEGALLY, BEATEN--
JOE BONMARITO, DAVID FELDMAN, MAX STERN, ANTHONY TERAMINE, ANTHONY DESASE,
JAMES MATOSH QUESTIONED IN DISAPPEARANCE SAM SCROY & PETE LUCIDO

JE 24, 18-5

COURT UPHOLDS RIGHT OF HAROLD McCONNELL, PRISONER IN HOSP., TO SEE RELATIVES

Ag 25, 21-3

EDWARD MARSHALL GIVEN 18 MOS TO 2 YRS FOR FIGHTING OFFICER--

S 16, 1-2BS2

JUDGE GILLIS HITS POLICE FOR ARREST CLARENCE

ING -0 11, 4-3 BS 2

WM. DILLON, ANDREW PELLERITO, LOUIS SAKLOCH & JOS. CHODOO CHARGE BEING BEATEN BY POLICE

0 12, 29-5

FLORIST SAM GINSBERG FOUND INNOCENT RESISTING OFFICER WHO WAS TICKETING CUSTOMER FOR PARKING

0 19, 8-3

MARION WALLACE, WIFE SENTENCED AFTER FAMILY FIGHT

0 23, 16-4

MOSES HUNT, WIFE, HENRY ARTEN, CHAS HAMEL, NORMA WHEELER GUILTY RESISTING OFFICER: FINED, JAILED

0 29, 1-1

5 OFFICERS DAVISON PRECINCT FACE SUSPENSION FOR MISTREATING RICHARD P. JAMES, GM ENGINEER

0 30, 1-4

COMMSR TOY WARNS POLICE ON BULLYING--
ATR. BRONISLAW MATYJANOWSKI AND JOS RYKOWSKI CHARGED WITH BRUTALITY BY CHAS. PEDNARSH

N 5, 48-5

TOY PLANS DRASTIC CURB TO 6 POLICE DAVISON STATION, CHGO MISTREATING RICHARD JAMES

N 10, 29-2

COMMSR TOY CUTS POLICE RED TAPE IN SHAKE-UP TO AID JOHN DOE-BIDWELL

N 13, 18-5

D 2, 28-6

HARRY ALTMAN ARRESTED IN UNION MEETING 01, RELEASED

JAMES DEVANEY, 53, HELD IN ANTHONY J MAIULLO WOUNDING- D 2, 1-8 LATE FINAL
 JOHN MUDRAK, KNIFE THREATENER, CAUGHT BY POLICE D 24, 2-4
 --1949--
 RUFUS HORNE, NEGRO, CHARGES 5 POLICE BURKE HIS NOSE JA 11, 11-2 BS 2
 AROLD W GOODMONSON, 27, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AFTER PHONE CALL -JA 14, 1-8
 JOHN ORLICK ASKS INVESTIGATION OF HIS ARREST BY SGT ERNEST MCMAHON F 11, 1-1 BS 2
 & PATR JOHN MCCLAIN F 18, 2-6
 KENNETH ANDERSON, CLEVELAND ARRESTED TWICE AS SUSPECT; RESEMBLED CRIMI-
 NALS- F 24, 8-2
 EDWARD HERBERT ARRESTED FOR PACKAGE SENT TO CARDINAL SPELLMAN F 28, 9-4
 DOMONIC BIANCHI, JOHN DANSKI, ACCUSED MAULING 2 POLICEMEN- MR 4, 9-2 BS2
 MRS ANN RICKS THREATENS SUIT VS POLICE FOR HOLDING DAUGHTER ANNABEE, 16YR. OLD DANCER, 4 DAYS MR 7, 17-5
 MICHAEL THOMAS BACK IN JAIL WAITS TRIAL ON ROB ARMED CHARGE- MY 13, 25-
 JAMES T THOMAS, JOHN B FREEMAN, NEGROES HELD AFTER POLICE KILL FELTON
 MCCORMICK, JR., 21 MY 13, 1-2 BBX
 WM RICKEY, ALBERT WATKINS CAPTURED MY 20, 4-3
 SGT SAM J STEPHENS, PATR JACK WEST, STANLEY L REKIEL ACCUSED BEATING
 THEO I COOPER

OVER

---1949---

JE 1, 1-8

PETTY GAMBLERS ARRESTED IN VICTOR REUTHER SHOOTING

JE 8, 1-2

CHESTER JACKYNA, NORBERT BIDUS HELD: FOUND DRINKING BEER IN HOME OF

EDWARD BURKE

JE 17, 1-4 BS 2

EDWARD BURKE

DUDLEY MERRIMAN, CAMERAHOUND, A SUSPECTED WOLF: HELD

JL 11, 20-6

CECIL JONES WOUNDED BY CLIFFORD H LOUSON: JONES HELD

JL 14, 1-6 BS 2

CHARLES F DURRE, ALEX PINTER AWAIT ARRAIGNMENT

JL 16, 1-1

SHELDON RABIN, 3 OTHER YOUTHS IGEV INVOLVED IN VICTOR REUTHER SHOOTING

CHASE: FREED

JL 18, 6-3

FRANCIS HUGHES HELD AS ALLEGED BLIND PIG OPERATOR: LEONARD DAW, NORMAN BROWN, THEO CZACH, STEPHEN KOLONGAWSKI, LEWIS SLUPEK CHGD LOITERING

JL 29, 20-6

RICHARD WEEK ARRESTED BY DETEC LT WM STRENG

AG 2, 12-2

GENERAL LEE SPIKES CHGD ASSAULT ON MRS MARGARET ARDIS

AG 6, 1-4

ROBT. HORNER, ROBT. GREEN WOUNDED, WALTER SHEPARD ARRESTED BY PATR CARL BYERS AFTER ACCOSTING 2 GIRLS-

AG 7, 1-7-3

QUIZ IN BEATING OF JOS. A. FAUSTINO FOR ILLEGAL PARKING ORDERED

AG 9, 17-6

PATR. PAUL IVANICS & ARTHUR SELOOM TO BE TRIED IN BEATING JOS. A. FAUSTINO

AG 26, 7-3

STA E BAR OF MICH HITS NON-WARRANT ARRESTS BY DET. POLICE - S 29, 24-1

JUDGE GILLIS ORDERS QUIZ BEATING BY DETEC OF EUGENE BRICE

0 11, 20-2 BS 2

WALTERSHEPARD, ROBT HORNER, ROBT GREENE, 6 MOS TO 2 YRS-ATTACKED PATR CARL BYERS

RL BYERS

JOHN GACH RE-ARRESTED BY DET POLICE-PAL GANGSTER HARRY FLEISHER
 0 21, 1-8
 0 24, 2-5

GEORGE N HAURANE, PAL HARRY FLEISHER, QUESTIONED BY POLICE - 0 26, 1-5
 LET POLICE TO FINGERPRINT ALL PERSONS ARRESTED HENCEFORTH - N 11, 6-7
 DOMINIC "IANCHI, JOHN DANSKI GIVEN 1½ TO 2 YRS FOR FIGHT WITH POLICE-

N 15, 2-5

N 16, 1-3

N 20, 1-23-6

N 29, 1-6

N 29, 4-2

U 19, 34-7

U 20, 1-1

JA 6, 10-4

JA 14, 1-3

COMMSR TOY ORDERS QUIZ 1 TO DANNY BRUNO CASE
 CURB ARRESTS ON SKID ROW; POLICE TOLD TO USE MORE DISCRETION

ARREST L.D. FRIZ, CONV. IN GA. OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER, TOLD TO
 KEEP HIM

FRANK RIEDERER, ROB. SUSPECT, ARRESTED, AFTER DISARMING ROOKIE PATROLMAN,
 JOS. BUYNAC

PAUL BRUNER, 17, FREED OF CHARGE OF RESISTING OFFICER -

SAMMY BERNSTEIN, SAMMY MILLMAN, SAM DRAPKIN, HENRY PACE, FRANK SCALI, CAS-
 PER PUGLIESE, JACK STERN, MAX SILK, HARRY SOSNICK, DAVID KATZMAN, EDWARD
 KRYSTOFORSKI, WILL WALKER, CHAS CARLISLE HELD IN RAID M & M CLUB, "BLIND
 PIG"

LOUIS WENDELL CHGD SWINDLING ROSEVAULEX FAMILY
 ---1950---

JEWEL ROBBERY OF SIMPSON LOAN SOLVED

PATR WM KEENAN KIDNAPED; 11 SEIZED - ROBERT PHELPS, JOHN SMITH, MAX SCHIES-
 LER, EARL KUTSCHKE, JOS BILPO, HENRY ASKEW, JR., JAMES PYLE, (OVER

---1950---

JA 14, 1-3 (CONT)

ROLLAND KIND, EARL BROWN.

F 20, 1-7

SAM LUCIDO & DAVID FELDMAN ARRESTED FOR QUESTIONING IN SHOOTING MAX STERN.

MR 17, 36-2

EARL KEEN BEATEN AND HELP BY POLICE AFTER CHASE

MR 21, 24-3

PATR. DONALD CLIFFERT HAS ARMED PINCHED IN WINDOW OF REGINALD OSTROW- SKI'S CAR WHILE GIVING HIM TRAFFIC TICKET

MR 25, 15-1

ARVY MADEWELL, MARY MADEWELL, RAYMOND ZAKOOR & JORDAN ANDRIEVICH HELD AFTER FIGHT OUTSIDE TRIANON BALLROOM

AP 1, 1-6

DEPUTY SHERIFFS LEONARD THOMAS AND WALTER BATES HELD FOR INTERFERING WITH POLICE

AP 19, 1-6

ARREST CATHERINE CARROLL, ETHEL SHERMAN & BERNICE TEEFEY ON ROOF OF DRY CLEANER'S STORE

MY 22, 1-1

INVESTIGATE BEATING OF RAMOND GONZELES BY CRUISER SQUAD AFTER ARREST WITH JOS. YDROGO & JOS. CARREON

MY 29, 4-7

LOUIS SEEGAL, SELLER LEFTIST PAPERS, JAILED-

JE 12, 4-4

GENE POPHAN, DONALD FORTEAU, ROBT ESSIG CHG THEY WERE BEATEN BY POLICE AFTER HAVING BEEN HANDCUFFED-

JE 20, 3-2

2 BOYS, 13, 16 HELD AFTER POLICE FIRED 2 SHOTS

JL 18, 20-4

JOYCE BRESNAHAN & EMERSON DUBUQUE PUT ON PROBATION FOR 8 MOS. & 1 YR. & FINED \$50 EACH FOR RESISTING ARREST

JL 28, 9-3

MOSES JOSEPH, JOS BOMMARITO, DAVID FELDMAN, PETE LICAVOLI FREED ASPOL- ICE DROP ACTION

AG 12, 2-2

JAMES E. DAVIS ACCUSES POLICE MISTREATING HIM

AG 19, 10-6

ROBERT GROSS, CHARLES CLIFFORD PLEAD INNOCENT BATTLING POLICE

AG 27, 1-18-5

FRIEDMAN & ANTHONY ZAKOOR, WM HOLBURN, PEARL PARRY ARRESTED OVER LIQUOR PARTY

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS

1950

BYGMUNT A. DLUGEKENSKI HAS MIDGET, ANNA LESLIE TURN HIM IN TO COLLECT
 \$5000 REWARD, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF ROBBERY - 3, 2-4 NITE
 JOSEPH M RUGGIERELLO, ROBT HARRIS ROSE CAPTURED: HELD FOR INVESTIGATION
 0 4, 62-2
 CLARENCE MILLER, 28, ABSOLVED OF MOLESTING 4 0 18, 62-1
 DAVID MAZROFF, HOODLUM, ARRESTED AS BURGLARY SUSPECT & FOR QUESTIONING IN
 HOOPER MURDER N 1, 6-4
 ALBERT D DRURY HELD IN HONOLULU; CHGD FLEEING 2 DET. DENTISTS IN AUTO
 DEAL D 3, 1-16-6
 FRANK CLEOD, BROTHER KENNETH ARRESTED FOR FIGHTING: CALL POLICE BRUTAL
 —1951— JA 7, 1-11-1
 RECORDS OF PERSONS ARRESTED, BUT INNOCENT POSE PROBLEM-TENDLER
 JA 30, 4-6
 PROS. OFFICE HITS 2 CHENE PATROLMEN FOR BAD JUDGMENT WHO FOUGHT WITH
 4 GROSSE POINTE YOUTHS F 5, 19-8
 MORRIS PETERS HELD AFTER BEING SHOT & KNIFING PATROLMAN HENRY SMIJEW-
 SKI AP 22, 1-18-3
 ROBT RIGGS HELD AFTER POLICEWOMAN'S ROAD BLOCK - TRAP SET WITH 15YR. OLD
 GIRL JL 6, 37-8
 STEVEN WALSH, JAS. MCHUGH AFTER 70 MPH CHASE JL 18, 1-5
 DONALD PANASUK WOUNDS PATR MICHAEL BARNAS - CAPTURED BY ART EMANUEL, AP
 PHOTOGRAPHER

---1951---

JL 23, 1-1

POLICE ARREST JOHN PERIER FIND HE IS FUGITIVE FROM JACKSON STATE PRISON

AG 20, 1-5

28 TEEN-AGERS ROUNDED UP AS POLICE NIP POTENTIAL RIOT
ROBERT JENNINGS ARRESTED AS FAKE POLICEMAN

AG 22, 41-8

S 22, 2-3

EUGENE CAZDECKI HELD FOR INTERFERING WITH OFFICER
ROBERT WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASHLEY CHGD AIDING BOY TO ESCAPE BOYS VOCATIONAL SCHOOL-

O 15, 3-3

D 25, 9-1

PATROLMAN WM. METALSKI STRANGLES DRUNK DAVID WILLARD TO DEATH IN BAR BRAWL; ACQUITTED OF DEATH

--1952---

JA 1, 23-2

JUDGE MOS. A. GILLIS STATES POLICE DETAIN PERSONS ILLEGALLY FOLLOWING ARRESTS FOR INVESTIGATIONS

JA 5, 2-5

PATROLMAN JAS. W. KELLEY COMMENDED FOR ARREST OF LOUIS ARDOO, LAST

JL 25

F 10, 1-11-1

FED. GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE CHARGE POLICE TURNED LESTER M. INGLES OVER TO CANADA ON FALSE ROBBERY-RAPE CHARGE

F 18, 1-7

COMMSR. BOOS SUPPORTS OFFICERS IN ARREST MRS. HILDEGARDE VALGRAEVE FOR GARBAGE CAN VIOLATION

F 21, 6-3 BS2

MAYOR CUBO TO PROBE CHARGE OF JAS. H. LYONS HE WAS BEATEN

JL 12, 8-5

ALVIN DZWONIAREK & JOHN SINELLI PLEAD INNOCENT TO CHG. OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE; FRED STUBBS WAIVES EXAMINATION ON SAME CHG

AG 1, 1-7

RICHARD KANAN, 18, CHARGED WITH INTERFERING WITH AN ARREST, AS POLICE TRY TO GIVE LOITERING TICKETS TO BROTHER & 3 OTHERS

S 5, 4-1

PATROLMAN DANIEL BARTON JR, ACCUSED BY LIONEL WIELS, 17, MESSENGER BOY,
OF HITTING HIM ON JAW & HOLD HIM 34 HRS WITHOUT MEDICAL ATTENTION

S 13, 16-2

WILLIAM WORTHY - 50YRS - FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGE OF DRINKING BEER
ON A PUBLIC SIDE WALK DURING THE RACE RIOT OF 1943

S 25, 44-6

PIERPONT J. SCOTT - CONVICTED OF ENGAGING IN AN ILLEGAL OCCUPATION
FINED HIM \$50 - GAMBLING SUSPECT

N 7, 1-4 BS2

H. BURTON JAMESON ACCUSES THREE OFFICERS OF DRAGGING HIM FROM HOME
AFTER BREAKING INTO HOUSE

N 8, 2-2

POLICE OFFICERS PARTIALLY VINDICATED IN "HOME INVASION" DISPUTE
—1953—

F 5, 17-1

5 SHOELESS POLICEMEN ARREST ADELORE BANNON AND EDW. J. KELLY IN
ROUNDUP OF MEMBER OF 4 MAN HOLDUP GANG

F 8, 1-22-5

PATROLMAN JAMES CASEY SUFFERS TWISTED ARM IN SCUFFLED AFTER THOS.
O'NEIL OBJECTED TO HIS WIFE RECEIVING SPEEDING TICKET

F 8, 1-4-1

FLOYD VASSAR CHARGED WITH ASSAULT AND BATTERY IN INTERFERING WITH
ARREST OF FRIEND

F 10, 7-2

MRS. SHIRLEY EVANS UNDER ARREST FOR INTERFERING WITH OFFICERS TRYING
TO ARREST BROTHER FLOYD VASSAR

-----1953-----

Ap 21, 6-2

ALBERT HOEKSTRA GIVEN TICKET FOR PUTTING NICKEL IN PARKING METER TO
SAVE DRIVER OF CAR HE DIDN'T KNOW FR. GETTING TICKET

MY 11, 12-1

ROBT. J. FIELD ARRESTED FOR INTERFERING WITH AN OFFICER WHO WAS TRYING
TO ARREST WOMAN FOR LOITERING

MY 21, 27-1

TERRANCE SHANNAHAN CHGS. POLICEMEN BERNARD C. SHEEHAN & NORMAN FUHRMAN
WITH BEATING HIM WHEN ARRESTING HIM

JL 1, 27-1

DET. LT. STEPHEN J. MARTIN ARRESTS PICK POCKET WM. CLARK; LEARNS HIS FATHER
ALSO POLICEMAN HAD ARRESTED SAME MAN BACK IN '27

AG 2, 1-22-1

LEONARD'S CAUTIONING POLICE ON LOCKING-UP SOME LAW-ABIDING CITIZEN FOR
MINOR CRIME TO INSURE APPEARANCE GLADLY RECEIVED-EDIT

S 2, 7-2 BB

MAYOR COBO ORDERS INQUIRY ON WHY JAS. HARKLESS, SINGER WAS KEPT BY POL
ICE FR. OPENING OF A BELLE ISLE CONCERT

S 12, 1-5

CLEMENS FORSEN CHGS. HE WAS BEATEN BY OFFICERS; CHG. TO BE INVESTIGATED

S 15, 93-5

ROSE DOBIES, 22, FOUND INNOCENT OF RESISTING ARREST

S 25, 4-4

DET. TRAFFIC OFFICER, ROY BRYANT PAYS \$550 DAMAGES TO DSR BUS DRIVER
GORDON CAMPBELL FOR ILLEGALLY ARRESTING HIM

S 30, 8-3

POLICE COMMSNR. LEONARD ORDERS THAT RECEIPTS MUST BE GIVEN FOR MONEY
CONFISCATED IN GAMBLING RAIDS & SIMILAR ARRESTS FR NOW ON

N 3, 45-7

POLICE ARREST TWO SELFRIDGE FIELD AIRMEN, GE. G. KOCH & PAUL W. BISHOP
WHO ESCAPED FR. PRISON THEIR AFTER ARREST FOR CRIME SPREE

QUIZZ ORDERED IN SCHAEFER STATION OVER BEATING OF DRUNK DRIVER DONALD
 WALKER ON TRYING TO BRING HIM INTO STATION N 4, 18-3
 POLICE COMMSN. LEONARD ISSUED ORDER REQUIRING ALL POLICEMEN TO SUBMIT
 IMMEDIATE REPORT TO SUPERIORS OF ANY INJURY ON PERSON-D 18, 1-6
 COMPLETE AIRING ON POLICE CHG. THAT ACC. PREVENTION BUR. DO NOT ARREST
 FELONY SUSPECTS WHILE AT WORK ORDERED
 -----1954-----
 JAS. SANDERS & EDW. L. WOOD BOTH OF CINCINNATI, OHIO QUESTIONED ABOUT BULLE
 T HOLES IN WINDOWS OF AUTO IN WHICH THEY SAT JA 19, 14-1
 JAS. SANDERS, EDW. WOOD, ARRESTED WHEN POLICE FOUND 2 BULLET HOLES IN CAR
 RELEASED JA 21, 44-7
 UNRULY PRISONERS INFLICTED MINOR INJURIES ON CLARENCE MOORE M 1, 8-2
 NORMAN FUHRMANN AND ARTHUR DECONINCK MY 6, 28-3
 JUDGE GILLIS IS CRITICAL OF POLICE WHO MAKE ARRESTS WITHOUT FILING
 CRIMINAL CHARGES MY 31, 15-3
 ROY FERGUSON BREAKS LEG AFTER TRIPPING ON CURB WHEN CHASED BY POLICE
 FOR TIPPING OF WINE SELLER ON STREET S 10, 9-1
 POLICE COMMSNR. PI INS STANDS BACK OF ARRESTS MADE WITHOUT WARRANTS AS
 BLASTED BY MICH. BAR N 23, 53-1 CITY
 GRILHEN BOONE & HIS BROTHER FRANKLIN, ARRESTED ON CHG. OF SELLING LIQ-
 UOR ILLEGALLY, FREED DUE TO MISTAKE IN WARRANT

-----1955-----

JA 29, 19-3

PHILIP DESROCHES & HOW HE AVOIDED PATROLMAN FLORD MEHRMAN WITH WARRANT FOR HIS ARREST

F 3, 1-3

MRS SHIRLEY DUCKETT ARRESTED FOR NOT HAVING RIGHT KIND OF GARBAGE CA

JE 28, 40-1

REC.CT. JUDGE KRAUSE BLASTS POLICE FOR THEIR HANDLING OF PREGNANT MRS. KAROL SEREMAK IN POLICE STATION WHEN HER HUSBAND IS ARRESTED

AG 30, 23-5

WALTER HOWARD & BROTHER JUNIOR ARRESTED FOR THREAT TO KILL ANY COP THAT GOT IN THEIR WAY

AP 12, 13-1

JUDGE PAUL KRAUSE URGES POLICE TO NOTIFY PARENTS OF SONS' ARRESTS

-----1956-----

AP 14, 11-3

PARENTS OF 17 TO 21 YR OLD YOUTHS ARRESTED IN DET. TO BE INFORMED HERE AFTER OF ARRESTS UNDER ORDERS OF POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS

JE 10, 1-22-1

DAMON KEITH, ATTORNEY WINS RELEASE OF NEPHEW KEITH FR. JAIL PROVIDED HE FINISHES PAINTING DAMON'S HOME

JE 11, 4-3

6 FT. YOUTH, ALPHONSE BROOKS, 18, SOUGHT FOR BATTLING TWO COPS & THEN ESCAPING FR. SCOUT CAR

AG 16, 22-5

PIGGIN'S PROMISES QUIZ ON REPORTS OF POLICE BRUTALITY

AG 18, 5-4

POLICE DENY GIVING PARTIALITY TO EX CIR.CT. JUDGE BRENNAN WHEN ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

-----1957-----

JA 22, 3-4

NEGRO ROB'T F. MITCHELL CHGS POLICEMEN ROB'T LESSNAU & JAS. DAVIS BEAT HIM UP WHEN HE REFUSED TO LET HIM SEARCH HIM ON STREET

NATE GOLDSTICK TELLS HOW COPS CAN GIVE TICKETS

F 1, 38-3

NEGRO MOTORIST ROBERT F. MITCHELL JR, FREED OF TRAFFIC VIOLATION & TWO POLICEMEN ROBERT LESSNAU & JAS. DAVIS BLASTED BY REC. CT. FOR THEIR ROUGH HANDLING OF HIM

F 7, 1-1

MR 13, 15-2

DR. BERNARD LEVINE CHARGES PATR. LESLIE SEAMAN BLOCKED URGENT CALL

MY 24, 49-1

NAACP PRESENTS POLICE WITH NEGROES FILING 5 COMPLAINTS OF POLICE BRUTALITY

JE 5, 18-6

COMMON PLEAS CT. CLERK PHILIP DONOHUE SUES CITY FOR \$5,000 FOR FALSE ARREST WHILE HE WAS TRYING TO SERVE COURT WRIT

J 9, 7-2

INTERFERENCE AT TRAFFIC ACCIDENT CHG. AGST RAYMOND WATERS IN AUTO IN JURY OF KATHLEEN RAITZ, 7,

O 26, 6-8 1H

RAYMOND C. WATERS ACQUITTED OF OBSTRUCTING POLICE OFFICER AT SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT

N 2, 1-5

PAUL DONOVAN, 31, CHGS POLICE AT MCLELLAN STATION MISTOOK HIM FOR WRONG MAN & BRUTALLY BEAT HIM UP

-----1958----- MR 22, 1-6

POLICE CHANGE POLICY ON DSR BUS ARRESTS AFTER CASE OF 17 YR OLD DOLORES PEARSON BEING HELD IN JAIL OVER NIGHT

~~/-1958-~~

MY 2, 3-6 5*

NAACP CHARGE POLICE BRUTALITY IN REPORT TO PIGGINS

MY 7, 18-3

POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS WANTS FULL REPORT FROM MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE ON DEATH OF LARK JORDAN WHEN ARRESTED BY POLICE IN STRUGGLE WITH 15 OF THEM

MY 7, 1-4 38

9 POLICEMEN NAMED IN THE ARREST & MAULING OF LARK JORDAN WHICH LED TO HIS DEATH

MY 8, 47-2

POLICE DENY VIOLENCE THAT LED TO DEATH OF PRISONER LARK JORDAN

MY 19, 1-8 88

DEATH LARK JORDAN IN STRUGGLE WITH 9 POLICE CAUSED BY SHOCK

S 7, A-16-1

ADOPTS NEW POLICY TO MAKE IT SIMPLER FOR A PERSON TO GET BACK HIS ARREST RECORD & FINGERPRINTS IF HE IS RELEASED BY POLICE OR FOUND INNOCENT IN COURT

S 14, A-15-3

NEW ARREST RECORD LAW EXPECTED TO BE REVISED-~~BOLDT~~

~~---1959---~~

JA 14, 1-8

DET. BAR ASSN. LAUNCHES SHARP ATTACK UPON DET. POLICE ARREST PRACTICES NEHMAN

JA 15, 28-2

CARELESS PINCH-DET. BAR ATTACK DET. POLICE SUSPICION ARRESTS-~~EDIT~~

~~---1959---~~

JA 18, A-24-1

CIR. JUDGE CHESTER O'HARA SAYS KNOWING RIGHTS COULD FIND POLICE ABUSE
JUDGES VICTOR BAUM & CHESTER O'HARA FUED OVER POLICE ARREST METHODS

JA 20 9-1

Ja 21, 47-2

DET. BAR ASSN. PROPOSES NIGHT COURT TO SOLVE ARREST FEUD-KIRK

Ja 22, 9-7

DET. BAR ASSN. COMMITTEE & TOP DET. OFFICIALS TO MEET FEB. 2ND TO DISCUSS
A BAR REPORT CRITICIZING POLICE ARREST PROCEDURES

F 2, 25-6

POLICE COMMR. HART REJECTS COMPLAINT OF DET. BAR ASSN. THAT THOUSANDS
OF ARRESTS ARE MADE IN DET. EVERY YEAR WITHOUT CAUSE

F 8, A-13-1

CITIZENS WONT BACK POLICE, LAWBREAKERS GET REPRIEVE-DIDZIN

F 26, 38-6 1H

POLICE COMMR. HART ACTS TO CUT DOWN ON "NO CHARGE" ARRESTS

F 27, 3-8 5*

WM. SALMON, 20, BROTHER EDW. JAILED FOR 75 MPH CHASE IN CAR BY POLICE

Mr 6, 46-3

POLICE COMMR. HART UNVEILS NEW RULES AIMED AT CUTTING NUMBER OF "IN-
VESTIGATIVE" ARRESTS MADE BY POLICE

Je 7, B-10-2

HAROLD NORRIS CALLS SCOUT CAR INTEGRATION ANSWER TO ARREST PROTESTS

S 4, B-9-5

HOLD LAST MEETING WITH DET. BAR ASSN., TO CUT DOWN ON ARRESTS ON SUSPIC-
ION

S 11, A-1-7

4 POLICEMEN & 2 TEEN AGE BOYS SENT TO HOSPITAL S 10TH AFTER TEEN
AGE GANG FIGHT WITH COPS

-----1959----- S 12, A-1-4
POLICE COMMSR. HART CLEARS POLICE IN YOUTH BRAWL S 10TH

S 18, A-9-1 CITY

PROSECUTOR OLSEN CLEARS POLICE OF BRUTALITY TO TEENS

S 22, A-20-3

LETTER TO THE EDITOR FROM HAROLD N. RRRIS ON POLICE & CIVIL LIBERTIES

N 19, B-5-1

MRS. DOROTHY LOGGINS, MOTHER OF 5, HELD ON TRAFFIC VIOLATION SAYS SHE
WAS BEATEN BY 5 OR 6 OFFICERS IN McCLELLAN STATION

N 20, A-8-4

POLICE COMMSR. HART CLEARS POLICE OF McCLELLAN STATION OF BRUTALITY TO
MRS. DOROTHY LOGGINS

N 24, B-9-1

DETROIT ARREST ORDERS TO FOLLOW COURT RULING

D 28, A-6-7

PLAN FOR CREATION OF A CITIZENS POLICE REVIEW BOARD IS STUDIED

D 17, A-25-1

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON POLICE PROCEDURE TO HEAR REPORT D 21ST
FROM POLICE COMMSR. HART & CORP. COUNSEL NATHAN GOLDSTICK ON THEIR STUDY
OF PHILA. POLICE REVIEW BOARD-CARLISLE -----1960----- JA 11, A-1-6

WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE BLASTED BY 2 MEN FOR THEIR FAILURE TO TAKE
CASES OF POLICE BRUTALITY INTO COURT-ANDERSON JA 13, B-13-1

DAVID G. SMITH, BROTHER, GERALD, LEWIS HAM, CHAS. MCSORLEY DISMISSED ASSAULT
CHARGES-POLICE CRITICIZED

WM. YATES, SPENDS 10 HRS IN JAIL FOR DRUNK DRIVING F 24, C-5-2
 SLAYER GEORGE DARRYL FLATTER, CHG. POLICE USED BRUTAL METHODS TO OBTAIN CONFESSION OF MURDERING MRS. ELIZABETH MOUGHLER-LUTZ MR 28, A-11-1 LF
 16 YR. OLD BOY CAPTURED AFTER 7 SCOUT CAR CHASE IN BEATING & ROBBERY OF TAXICAB DRIVER JOHN FLORENCE AP 22, A-1-1
 LOO WATCH AS POLICEMAN LAWRENCE PLYLER FIGHTS NATHANIEL TOWNSELL AT 12TH & PHILADELPHIA AVE. MY 4, B-16-6
 DET. POLICE PUSH THEIR SEARCH TODAY FOR EX-CONVICT WHO TRICKED A POLICEMAN WM. BARR JE 4, A-6-4
 WM. CAMPBELL, BROTHER ROBERT & RAYMOND LORIAUX & RONALD LARKIN SUBDUED AFTER RESISTING ARREST IN FIGHT S 5, A-6-8
 POLICE COMMR. HART RAPS COURTS FOR RISE IN CRIME BY BEING TOO LENIENT-BOLDT D 2, A-1-8 LF
 EC. CT. JUDGE RICCA DENIES POLICE COMMR. HART'S CHG. THAT COURTS ARE CODDLING DEFENDANTS-BOLDT D 3, A-3-1
 FIRST, MORE POLICE-EDIT. D 8, C-22-2
 127 JAILED D 28TH IN POLICE DRIVE ON CRIME-BOLDT D 29, A-1-7 LF

-----1960----- D 30, A-1-1
POLICE COMMISSIONER HART HAILS POLICE DRIVE; 555 JAILED -OLDT

---1961--- JA 24, A-11-3 FIN 5
JESSE RAY, FORMER DET. COP, STOPPED ON TRAFFIC VIOLATION, TELLS OF TWO
POLICEMEN BEATING HIM UP WITH BLACK JACKS

S 7, B-15-1
WM. P. RYAN, RELEASED AFTER ARRESTED AS LOCKOUT IN MARKET HOLDUP WITH
WM. J. CURRO WHO IS CHG. WITH BURGLARY

S 26, B-5-1
POLICE OFFICERS PETER SONCRANT & FRED KIRBY BACK POLICE ON ARRESTED
OF 17 YOUTHS AT DRIVE-IN AFTER REBUKE BY JUDGE GILLIS

S 29, A-6-4
REC. JUDGE JOS. GILLIS SERVES NOTICE ON DET. POLICE THAT HE HAS NO INTENT
ION OF SIDING WITH POLICE AS HE FREES 15TH YOUTH -GARVIS

O 4, B-12-1
TWO SIDES (JUDGE GILLIS FREEING OF 15 YOUTHS) -EDIT D 4, A-1-2 LF
NOVI VILLAGE JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, ROBERT K. ANDERSON BLASTS ARREST IN
DET. FOR DRIVING WITH EXPIRED OPERATORS LICENSE D 5, A-15-3

JOHN FOY, & ROBERT CLARK, 17, CHG. POLICE BEATING AFTER ARREST
D 14, A-6-1 FIN 5
PATROLMAN HENRY ZENIEWICZ CLEARED OF BEATING CHGS. IN ARREST OF JOHN
FOY & ROBERT CLARK, BOTH 17 ---1962--- MR 1, B-4-1

BATTLE CREEK - DET. POLICE TASK FORCE OF 14 ARREST 3 BURGLARY SUSPECTS
HEAR JL 3, A-17-7

DET. POLICE GIVEN RIGHT TO USE CONFESSION OF EDWARD MCCAGER TO MURDER

DETROIT - POLICE - ARRESTS

1962

LEROY ARNOLD, ARRESTED FOR LOITERING IN BARBERSHOP DOORWAY JULY 7, 1958
WINS SUIT AGNST POLICEMENT-GETS \$137

JL 3, A-17-7

N 6, A-8-3

JUDGE MCKAY SKILLMAN TO TALK WITH FELLOW JUDGES ABOUT POLICE PRACTICE
OF ARRESTING ALL PERSONS FREQUENTING PLACES RAIDED AS BLING PIGS

N 17, A-1-2

ROYCE TAPPAN, 22 BROUGHT IN FOR QUESTIONING ON LEAVING CAR IN MIDDLE
STREET HELD GUN AT 2 POLICEMEN'S HEAD UNTIL CAPTURED-PARTNERS CLARENCE
VERN METHOD, 20, PAUL W. WELLS, 22 & RICHARD FRAZIER, 22 ALSO HELD-NEHMAN

D 9, R-20-6

PATROLMAN WILLIAM NUBER, ASSIGNED TO RECEIVING HOSP. TRIED TO REMOVE MAN
GARNELL BAKER, WHO WANDERED UNAUTHORIZED INTO EMERGENCY SECTION OF HOSP

--1963--

F 7, A-3-6

TRAFFIC JUDGE JOHN WATTS CRITICIZED POLICE HANDLING OF DRIVERS CAUGHT
WITHOUT LICENSES-HOLDING THEM TOO LONG AT STATION

MR 19, B-4-5

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS ASKS SHERIFF BUBACK TO CONSIDER PLAN LETTING WOMEN
POLICE PRISONERS BE LODGED IN CO. JAIL RATHER THAN POLICE HOSTS

AP 18, B-8-2

TRAFFIC OFFICIALS RELACING ARREST PROCEDURES FOR DRIVERS WITHOUT LICE
NSES

MY 30, A-2-6

RICHARD B. HENRY TO APPEAL REFUSAL OF ASSAULT & BATTERY CHARGE AGST 2
POLICEMEN WHEN THEY ARRESTED HIM APRIL 6

---1963---

AG 17, A-4-1

THE RIGHT TO RESIST ARREST ITS MISUSE DANGEROUS-EDIT.

S 4, A-3-5

LANSING-STATE BAR OF MICH COMM. INCOURAGED BY 16PCT REDUCTION IN NUMBER OF ILLEGAL ARRESTS MADE BY DET POLICE BETW '60 AND '61-POPA

---1964---

JA 24, A-6-7

POLICE SUPT EUGENE REUTER ORDERED REPORT ON TREATMENT OF EDWARD S. AKUSHEVICH, 18, ILL FOR 2 DAYS IN JAIL-MOTHER CHARGED POLICE WOULDN'T HELP HIM

JA 28, B-5-5

SUPT EUGENE REUTER CLEARED ANY RANKING OFFICERS AT DAVISON STATION OF ANY NEGLIGENCE IN TREATMENT OF PRISONER EDWARD AKUSHEVICH AS HIS MOTHER CHARGED

JA 30, B-12-1

COMM. GIRARDIN & PROS. OLSEN CLEAR POLICE OFFICERS OF ANY MISHANDLING OF EDWARD S. AKUSHEVICH, HOSPITALIZED WITH SPINAL MENINGITIS FOLLOWING RELEASE FROM POLICE CUSTODY

F 1, A-2-4

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN WORKS WITH TOP ADVISERS ON PROPOSED LOITERING BAN IN SEEKING NEW POWERS TO PICK UP LOITERERS WITHOUT RISK OF FALSE ARREST SUITS-DOWDY

F 6, A-1-5

STATISTICS BY DET. POLICE YOUTH BUREAU SHOWS THAT 70% OF ARRESTS ARE REPEATERS - EHMAN

F 8, A-2-6

PROSECUTOR OLSEN CLEARED JEFFERSON STATION POLICE ON ACTIONS IN ARRESTING DEMONSTRATING TEENS AT BANNER SUPERMARKET ON GRATIOT

DETROIT - POLICE - ARRESTS

1964

ERIC CHESTER, ROYAL OAK, HELD BY POLICE-CHARGED WITH "INTERFERING WITH POLICE OFFICER IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY" DURING DEMONSTRATION

MY 9, A-3-4 MET 2

MY 14, B-12-3

CITY COUNCIL INQUIRY REGARDING COURT JUDGMENTS AGST POLICE OFFICERS FOR FALSE ARREST & ASSAULT CASES WILL BE HELD JUNE 8

JE 9, B-9-6

PROPOSES ORDINANCE TO ALLOW POLICE TO ARREST KNOWN PROSTITUTES & PANDERERS ON SIGHT BEING STUDIED BY CITY COUNCIL

JE 18, B-14-1

WHAT IF IT WASN'T A JUDGE?-EDIT.

D 11, A-4-1

COMMSNR GIRARDIN ORDERED POLICE TO BE "EXTREMELY CAREFUL" TO PROTECT RIGHTS IN MAKING ARRESTS OF SUSPECTED PROSTITUTES
MOTHERS COMPLAIN SONS MAURICE BOCKART & WALTER BRACE & JOHN FOX BEATEN BY POLICEMEN WHEN ARRESTED FOR OPENING CAR BELONGING TO FOX'S FATHER

D 28, A-1-5 LF

D 29, A-1-1

POLICE CHECKING REPORT OF BEATING BY POLICE OF MAURICE BOCKART, WALTER BRACE & JOHN FOX-ARRESTED FOR BREAKING INTO AUTO THAT TURNED OUT TO BE THAT OF JOHN FOX'S FATHER-NEHMAN

---1965---

JA 5, A-3-1 6*

CHARGES ON BOTH SIDES IN POLICE BRUTALITY CASE INVOLVING POLICEMEN THOM KAUFFMAN & HENRY LUMPKIN & 3 YOUTHS MAY BE DROPPED
CHARGES DROPPED IN POLICE BRUTALITY CASE INVOLVING POLICEMEN KAUFFMAN & LUMPKIN

JA 6, B-14-1

---1965---

JA 17, B-15-3

LEONARD STROTHER, MAN WHO SHOT THROUGH HIS DOOR AT 2 POLICEMEN ATTEMPTING TO OPEN DOOR IN SEARCH OF STILL, FINED \$25 FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS

JA 27, A-3-6

PICKETS FROM STRUCK FED.-MOGUL-BOWER ROLLER BEARINGS INC. PLANTS MARCHED IN FRONT OF JEFFERSON POLICE STATION TO PROTEST ARREST OF 2 UNION MEMBERS & TICKETING OF 3RD

F 4, B-4-3 5*

JAMES WESLEY BROOKS PICKED UP FOR BEING DRUNK WAS FOUND 9 HRS LATER DEAD IN HIS CELL AT MCGRAW STATION-INQUIRY STARTED MR 26, D-14-5
CIR. D. ORACE W. GILMORE RULES OVERNIGHT IS NOT "DELAY" IN ARRAIGNMENT KIRK

AP 9, B-15-4

DISPUTING MERITS OF \$42,500 FALSE ARREST JUDGMENT TO MRS. MILDRED V. SCHULER, COUNCILMEN VOW TO APPEAL JUDGMENTS AGST CITY IN FUTURE LAWSUIT

AP 22, B-2-3

ORDINANCE AMENDMENT TO PERMIT POLICE TO ARREST KNOWN PROSTITUTES & PAUNDERERS FOUND HAILING PASSING MOTORISTS

MY 27, A-3-5

70 PICKETS PARADED IN FRONT JEFFERSON POLICE STATION 2 HRS MY 26 PROTESTING POLICE BRUTALITY IN ARRESTS OF 7 MY 23

MY 30, D-13-6

CARRIE SANDERS ARRAIGNED MY 29 ON CHARGE OBSTRUCTING & INTERFERING WITH AN OFFICER PERFORMING HIS DUTY

JE 18, B-20-5

EVERETT SPANN, 29, BRO, LOUIS, 37, ARRESTED BY POLICE AS THEY FOUGHT WITH POLICE TRYING TO SERVE CHI. WARRANT

JL 15, D-8-8 6*

DAVID HARE, ROBBERY SUSPECT, CAPTURED BY 50 POLICE WHEN ATTEMPTED TO ESCAPE BY HOPPING FREIGHT TRAIN

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - ARRESTS

AG 30, A-13-3

DETECTIVE EDWARD HAY HIT BOY, 16, IN HEAD WITH SERVICE REVOLVER AFTER BOY ACCOSTED HIS SON & 2 DAUS., THEN SWUNG AT OFFICER

N 19, A-17-1

PLAINCLOTHESMAN BEATEN BY MOB AFTER ATTEMPTING TO ARREST SUSPECTED PROSTITUTE

N 19, B-14-5

ANNIE LEE HARRIS, PROSTITUTE, SENTENCED TO JAIL FOR FIGHTING WITH POLICEMAN WHO TRIED TO ARREST HER

N 20, A-5-1

ALVIN DUMAS PLEADED INNOCENT TO ASSAULTING POLICEMAN DONALD CARLSON WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO ARREST SUSPECTED PROSTITUTE

N 26, A-18-4 5*

CHRISTOPHER C. ALSTON & MRS. L.G. AUERLIN OF WORLD MEDICAL RELIEF CHG. POLICE WITH ILLEGALLY ARRESTING 7 MEMBERS KRAKOW STREET GANG FOR ROBBERY

N 27, A-5-3

CHRISTOPHER C. ALSTON, YOUTH WORKER, TO HAVE MEET WITH WOODWARD STATION POLICE COMMANDER AFTER REBUFFED BY POLICE FOR INTERCEDING IN ARREST 7 MEMBERS KRAKOW STREET GANG FOR ROBBERY

D 9, A-2-6

INSPECTOR HENRY SEDMAK SAYS EXTRA POLICEMEN ON STREETS HAVE ARRESTS UP 39%

---1966---

AP 9, A-1-8

AUD THIEF JOSEPH W KOLBE ARRESTED AFTER CHASE

---1966---

JL 20, B-10-1

MRS. MARY LEE KING CHARGED WITH INTERFERING WITH & RESISTING POLICE OFFICER IN PERFORMING HIS DUTY OF ARRESTING SON HOWARD, 16

S 5, A-5-1 4*M01

SCOUT CARS STONED WHEN POLICE RAIDED BLIND PIGS IN PROGRESS CLUB, 70 SOLVEY & CHESS & CUE CLUB, 12187 DEXTER

S 11 A-1-1

1,000 A YR. SPEND WEEKEND IN JAIL ON MISDEMEANOR—MUST WAIT UNTIL MONDAY TO HEAR CHG.—BOLDT

S 25, A-22-1

0, T COUNTY JUDGES WITH WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE HORACE GILMORE AT MEET S26 TO DISCUSS PROMPT ARRAIGNMENT OF THOSE ARRESTED ON WEEKENDS—KIRK

S 29, B-16-5

RECORDER'S CT. DELAYED DECISION ON SUNDAY ARRAIGNMENTS UNTIL LEGALITY OF SUCH COURT SESSIONS IS OBTAINED—BOLDT.

O 4, A-22-7

POLICE USE WALKIE-TALKIE TO BE OF HELP IN INSTANT ARREST OF SUSPECT JERRY PAUL MARSHALL—BOLDT

O 13, D-9-2

RECORDER'S CT. CAN HOLD FELONY ARRAIGNMENTS & OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—BUT NO TRIALS—ON SUNDAY, FOR MANY PEOPLE ARRESTED FRI OR LATE THURS.

O 22, A-4-1

SPEEDIER ARRAIGNMENTS SCHEDULED—WEEKEND OFFENDERS AIDED—EDIT.

DETROIT POLICE: ARRESTS

1966

REC CT AGREES TO SUNDAY ARRAIGNMENTS TO BEGIN IN DEC-GLAZ-
IER

O 27, C-10-2

D 5, A-15-3

SUNDAY ARRAIGNMENTS OF PERSONS CHGD. WITH FELONIES GOT OFF TO
STUMBLING START IN RECORDER'S CT., LEGAL OFFICIALS SAID THEY
THINK THEY CAN IRON OUT BUGS-NEAL

--1967--

JA 18, A-3-3

HOMICIDE BUREAU GETTING SUSPECTS' ADMISSIONS OR DENIALS ON
RECORDED VIDEO TAPE IN CLOSED-CIRCUIT R TV EXPERIMENT-TO BE
SHOWN AT TRIALS

F 19, A-21-1 7*

MOSES BELL ARRESTED FOR MURDER ATTEMPT ON MT. ELLIOTT-NEAL

MR 13, A-3-6

MELVIN BALL PUT IN WOODWARD STATION BULLPEN FOR UNPAID
TRAFFIC FINE OF \$12 WAS ROBBED & BEATEN BY 3 MEN IN BULLPEN
WITH HIM

AP 22, A-2-4

JUDGE JAMES LINCOLN WARNS IF POLICE ARREST ANY JUVENILES

IN STABBING DEATH OF GEORGE OVERMAN JR, 15, THEY MUST BE

BROUGHT IMMEDIATELY TO WAYNE CO. JUVENILE CT. MY 5, A-9-1

DEARBORN DR. THADDEUS KOSINSKI CHG. POLICE BEAT HIS SON
CLEM, 19 WITH NIGHTSTICK AS LEFT HOWARD JOHNSON RESTAURANT
AFTER RIOT AT BELLE ISLE LOVE-IN AP 30

---1967---

JE 13, A-13-1

HERBERT DANIELS, ARRESTED BY POLICE, ADVISED TO FILE SUIT AGST ABOVE, HAD
APPEARED IN COURT WITH BROKEN ARM - GLAZIER

---1968---

S 27, A-6-1

AUTOPSY SCHEDULED FOR CHAS. MACK, PRISONER WHO WAS RESTRAINED BY GUARDS
IN CELL BLOCK AT DET. POLICE HDQTRS. ---1969---

JA 30, A-3-1

DWIGHT H. JOHNSON HONORED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH ARRESTED IN PARKING VIOLATION
ARGUMENT WITH POLICE - WOLFF

MR 11, A-6-4

DAVID L. CURRY WHO CHARGED OFFICER WITH BRUTALITY LAST
CHRISTMAS FOR DSR. INCIDENT ARRESTED FOR ARSON

MR 25, A-3-5

FERNANDO GONZALEZ ARRESTED FOR QUELLING DISTURBANCE, PARENTS CLAIM ROOKIE
POLICE BEAT HIM, IS IN COMA - PETERSON

-----1969-----

MR 26, A-3-4

DEATH OF FERNANDO GONZALEZ SPURS NEW QUIZ DEMAND - PETERSON

AP 1, A-4-6

POLICE ARRESTED ERNEST ROBINSON, JACOB CHAINEY & 16-YR OLD FOR RESISTING &
OBSTRUCTION POLICE OFFICERS IN PERFORMANCE OF DUTY

MY 1, A-3-4

NEW DET. INC. WILL BE ASKED TO PROVE REPORT THAT QUESTIONS
ACTIONS OF POLICE & CALLS ACTIONS OF JUDGE CROCKETT LEGALLY
FEASIBLE.

DETROIT: POLICE: ARRESTS

1969

JE 2, B-3-4

POLICE LEAVE SHACKLED PRISONER TO CHASE HIS PARTNER WHEN THE RETURN EMPTY HANDED PRISONER IN CAR HAS ALSO DISAPPEARED--

D 3, C-23-8

MALE POLICE OFFICER CANNOT SEARCH WOMEN SUSPECT FOR HIDDEN WEAPONS AS RULED BY DEPT----

D 7, A-1-4

JUDGE CROCKETT RELEASES SUSPECTS THEPOUS TERRELL AND GERALD E. CATCHINGS FOR LACK OF EVIDENCE---McCLEAR

--1970--

JA 13, A-17-1

MRS. DIANA NEWLAN CHARGES THAT SHE AND HER BROTHER WERE FALSELY ARRESTED AND MALTREATED BY POLICE---BALL

JA 26, A-6-1

WALTER BERMAN, ROBERT BERMAN AND OTIS ROLAND ARRESTED ON TRAFFIC WARRANTS CHARGE---

N 11, B-6-1

JUDGE WILLIAM C HAGUE THINKING HAS BEEN MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE IN BALDUCK PARK INCIDENTS SHOULD ASK FOR NEW TRIAL

N 27, A-12-3 RACE

JULIAN KATZMANKNEW DET SGT ROBERT KANKA & PERS. RONALD JEN-
INGS WERE OFFICERS DESPITE PLAIN CLOTHES & INSISTED ON

GIVING HIMSELF UP

---1970---

D 31,A-3-1

LEONARD WATLEY CLAIMS SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ARRESTED---BROTHER
MICHAEL USED NAME---McCLEAR

D 31,A-8-4

JOHN MOULTRIE TAKEN AFTER VISITED PRECINCT STATION TO IN-
QUIRE ABOUT ARREST OF BROTHER---BELIEVED TO BE ACCOMPLICE

---1971---

F 21,A-3-4

JAMES CRUMP,CABDRIVER, NOW PARALYZED AS RESULT OF POLICE
DETAINING SURGEON DR SHELDON GOLD FOR 1½ HRS---GLAZIER

MR2, A-3-5

FBI IS INVESTIGATING DR. SHELDON S. GOLD'S CHARGES OF
POLICE BRUTALITY ON ORDERS FROM U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL
CIVIL RIGHTS DIV.---GLAZIER

D 24,A-2-6

ROGER JOHNSON,27 SERVING TWO CONSECUTIVE MURDER SENTENCES
GRANTED HEARING ON ONE OF THEM THAT MAY RESULT IN NEW TRIAL

---1972---

JA 5,A--1-1

MRS LESSIE SHEGOG INVOLVED IN SHOOT OUT WITH GREAT-
NEPHEW RANDY GAINES AT SAM'S LOANS---WELLS

JA 6,A-3-4

COMSNR JOHN NICHOLS ORDERED INVESTIGATION AFTER MRS BESSIE
SHEGOG & RANDY GAINES JIALED FOR 46 HRS---WELLS

DETROIT: POLICE: ARRESTS

1972

JA 19, A-14-1

**INVESTIGATION CLEARED PATROLMEN OF NEGLIGENCE CHARGES STEM
MING FROM ARREST OF MRS LESSIE SHEGOG & RANDY LEE GAINES**

AP 29, A-1-2

**MRS CHRISTINA SCHMEDDING SAYS MAY SEEK CRIMINAL CHARGES AGST
POLICEMAN WHO STRUCK SON & MEANED HER DURING RACIAL
INCIDENT AT CODY HIGH SCHOOL--MAZA/BLANCKBAUM**

MY 30, A-6-1

**GAIL SMILEY, 25, CRITICALLY WOUNDED AFTER SHE ALLEGEDLY
TRIED TO SHOOT POLICEMAN DENNIS DETMER AND JACK CARR WHEN
THEY ~~IN~~ BROKE UP FIGHT BETWEEN THE WOMAN AND 2 MEN ON
STREET IN FRONT OF 2936 NEWPORT**

AG 5, A-4-1

THERE MUST BE A BETTER WAY--EDIT.

--1973--

N 15, A-27-3

**POLICE PRISONER DERRICK MEEKS, 21, TESTIFIES AT RECORDER'S
CT. PRETRIAL EXAM. OF FRIEND ROBT. T. TREADWELL, 22, CHARGED
WITH MURDER OF OFFICER ROBT. MOORE, 24, N 7, CLAIMS HE WAS
THREATENED BY OTHER COP AT SCENE OF CRIME--BEBERT**

-----1973-- N22, A-19-4
2POLICE, FREDDIE DAVIS AND ROBERT ENOS CHARGED WITH
RAPING WOMAN ARRESTED FOR DRINKING. D 29, A-4-1
ARE HIGH-SPEED AUTO CHASES WORTH IT?-EDIT.

-1974-- MY 2, A#C-6-1
RECORDER'S JUDGE DEL RIO TELLS HENRY FORD COLLEGE LAW DAY GROUP
THAT MORE ARRESTED PEOPLE LET GO BY COPS THAN BY COURTS

JE 19, A-2-1
PATROLMAN LINDSEY JAKER, APPEARING AT TRIAL OF MAN HE
ARRESTED, FRANKLIN NEWSOM, IS CHARGED WITH ASSAULT BY JUDGE
J. RAVITZ.- KENYON

JL 10, A-3-1
THOMAS BRUCE ARRESTED BY OFFICERS SGT. LOUIS FITHIAN &
MICHAEL MATUZAK CHARGES THEM WITH BRUTALITY.-CLARK
JL 11, A-3-1

MANAGER OF WEST SIDE BAR SAYS POLICE STRUCK THOMAS BRUCE
WITH THEIR GUNS.-CLARK 014, A-6-1

POLICE RAIDED HOME OF ROBERT DERRY AFTER RECEIVING
FALSE TIP HE WAS BEING HELD HOSTAGE.-ANKENY

1974

DETROIT: POLICE ARRESTS

N28,E1-1

PHILIP TANNIAN DEFENDS POLICE IN FATAL HIGH SPEED CHASE
THAT TOOK LIFE OF 1YR OLD BABY. PAVICH D 6, A-10-2
POLICE RESTRAINED MAN ON 2ND FLOOR OF COBO HALL, ARRESTED, ARRIVED
AT RECEIVING, PRONOUNCED DEAD ON ARRIVAL

----1975----

JA 9, C-8-1

POLICEMAN ANTHONY J. ZOLNICK ARRESTED, CHGD. IN INSURANCE COMPANY
FRAUD, FILED FALSE INSURANCE CLAIM ON MOTORCYCLE

JA 18, A-8-1

TV REPAIRMAN, THOMAS COLES AIDS POLICE IN CAPTURING
BANK ROBBER OF BANK OF COMMONWEALTH ON MOSS. SINCLAIR.

MY 15, A-15-3

COUNCILMAN DAVID EBERHARD COMPLAINS POLICE STOPPED
AND FRISKED HIM 3 TIMES FOR NO APPARENT REASON-BALL

MY 30, A-3-1

JUDGE DELRIO ORDERS RELEASE OF DRUG DEALER, RONALD GAR-
RETT FR. JAIL AFTER THREATENING SGT. ROBERT MICHALAK. SIN-
CLAIR.

---1975---

JE 17, B-1-5 D

DET. SURVEILLANCE TEAM TRAP FUGITIVES, OIC M. HAWKINS, & CHAS. K. GRAVEN AT DET.-WINDSOR TUNNEL BORDER-SINCLAIR AG 9, B-7-3

2 DESK OFFICERS INFORMED OF CRIMES IN PROGRESS CATCH GAS STATION ROBBER ACROSS STREET, & TEEN PURSE SNATCHERS, 5TH PRCT JEFFERSON-GRANT AG 20, A-6-1

LARRY MULLINS IN WAYNE CTY GEN HOSP SAYS BEAT ON HEAD BY FLASHLIGHT BY OFFICER THOS J WILLIAMS WHO SAYS HE LITTERED-SINCLAIR N 14, B-1-1 D

JAILING MINOR OFFENDERS SWELLS SUITS AGAINST-ASHENFELTER

--1976----

JA 10, A-2-1

OFFICER DOUGLAS BLANCHARD SUSPENDED FOR MISTREATING 3 ARRESTED MEN, JERRY ZARCYNski, JOHN WHALEN NORMAN GIVENS. SINCLAIR. MR 23, B-2-1 D

2 MEN WOUNDED BY OFFICER FRANK WALLS, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH ASSAULT WITH CAR MY 25, B-1-1 D

3 ARRESTED IN FRACAS AT DAVISON POLICE STATION: GODFREY WALTERS, ESSIE & RUFUS MCFARLAND TRIED TO GET 3 YOUTHS OUT OF CELL BLOCK. 3 POLICE INJURED

DETROIT: POLICE: ARRESTS

1976

Ag 5, B-1-1 D

POLICE MUST PERSUADE CRIME VICTIMS TO SIGN COMPLAINTS, ESP. ELDERLY WHO FEAR RETALIATION-GRAHAM

----1977----

Ap 27, B-2-3 D

POLICE BOARD TO REVIEW DEATH OF PRISONER, BERNARD MILLER, COULD HAVE SUFFERED INJURY DURING APT. BRAWL OR WHILE RESISTING ARREST-SHELLENBARGER/SINCLAIR

Ap 29, A-14-1

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS TO INVESTIGATE FATAL SHOOTING AT OLYMPIA STADIUM IN NOVEMBER & RAPE OF 2 NEAR COBO HALL-SINCLAIR

My 26, A-3-4

NO FAULT FOUND IN COBO AND OLYMPIA TRIAL BY DET. BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE. SHELLENBARGER

-1-979-

Ap 19, B-8-2 D

2 EAST COAST ARTISTS, ALFRED PETERSON & NAPOLEON JONES-HENDERSON ARRESTED FOR INTERFERING WITH POLICE TRYING TO RESCUE A YOUTH BEING BRUTALLY HANDLED BY POLICE WALTER

-1979-

AP 22, B-8-3

ARTISTS PETERSON & JONES-HENDERSON CLEARED OF CHGS, MAY
FILE FALSE ARREST SUIT-WALTER

O 5, B-2-1 D

2 COPS, CHARLES SPRINGER & JAY MAMMER CONVICTED IN
STRANGULATION OF MOTORIST LESLIE ARMSTRONG-TITTSWORTH

O 22, B-2-4 D

LAI-OFF OFFICER, RAHMAAN SHAMSUD-DIN, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH POS-
SESSING HEROIN AT INNER-CITY DOPE PAD

-1980-

JA 12, A-15-2

JUDGE THROWS OUT LINEUP EVIDENCE (TALL BLONDS WITH ONE
MEXICAN) IN TIMOTHY PARRISH DEATH CASE-ANKENY

JA 19, A-1-5

NIECE OF MAYOR YOUNG, SIDNI JACOBS, 37 ARRESTED OVER HER SCU-
FFLE WITH POLICE OVER HER IMPROPERLY PARKED CAR. RELEASED-
TITTSWORTH

F 27, A-1-4

DET. TEEN, ARTHUR STANLEY, 18, TELLS OF POLICE USING CATTLE PROD
ON HIM AFTER ARREST FOR MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION IN MR., 79

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS

1980

AP 28, B-4-3D

POLICE ARRESTED LIVONIA TEEN PEGGY BURKE, 15, & FRIEND KELL
KEMP 20 FOR GIVING POLICE LIP-MLECZKO MY 5, B-1-2

MAYOR UPSET OVER HER NEICE'S (SIDNI JACOBS) STRIP SEARCH-
TITTSWORTH AG 30, A-1-1

DELAY INVESTIGATION OF OFFICERS ACCUSED OF DRUG PLANTS BE-
CAUSE OF CATTLE PROD SCANDAL.-GRANT & TITTSWORTH

O 4, A-3-3

JAMES W HENRY 31 & STEVE DELAHOUSSEY 29 FACE PERJURY TRIAL
IN DRUG CASE-TITTSWORTH

O 8, B-1-5

NAACP ASKS JUSTICE DEPT TO TAKE OVER OVERTIME-PERJURY-
DRUG PLANT CASE IN LIVERNOIS PRCT N 1, A-11-1

OFFICER RAY CLIFFORD & ENNA, HIS WIFE FACE ARSON CHARGES

-1980-

D 18, B-13-5

TIPSY OFF-DUTH DET OFFICER TRYING TO LOCATE GRAVE OF FORMER
GIRL FRIEND IN OUR LADY OF HOPE CEMETERY ARRESTED.

-1981-

JA 15, B-6-1AM

FORMER INMATE, BERNARD STROBLE, 41, HELD ON GUN CHARGE-GADOM
SKI

MY 7, B-1-6

MICH SUPREME COURT BARS DET USE OF 'REVERSE WRITS'

JE 18, A-3-1

BOXER LEON SPINKS ARRESTED FOR EXPIRED PLATES, GUN

JE 19, R-1-3

SPINKS FACES PISTONL TRIAL-CAUFFIEL

JL 15, A-4-2

12 ARRESTED, 3 WERE POLETOWNERS(AT CHURCH DESTRUCTION)

S 25, A-6-3

80 ARRESTED AT HALL AT 15232 E 8MI NR RYAN-GRANT

-1982-

F 25, B-10-1D

AARON MERKERSON 25 WHO TOOK GUN AWAY FROM OFFICER K. PERKIN
FREED

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS

1982

S 23, C-9-5

TOW TRUCK DRIVER 41 & 2 WOMEN AGES 29 & 19 HELD AFTER BURGLARY & 70-MILE CHASE THRU 5 SUBURBS BY 50 POLICE CARS.

S 24, A-3-3

TOW TRUCKER CHASED BY 50 POLICE CARS 70miles, GETS BLOW
-1983- AG 2, B-10-2

OUT-TITTSWORTH

WAYNE Co PROBATION OFFICER GARY KAUFMAN 27 CHGS THAT POLICE
MANHANDLED HIM. MAY FILE COMPLAINT AG4, G-2-1 D

HEARING SET IN GARY KAUFMAN CASE

-1984-

Mr 16, ~~8XX4x~~ A-3-4

150 PORSTITUTES ARREST IN SWEEP

-1986-

J1 30 B-3-5

Scavenger hunter steals policeman's hat; is arrested.
-Tittsworth

-1987-

Ja 28, B_6-2

Intruder ousted from Mayor's office

My 21, B-4-3W

Four workers arrested in brawl with cops at home of Wayne
County Circuit Judge Susan Borman.

0 7, B_3-1 NoDot

Conviction of Charles Harrison overturned, was seen as
passenger in car seen leaving burglary scene, driver
convicted

-1988-

J1 29 A-1-2

4 on-duty cops chgd in break-in of suspected east-side
crack house where they terrorized woman.--Stinson, Marche
tti & McCaughan

Ag 11 A-1-2

8 Det. police officers charged in break-ins.--Sinclair &
Wark

Ag 11 A-1-3

Trio tells of terror in surprise drug raid that netted the
wrong people.--Wark

Ag 17 A-1-6

2 uniformed officers accused in 10 Det. robberies.-Sinclair

DETROIT: POLICE: ARRESTS

1988

Ag 17 A-7-1

Charges mount against Det. police.--Wark Ag 18 B-1-5

Cop suspects back at work.--Sinclair

S 6, B-1-2

Teutonia Arnold²⁴ sues Det, says police raid caused her to
have stillbirth-Wark D 3 B-18-1

Det. police officer Wm. Barksdale found innocent in strangl-
ing death of York Goodwin, 43.--Kocieniewski

D 11, D-1-6

Trial of 8 Det police officers for breaking & entering of
dope den puts drug crackdown to the test-Kocieniewski

D 21, A-1-1

Confiscated cars from vice arrests net \$7000 for city

-1989-

Mr 23 B-3-1 DWE

2 Det police officers involved in shootout after stopping
2 men for running stop sign.

S 10 D-3-1

Man wounded after car chase & running gun battle with Det
police & fed narcotics agents

-1990-

My 1 F-3-2

Rifle-toting patient Samuel Duane Helps dies after tussle
with police at Berke Medical Clinic on Jefferson.-Ankeny

Ag 1 C-3-6 D

23-yr-old man being questioned by Det police in homicide
case escaped from police hdqtrs; recaptured 3 hrs later

-1991-

Ag13,B-3-6D

Det News asks for review of Oct30 arrests of reporters
Wark & Farrel at home of Officer Sylverster Chapman-
Desimone

DETROIT : POLICE : ARRESTS

1991

S 1, B-3-1D

Ferndale man age26 arrested after chase , wounded woman
sought -1993- Mr 31 B 6-1

2 arrested after shooting at police during car chase.-

Grant -1994- N 4 B 3-6D

386 felons seized in arrest sweep dubbed "Octoberfest"
-1995- Ap 28 B 6-5

Det. police task force arrest 327 in 3-day crackdown in
Det;accomplishments listed-Hopkins Je 26, D-3-2

300 suburbanites arrested when illegal aft-hrs bar raided
at 6540 Hastings-Grant --1996-- Mr 28 D-14-4 NoDot

Detroit man, 44, jailed for waving gun on school playground
My 05 A 1-1

Raid on illegal club on Kentfield uncovered gambling,drugs
sex;180 arrested-Garrett

-1997

Ap 07 D 3-6

Det.cops/feds arrest 40+ in crime sweep, s.w. side

Ag 31 B-1-5

House on Goddard raided because of suspected gang activity-
60 arrested-Madden

O 20 A 1-5

Det.police investigating whether Sec.Serv.agent,Reginald
Ball got his brother in law's case dropped (Major Gibson)
-Woolley

1998

D 11 A 12-1

Det.-Det.Police admission it wrongly arrested 2 men in
murder of Det.Police Officer Shawn Bandy, may make it
difficult ot get conviction against those now charged-

Josar/Grant

1999

J1 20 C 1-1

Det.-60+ arrested in gun, drug sweep in det.,Highland Pk;
\$105,000 seized, 105 guns, 6.6 lb.cocaine-Shepardson

DETROIT - POLICE - ARSON SQUAD

1932

- 1656
 WORK OF ABOVE DESCRIBED-CARLISLE ---1942---
 MICROSCOPES & TEST TUBES USED TO DETECT CRIME
 ---1952---
 DET. ARSON BUREAU REPORTED ONE OF BEST IN COUNTRY-LURECK JL 1, 18-3
 ARSON SQUAD EXPERT, ROD GOERIZ TO RETIRE-SIMMONS
 ---1957---
 DET. POLICE ARSON SQUAD FIGHT FORE FOR PROFIT WITH SCIENCE-TERNES
 ---1962---
 SENIOR INSPECTOR OF FIRE DEPT. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS TAKES OVER AS HEAD
 OF POLICE-FIRE DEPTS. ARSON BUREAU-DOWDY AG 15, C-5-2
 COMMSR EDWARDS PULLED 6 POLICE DETECTIVES FROM FIRE DEPT ARSON BUREAU
 TO REALIGNE FOR OTHER JOBS AG 17, B-12-7
 POLICE COMMISSIONER EDWARDS SAYS FIRE DEPT. PROPOSED CHANGES IN ARSON
 BUREAU-BOLDT ----1974-----AP11, E-1-1
 HOW FIRE DETECTIVES ON DET FORCE TELL ARSON FR.
 ACCIDENT.-SLATER ---1977--- N 4, B-1-4 D
 POLICE COMMSNRS. BD. TO CREATE TEAM OF POLICEMEN & FIREMEN TO INVESTIGATE ARSON

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: ARTISTS

N 5, D-1-1

MRS. ZORA CARPENTER, DEPT CLERK CITED FOR EXPERT DRAWING OF CRIMINAL FUGITIVE THAT AIDED IN HIS CAPTURE-SCHAEFFER

---1966---

S 28, B-13-3

WEEKEND COURTS TO ARRAIGN PERSONS ARRESTED IN WAYNE CO. SUB-
URBS FRRDAM~~N~~ NIGHT & SAT. PROPOSED BY COMMITTEE OF WAYNE CO.
CIR. CT.-NEAL

---1967---

MR 31, B-8-5

ARE TESTING MACHING 'MECHANICAL ARTIST'

DETROIT: POLICE: ASSAULT AND BATTERY SQUAD

1972

04, E-1-1

GIVES AID MOSTLY TO WOMEN WHO HAVE BEEN ASSAULTED --KIRBY

DETROIT: POLICE: ATHLETIC LEAGUE**1970****1656****YOUTH SPORTS PROGRAM**

**JUNIOR LEAGUE OF DETROIT GIVEN \$3,000 TO HELP SUPPORT
PROGRAM WHICH SPONSORS ATHLETIC TEAMS FOR CITY YOUNGSTERS**

—1971—**JOHN Z. DELOREAN NAMED PRESIDENT**

**"PALS" BASEBALL ENTHUSIASTS BETWEEN 9-16 CONGREGATING
AT KENNEDY SQUARE TO OPEN ABOVE SEASON IN DETROIT**

**PATROLMAN HAROLD TAYLOR OF THE 7TH PRECINCT LEADS NEARLY
1,000 YOUNGSTERS IN SINGING STAT ?SPANGLED BANNER, OPENING
CEREMONY OF BASEBALL LEAGUE SEASON**

A BENEFIT CONCERT FOR ABOVE WILL BE RREFORMED BY U.S.

MARINE BAND Oc.9 COBO HALL

**SOUND OF MUSIC TO BE USED TO RAISE MONEY FOR ABOVE BY
U.S. MARINE BAND CONCERTS**

**DETROIT YOUNGSTERS TO BENEFIT FORM \$8,000 CHECK ACCEPTED
ON BEHALF BY JOHN F. NICHOLS**

MY27, A-12-5**Ag13, A-13-4****F12, C-9-5****JE11, B-1-1 D****JE15, B-1-1 D****S3, A-20-1 RACE****S12, B-2-1****N11, C-1-1 RACE**

---1972---

ROBERT. B. McCURRY JR. NAMED PRESIDENT

JE28, B-7-1

JL28, D-5-1 D

800 YOUNGSTERS TAKING PART IN BASEBALL PROGRAM---WILLIAMS

---1973---

Mr2, B-15-1 N

400 YOUNGSTERS LEARN TENNIS INSTRUCTION IN BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP SPONSORED BY ABOVE ---J.J.SMITH

AP19, B-1-4 D

TO RAISE \$250,000 FOR YOUTH CENTERS---GRANT

AP26, B-2-3 D

MAYOR GRIBBS PROCLAIMED PAL WEEK CONTINUING THROUGH MONDAY

JL 15, F-5-1

ORGANIZER DEL RUSSELL TELLS ABOUT HIS PROGRAM-BREITMEYER

N 8, D-9-3

DET. TIGER CATCHER BILL FREEHAN IS PAL TICKET CHMN. FOR D 8 WINGS-MAPLE LEAFS OLD TIMERS' HOCKEY GAME-WALTER

--1974--

JA 23, B-2-5 D

1974 PRES. IS FORDMOTOREXEC., M.S.McLAUGHLIN

F 6, B-2-1 D

EXEC.DIRECTOR DELRUSSELL WARNS AGAINST PHONY DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITORS USING PAL NAMES

MY 3, A-4-1

GIVEN \$7500 BY FORDMOTORCO.FUND

AG 1, B-2-4-D

GREY ADVERTISING DEVELOPS 1ST OUTDOOR BILL BOARD SIGN TO
HELP WITH THEIR RAISING FUNDS

S 17, B-1-1 D

HAVING CONTEST TO SEEK QUEEN FOR PAL BENEFIT BOWL QUEEN FUND
RAISER

O 17, A-10-1

JOHN NICHOLS' WIFE JEAN IS ONE OF FINALISTS FOR PAL QUEEN-
SINCLAIR

019, A-2-1

MRS. JOHN NICHOLS TO BE CROWNED PAL QUEEN-SINCLAIR
N 11, B-2-1 D

ASKS DET. COUNCIL FOR PROPOSED ORDINANCE TO PERMIT THEM &
OTHER CHARITABLE ORGS. TO SOLICIT FUNDS BY TELEPHONE IN CITY

D 13, B-1-1D

PAL PLANS TO REOPEN EX BOYS CLUB BUILDING AT PHILADELPHI
AND BYRON.

---1975---

MR 20, A-10-1

DIRECTOR DEL RUSSELL FIRED, ORDERED BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG, TO BE
REPLACED BY EARL LLOYD-SINCLAIR

MR 23, B-6-1

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAINS WORKING WITH DEPT. HINTED OF RESIGNING TO
PROTEST FIRING OF DEL RUSSELL

---1975---

MR 25, B-10-1

CHILDREN PAWNS OF POLITICS-EDIT.

MR 25, B-1-1 D

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS OBJECTING TO MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG FIRING

DEL RUSSELL-SINCLAIR

MR 27, B-1-3 D

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN ACCUSED OF ACTING IN BAD FAITH IN FIRING

OF DIRECTOR, DEL RUSSELL, BEATS

AP 15, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG'S FIRING OF DEL RUSSELL IN PAL AS FINANCIAL BACKERS

WITHHELD CONTRIBUTIONS IN PROTEST-SINCLAIR

AP 19, A-2-4

DIRECTOR DEL RUSSELL LEFT WITHOUT FANFARE, AS HIS FIRING WHEN

TOUCHED OFF FUROR, TO BE REPLACED BY EARL LLOYD-SINCLAIR

JE 24, B-1-4 D

RAISING FUNDS WITH BIKE RACE ON BELLE ISLE, JULY 19

JL 23, G-3-1

PAL GETS \$67,000 FROM BENEFIT GOLF TOURNAMENT WITH

JP MCCARTHY; TOM SHAW WINS-BERRY

O 4, A-3-1

EARL LLOYD QUILTS AS DIR OF PAL, HIRED OVER PROTESTS FOR

DEL RUSSELL-GRANT & SINCLAIR

O 19, A-16-1

DICK NIGHT TRAIN LANE ASKED TO BE DIR-BUTCHER

O 22, B-1-5 D

ACCEPTED PAL DIR JOB-SINCLAIR

O 24 B-6-1

PAL A HAVEN FOR OLD PROS-EDIT

DETROIT: POLICE ATHLETIC LEAGUE:JL6, B-1-3D 1976

AND BOYS CLUBS OF DET TO MAKE BP FOR DET. RECREATIONAL
PROGRAMS CUT DUE TO BUDGET TROUBLES

-1977- JA 27, F-2-3

PUBLIC SCHOOL LEAGUE SWIMMERS ACCEPT \$15,000 FROM PAL-
KEITH JL 20, D-1-3

GOLFERTOMSHAW WINNER IN BENEFIT OF J.P. MCCARTHY-WABEEK INVITA-
TIONAL-BERRY Q 3, D-12-3

CHARLEYMANOS, VINNIE, VENUSDEMILO MANIKIN, SOLD TO DEBORAH SIMP-
SON FOR \$2,300, AS CONTRIBUTION TO PAL-MANOS

-1978- JE 27, B-2-1 D

SGT ALLEN HUGHES HELPS BOLSTER YOUTH ROLE IN SPORTS-GREENE
JL 7, G-3-1

PATIENCE IS COP, FORREST HARVEY'S BIGGEST RULE-ROULEAU

-1979- AP 5, D--4-3 ED

AUTO BIG 3 TO SPONSOR PAL GOLF TOURNAMENT-DOWDALL

-1980- AP 10, C-4-3 W

AIMING FOR \$100,000

-1981-

JA 29, B-1-4

OFFICER KENNETH FOURNIER JR., 42, SUSPENDED. ACCUSED OF EM
BEZZLING FUNDS FROM PAL-TITTSWORTH F 12, B-17-5D

KENNETH FOURNIER AGREES TO RESIGN-TITTSWORTH

DET. LIONS JIM HARRELL PARTICIPATES IN THE FIRST GREAT DET.
RIVERBOAT RACE TO RAISE MONEY FOR PAL.-TWARDON

-1983-

AP 15, A-3-1

1983 PAL MICH GOLFERS MAP & GUIDE ON SALE

-1984-

AG 16, F-1-2D

SPONSORS FARMING FOR KIDSN IN 'TACKLE-A-LOT' PROGRAM-

BATCHELOR

--1986--

Ag 24, A-14-1

Children's Hospital doctors will examine up to 75 players
on PAL football team tomorrow.

-1989-

My 26 B-1-2

Mayor Young appoints former Tiger player Willie Horton to
be deputy director of Police Athletic League.--Lengel

DETROIT: POLICE: ATHLETIC LEAGUE

1990

O 11 B-4-1 D

Program will add academics.--Bailey

-1992

O 21 B 1-5

MetroDet sports stars,business leaders announced million
dollar fund drive to expand PAL-Toy

-1994-

Ja 19 C 1-2

Archer supports Chief McKinnon's decision to release Willie
Horton as dir.Det.Police Athletic League-Foster

Mr3, S-6-1

basketball coach Jake Boyd works to kids. Nichols

-1995-

N 01 D 2-1

Opened youth center in renovated gymnasium of St.James
Catholic Church,VanDyke and Doyle-Shepardson

-1995-

D 06 C 5-1

PAL started St.James Multi-Service Education & Activity Center for kids;details-Lewis

-1996-

Mr 04 C 3-6

Det-Edward Foxworth III,former YMCA official, appointed exec.director PAL

Je 9 A-1-2

Police Chief McKinnon defends police using work days to play sports, says it boosts morale -Bebow

Je 10 C-1-1

About \$270,000 will go toward cops playing sports this year;residents upset.-Woolley

Je 12 C-3-2

Ex.Deputy Chief Napoleon defends sport playing, says it relieves cops' stress.-Woolley

Je 13 A-14-1

Police Sports:Questions -edit

-1997-

Je 25, D-3-2

DC-Det kids visit DC with police group PAL-Taylor

1998

My 22 C 6-2

Det.-Raffle raised \$20,000 for kids;held 5/17 during Hoe-down,Hart Plaza-Grant

ORGS: POLICE: POLICE ATHLETIC LEAGUE

1993

S I B 3-6

Civilian police employee, Sharon Gleaton-Cottle suspected
of embezzling money from Police Athletic League in Royal Oak
Twp. -1994- J1 27 D 10-1W

Southwest Det. Gators Athletic Assn., youth football team
associated with PAL-Jones

-1995-

F 5 B 1-1N

PAL volunteer arrested aft alleged rape of Det woman-Grant

-1996-

My 01 K 3-1

Southwest Gators, football team in debt; need sponsors, funds
to qualify for PAL help-Esparza

Je 3 S-3-1

Charity Challenge on Belle Isle to aid PAL.-Butty

J1 15 S 12-2

Road Runners, girls' basketball team, 12 & under div.of
above,needs funds to go to Fla.for nat'l tournament-Butty
-1999-

F 16 D-6-6

Robert Mingus, PAL officer of year, works with 50 kids in
precinct.-Singer

Mr 23 D 6-6

DaimlerChrysler exec.,John MacDonald appointed president
of above board of directors-Singer J1 9 C 7-6 nodot
DC-report on trip to D..C via nOrthwest for 40+ kids in
Det.Police Athletic League-A.Taylor

DET - POLICE - BASE BALL

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 23, 22-4

12 members of Central station team, to be guests of H.
Wm. Klare, mgr. director of Statler Grp. at Hotel Statler,
O 23

DETROIT: POLICE: ATHLETICS: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TOM EDWARDS, U OF M STAR, TO ORG. FOOTBALL TEAM
EDWARDS MADE CHMAN COMM. FORM BASEBALL LEAGUE
EDWARDS DEVELOPS BASEBALL, TRACK, FOOT BALL
DET & POLICE IN TIE GAME, FT BALL, 6-6
TIED WITH ALMA COLLEGE 13-13 AT U OF D STADIUM

MR 2, 27-5
MR 10, 2-8
O 16, 4-5-4
N 21, 23-5
N 27, 4-1-8

-----1928-----

WOLF HOUND DONATED AS FIELD DAY PRIZE
260,000 TICKETS SOLD FR. FIELD DAY
DET. TO HAVE STRONG TEAM IN INTERNATL. GAMES
DET. TORONTO, BALTIMORE OFFICERS MEET, STATE FAIR GDS.
GOOD CROWD AT 2D INTERNATL FIELD DAY
GOERIZ STAR, DET. LEADS SCORING.
SUPT. SPROTT WORKS ON PLAN BRING WORLD MEET HERE NEXT YEAR

Ag 13, 2-2
Ag 21, 36-8
Ag 22, 25-1
Ag 25, 16-1
Ag 26, 1-20-1
Ag 26, 4-1-2
Ag 27, 19-1

-----1929-----

30 MEMBERS TO C NTEST WITH HAMILTON, TORONTO, MONTREAL.
DET. POLICE SWEEPS TORONTO MEET
DET INTERCITY GAMES AT FAIR GDS. Ag 17

JL 31, 27-3
Ag 1, 29-1
Ag 2, 26-3

-----1933-----

TUG OF WAR MEDALS AWARDED.
POLICE TO GET USE OF SCHOOL GYMS

-----1934-----

JA 20, 2-2
S 16, 1-13-3

---1935---

ATHLETES GIVEN TROPHIES FOR VICTORIES

AP 11, 21-5

---1940---

TRACK TEAM BEATS TORONTO POLICE

JL 21, 4-1-6

---1941---

27 POLICEMEN LEAVE FOR TORONTO POLICE DEPT. FIELD DAY PROGRAM

JL 18, 19-2

JL 20, 4-4-8

DET WINS INTERNATIONAL POLICE GAMES AT TORONTO-SAHS

---1942---

TRACK TEAM WINS MICH.A.A.U TITLE

MY 31, 4-1-7

---1943---

TIES FOR THIRD PLACE WITH PIONEER CLUB OF NY AT NATL AAU TRACK MEET

JE 21, 18-2

JL 14, 26-7 NITE

SUPT. LOUIS BERG TO DECIDE EXTENT OF CONTINGENT OF ATHLETES FOR ANNUAL FIELD DAY AT TORONTO

JL 19, 18-2

AG 14, 12-3

WINS MEET AT TORONTO

TRACK SQUAD BEAT SELFRIDGE FLIERS 75-43, AG 13, U OF D STADIUM

---1947---

JL 20, 4-2-2

DET TEAM AGAIN DEFEATS TORONTO IN TUG-O-WAR CHAMPSPS-

---1948---

F 5, 50-2

COMMSR. TOY TO REVIVE ATHLETICS FOR MORALE & HEALTH MR 9, 21-1

SGT EDWARD M WITTMACK APTD DIR ATHLETICS FOR POLICE DEPT-JL 25, 4-1-3

WIN MEET AT TORONTO-BIDWELL ---1950---

JA 27, 2-3 BS 2

GEORGE BOOS TURNS ATTENTION TO POLICE ATHLETICS & PART-TIME JOBS

DETROIT: POLICE: ATHLETICS: MISC.

1954

ATHLETIC PROGRAM FOR POLICEMEN ON A VOLUNTARY BASIS IS MADE UP
-----1957----- O 18, 4-1
POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS DEFENDS POLICE IN CITY SPORTS PROGRAM D 31, 5-7
-----1958----- Mr 9, Roto 26
GORDON T. GRANT, DEPT'S ATHLETIC DIRECTOR - SAHS

DETROIT: POLICE: AUCTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SUPT. RUTLEDGE FILES CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FR US FR. SALE BY US OF
AUTOS AND BOATS SEIZED BY POLICE
GAMBLING RAID STOCKS BE SOLD AP 21

MR 20, 1-2-4
AP 20, 14-8

----1930----

SALE SEIZED PROPERTY AP 24
PURCHASERS AT RECENT SALE BE QUIZZED BY FEDERALS
US TO QUIZ PURCHASERS OF LIQUOR LABELS, STAMPS, BREWING EQUIPMENT

AP 23, 18-4
AP 26, 2-8
AP 27, 1-19-6
AP 27, 27-6 1H

----1932---- 1932----

40 BOYS TO GET CHEAP BIKES
19 AUTOS & 2 AUTO BODIES YIELD \$221, \$321
WIDE VARIETY ARTICLES GO ON SALE 0 26

0 21, 9-5
0 27, 2-6

1933

BOYS BUY ARTICLES TO SWAP
TO BE HELD AP 19

0 30, 2-2
AP 11, 11-3
AP 28, 7-1

BIDS AT AUCTIONS HIGHER, SIGN OF RECOVERY
SALE 0 18 & 0 25

0 17, 7-1

----1935----

POLICE TO AUCTION 19 CARS AP 17
AUCTION TO BE HELD AT 9 AM AP 26
3500 ATTENDED AUCTION AP 26
AUCTION 0 24 ANNOUNCED

AP 16.6-3
AP 25, 10-4
AP 27, 7-1
0 22, 4-4

---1936---

SALE APR.24, OLD CARS TO BE SOLD BY PARTS

AP 18,4-1

AP 25, 7-1

AP 29,6-3

0 26,8-3

0 28,3-1

0 30,19-1-NITE

118 JUNKED CARS SOLD FOR \$645, PURCHASED BY H.H. KRUPP
SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION TO BE HELD APR.30
AUCTION 0 27 & 29
SALE OCT.29
AARON KERBIS, 12, BIDS ON EVERY ARTICLE AT AUCTION, ONLY HAD 25¢, FINALLY
GETS LAST ARTICLE, BOX OF SMALL MIRRORS

---1937---

0 25,3-2

AUCTION OF BICYCLES & UNCLAIMED GOODS 0 28

---1938---

AP 22,10-1

0 25,2-2

0 28,28-3

MISCELLANEOUS AUCTION TO BE HELD APR.28
MISC.ARTICLES TO BE AUCTIONED OFF 0 28
DETECTIVE RAYMOND DARDY STOPS MAN ON STREET WITH AUTO RADIO UNDER HIS
ARM, FINDS HE BOUGHT RADIO AT POLICE AUCTION SALE 0 28,15-1
\$1,085.50 MADE ON SALE 0 27

---1939---

AP 21,6-7

AP 26,13-4

AP 28,6-5

0 25,5-1

0 27,10-4

29 JUNKED AUTOS SOLD FOR \$305 APR.20
SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION TO BE HELD APR.27
BICYCLES SOLD FAST AT AUCTION APR.27
SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION OF CONFISCATED ARTICLES 0 26
SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION NETTED \$1,041

---1940---

AP 26,16-4

0 29, 9-4

\$1,268.75 MADE AT SPRING AUCTION APR.25
POLICE TO HOLD AUCTION OCT. 31

Form 1656

\$1,758 COLLECTED AT AUCTION OCT. 31

---1941---

N 1, 9-1

AP 13, 1-8-4

AP 23, 6-3

AP 25, 7-2

O 29, 23-7

48 DECREPIT AUTOS TO BE SOLD TO PUBLIC-SAHS

SEMIANNUAL SALE TO BE HELD AP 24

AP 24 AUCTION NETS \$1,668.50

MANY BICYCLES TO BE OFFERED AT AUCTION OCT.30

---1942---

F 5, 7-2

POLICE TO EXHIBIT BICYCLES TO PERSONS WHO BELIEVE THEIRS WERE STOLEN SINCE OCT.

MY 1, 14-3

MELVYN EDER GETS BIKE AT AUCTION; REC IPTS OF SALE WERE \$2486.70

O 28, 7-1

O 30, 13-1

AP 14, 7-3

AP 23, 7-1

AP 28, 6-3

AP 30, 6-5

AUCTION TO BE HELD OCT. 29

SALE O 39 PRODUCES \$3,775.30

---1943---

50 ABANDONED AUTOS NET \$325

AUTO OF JOHN RZEPPA, JR., GAMBLER SOLD AT AUCTION

SEMI-ANNUAL POLICE AUCTION TO BE TOMORROW

10 TONS OF EVIDENCE IN GAMBLING SCANDAL BRINGS \$1300

O 27, 4-7

O 29, 7-3

SEMI-ANNUAL SCHEDULED FOR OCT. 30

15 SEIZED CARS TO BE AUCTIONED

---1944---

AP 25, 12-5

100 BICYCLES TO BE SOLD AP 27

---1944---

AP 28, 5-1

SALE BOOSTS PENSION FUND \$5,795.10

O 21, 6-2

SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION TO BE HELD AT 9 A.M. OCT. 26

O 27, 1-4NITE

ELDERLY WOMAN HIT YOUTH WHO WAS CONSTANTLY OUTBIDDING HER ON BICYCLES

D 20, 5-1

12 AUTOS, ONE BICYCLE TO BE SOLD

---1945---

AP 28, 6-1

SEMIANNUAL AUCTION YIELDS \$3998.75

O 27, 6-1

1,000 ATTEND POLICE AUCTION OCT 25

---1946---

AP 22, 1-5

DETROITERS BUY 15 DILAPIDATED AUTOS AT CITY POUND

AP 23, 16-6

POLICE AUCTION BRINGS \$7,235

AP 24, 7-2

AUCTION CONFISCATED GOODS TO BE AT 9 AM APR 25 AT 1300 BEAUBIEN AVE

AP 26, 3-1

AUCTION APR 25 BRINGS IN \$4,231

O 27, 1-11-3

TO AUCTION HARD-TO-GET ITEMS

O 31

N 1, 3-1

\$4,827 GAINED AT AUCTION

---1947---

F 15, 8-8

10 AUCTION 20 AUTOS FEB 18

F 19, 5-1

20 CONFISCATED AUTOS SOLD

AP 23, 5-1

AUCTION TO BE HELD APR 24

AP 25, 3-2

AUCTION RECEIPTS SMALLEST SINCE BEFORE WAR

AG 14, 10-4

12 CARS SOLD AT AUCTION BRING \$4,260

O 29, 34-7

POLICE AUCTION SALE TO BE HELD O 30

O 31, 9-5

700 SPEND \$4,004 AT POLICE AUCTION

N 1, 6-1

DET POLICE AUTO POUND TO AUCTION 13 CARS N 3

Ap 28, 3-4
 Ap 30, 15-1
 JL 24, 10-4
 O 27, 11-4
 O 29, 9-1

Ap 27, 6-4
 Ap 29, 1-4
 O 26, 10-4
 D 9, 16-4
 D 13 - D 14, 6-5

Ap 21, 32-3
 Ap 28, 53-3
 Ag 5, 11-1
 Ag 8, 10 AM - Ag 9, 5-3
 O 24, 6-3

JA 30, 8-4
 F 2, 8-2
 Ap 3, 12-3
 Ap 25, 3-2

POLICE AUCTION TO BE HELD Ap 29

400 ATTEND POLI E AUCTION
 9 AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONED JL 27

POLICE AUCTION TO BE HELD O 28

\$2,963.50 COLLECTED AT SEMI-ANNUAL AUCTION O 28

---1949---

POLICE AUCTION TO BE HELD AT 9:15 AM Ap 28

SALVIDORE TROVENZANO, 5, GETS BIKE AT AUCTION FOR \$2
 TO AUCTION 200 BIKES O 27

POLICE TO AUCTION 25 AUTOS SEIZED IN GAMBLING RAIDS
 25 CONFISCATED CARS SOLD AT PUBLIC AUCTION

---1950---

SELL ABANDONED AUTOS: \$1,780 ADDED TO CITY TREASURY

AUCTION Ap 27 NETS \$3,386

PUBLIC AUCTION 20 CONFISCATED AUTOS TO BE HELD Ag 8, 10 AM - Ag 9, 5-3
 PROSECUTOR OFFICE SELLS 20 CARS SEIZED FR GAMBLERS FOR \$6,375

TO HOLD SEMI-ANNUAL PUBLIC AUCTION UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

---1951---

AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONED AT 10 AM F 1

20 CARS SOLD FOR TOTAL \$6,005 AT AUCTION F 1

AUCTION ORDERED FOR STOLEN GOODS NEXT FALL

POLICE AUCTION AT 9:15 AM Ap 26

~~---1951---~~

JE 20, 9-3

AUCTION 20 AUTOS NETS POLICE \$9,424

O 24, 8-3

AUCTION TO BE HELD O 29

N 19, 39-3

20 AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONED N 20

D 29, 6-4

FRANK HARTWIG'S STOLEN CAR SOLD AT AUCTION; CITY REIMBURSES HIM

~~---1952---~~

JA 21, 2-5 BS 2

MR 27, 56-1

TO AUCTION 20 AUTOS JA 22

AP 18, 18-4

20 AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONED MR 28

AT CONFISCATED AUTO AUCTION HELD MR 17TH, POLICE DEPT. GETS \$5,007 FOR

AP 23, 47-1

112 ABANDONED & SCRAPPED AUTOS

JE 18, 3-2

AUCTION OF CONFISCATED PROPERTY SET FOR AP 24

CAR AUCTION BRINGS \$2,692

O 10, 3-2

CONFISCATED AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONS O 14TH AT POLICE POUND

O 24, 14-3

POLICE SALE OF DERELICT CARS BRINGS IN \$3,044

O 31, 22-5

POLICE HOLD CONFISCATED BIKE & ARTICLES AUCTION

~~---1953---~~

JA 14, 17-5

AUCTION OF 21 AUTOS TO BE HELD JA. 20TH AT POLICE POUND

JA 21, 17-5

ACUTION OF 21 AUTOS BRINGS IN \$13,598

S 20, 1-32-1

OCT. 29 REGULAR PUBLIC AUCTION OF CONFISCATED PROPERTY

~~---1954---~~

JA 9, 20-8

ANNUAL AUCTION JA 12 AT CITY POUND

MY 15, 20-2

TO SELL 20 AUTOS CONFISCATED MY 17

19 CONFISCATED AUTOS ARE AUCTIONED FOR \$12,195 MY 18TH MY 19, 63-1

20 AUTOS & ONE TRUCK TAKEN IN GAMBLING RAIDS WILL BE AUCTIONED AT POLICE POUND JL 20TH JL 14, 28-1

-----1955----- MR 9 17-1
TO HOLD AUTO AUCTION MR 16TH AT AUTO POUND ST. JEAN & FREUD AVES. AP 29, 53-8-5*

210 BUY BICYCLES AT POLICE AUCTION AP 29, 14-1 1H

KATHLEEN WEGERT BUYS BICYCLE AT POLICE AUCTION

LT. ARCHIE RICHARDSON & HIS HANDLING OF ABOVE O 28, 1-3

-----1956-----

T, HOLD AUCTION NEXT WEEK

20 CARS TO BE SOLD BY POLICE AT POLICE POUND OCT. 17TH O 19, 12-1

POLICE GET \$2,013 FOR GAMBLERS CARS AUCTIONED

/-----1957----- MR 12, 8-1

20 CARS USED IN NUMBERS RACKET TO BE SOLD BY POLICE MR 13TH

POLICE HOLD BIKE AUCTION TODAY

20-AUTOS TO BE AUCTIONED O 19, 15-1

;-1957- 0 30, 30-1

TO HOLD AUCTION 0 31ST

D 7, 17-1

POLICE TO HOLD AUTO AUCTION D 12TH AT 10 AM AT 100 ST. JEAN AT AUTO POUND

-1958- JA 31, 3-1

POLICE AUCTION OFF HOUSE TRAILER OF ROBT LUCIK IN THEIR AUTO POUND FOR \$1

MR 31, 5-1

TO HOLD CAR AUCTION AP 9TH

AP 22, 21-1

POLICE DEPT'S SEMIANNUAL SALE OF UNCLAIMED ARTICLES TO BE HELD AP 24TH

AP 25, 10-5

1,000 JAN POLICE AUCTION AP 24TH

MY 4, ROTO 38

20 CARS BEING AUCTIONED OFF-SAHS

JE 26, 25-1

POLICE AUCTION 20 CARS JE 25

0 29, 25-1 1H

SEMI ANNUAL POLICE AUCTION TO BE HELD 0 30TH

0 31, 3-5

PATRICK PISCOPO, 18, HAS WALLET LIFTED DURING POLICE AUCTION

-1959- MR 11, 14-1

TO HOLD AUCTION OF CONFISCATED & UNCLAIMED ITEMS MR 19T IN GYM OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS

AP 16, 27-1

SALE OF 20 AUTOS AT AUCTIONS NETS \$9,279

JE 17, 25-1

AUCTION OF GOODS TAKEN BY POLICE TO BE HELD JE 18TH AT POLICE GYM, AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS

JE 19, 26-7

POLICE AUCTION NETS \$8,443 FOR CITY

S 6, A-11-7 1*

POLICE TO AUCTION HUNTING WEAPONS STARTING 9AM S 12TH IN POLICE GYM AT 1300 BEAUBENHOLDT

DETROIT - POLICE - AUCTIONS

1959

TO AUCTION CONFISCATED CARS O 7TH

O 6, A-9-1

O 8, A-9-1

O AUTOS CONFISCATED BY DET. POLICE & UNCLAIMED AUCTIONED OFF O 7TH FOR
TOTAL OF \$2,656

O 30, D-16-3

ANNUAL AUCTION OF GOODS

---1960---

F 23, A-9-1

TO HOLD AUCTION F 25TH

F 26, A-4-4

OLD AUCTION F 25TH

JE 29, C-4-2

AUCTION OF UNCLAIMED MERCHANDISE TO START AT 9 AM
GYM, 1300 BEAUBIEN

JE 30TH AT POLICE

AG 19, A-6-1

TO AUCTION CONFISCATED SHOTGUNS & RIFLES SEPT 10TH

O 29, B-8-5 FIN

1,000 ATTEND AUCTION

---1961---

F 10, A-24-1

CARS CONFISCATED FROM GAMBLING OPERATORS WILL BE AUCTIONED OFF AT DET
POLICE AUTO POUND F 15TH

F 18, B-7-1

TO SELL 300 BIKES AT AUCTION F 23

MY 29, A-16-7 FIN 3

TO AUCTION OFF 152 AUTOS MY 1ST-BOLDT

JE 2, R-12-5

POLICE AUCTION OF 150 OLD CARS IS HELD JE 1ST
POLICE AUCTION SETS RECORD \$8,871

JE 30, A-2-4 EF

91 AUTOS ,RIFLES & SHOTGUNS TO BE AUCTIONED S 13, A-4-1
S 14TH

---1961--- MR 24, A-2-1
PUBLIC AUCTION OF 165 IMPOUNDED AUTOS TO BE HELD BY POLICE EPT. AT
10A.M. MR 29TH

20 AUTOS AUCTIONED MY 16 AT AUTO POUND, S. JEAN & FREUD
JE 24, A-6-4

200 BICYCLES TO BE AUCTIONED JUNE 28
JE 29, C-16-4

AUCTION BRINGS MONEY INTO GENERAL TAX FUND OF DET. TUTTLE
S 12, C-24-1 FIN3

LT. GERALD PERMAN, SHOWS 250 RIFLES & SHOTGUNS HE WILL AUCTION AT DET.
POLICE HEADQUARTERS GYM, 1300 BEAUBIEN
O 24, A-7-1

TO HAVE AUCTION O 25 AT DEPT GYM, CLINTON & BEAUBIEN-ALL UNCEIMED STO
LEN ARTICLES
---1963---
JE 21, B-11-1

AUCTION TO BE HELD JUNE 27 IN GYMNASIUM OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS
JE 28, D-14-4

HELD 2ND AUCTION OF 3 FOR THE YEAR JE 27-PROCEEDS GO TO CITY GENERAL
FUND
S 5, B-13-1

270 CONFISCATED RIFLES & SHOTGUNS TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION S 7 IN POLICE
GYM AT BEUBIEN & CLINTON
O 29, B-1-1

POLICE AUCTION TO BE HELD OCT. 30 AT HEADQUARTERS- MINK JACKET, JUKE-
BOXES, DEER RIFLES, BIKES, RADIOS, TVS & CAMERAS

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: AUCTIONS

TOTAL OF \$7,906 TAKEN IN AT POLICE AUCTION OF CONFISCATED & UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY ATTENDED BY MORE THAN 1,200 PERSONS 0 31
N 1, C-12-5
--1964-- F 25, B-3-1
AUCTION OF CONFISCATED OR RECOVERED PROPERTY TO BE HELD F 27 IN POLICE
HDQR GYM-TO AUCTION 200 JUNK CARS MR 5 AT POLICE AUTO POUND
F 28, A-16-2
700 JAM GYMNASIUM AT POLICE HDQTRS FOR AUCTION JE 24, B-7-1
AUCTION FOR 1964 CONFISCATED OR UNCLAIMED MISC. ITEMS WILL BEGIN JE 25
IN POLICE HEADQUARTERS GYMNASIUM JE 26, A-2-2
AUCTION OF CONFISCATED & UNCLAIMED GOODS JE 25 BROUGHT \$6,349 INTO
CITY GENERAL FUND --1965-- F 9, B-13-1
20 USED, CONFISCATED CARS TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION F10 AT DEPT. AUTO
POUNDS, ST. JEAN & FREUD MR 1, A-3-7
POLICE AUCTION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR FEB. 25
TO BE HELD MARCH 2 MR 3, A-3-7
TIMONHY SIMON, 12, BOUGHT BIKE AT AUCTION, BIKE WAS STOLEN WHILE HE WAS
BUYING ANOTHER FOR HIS SISTER --1967-- JE 11, F-3-1
AUCTION SALE PLANNED BY POLICE FOR JUNE 22

--1967--

JE 23, D-24-3 3*
MISC ARTICLES
O 18, B-16-1

TO AUCTION 150 LOST OR STOLEN BIKES & OTHER
AUCTION HELD O 26 AT POLICE HDQS.

--1970--

JA 13, C-5-1

TO AUCTION 450 UNCLAIMED BIKES JAN. 13
TO AUCTION OFF 160 ABANDONED CARS AT 10AM
POND, 25 MINIBIKES, 3 MOTORCYCLES

JL 20, A-4-8

JL 21 AT CITY

D 9, C-15-2

POLICE DEPT TO SELL AT AUCTION SOME 300 CONFISCATED ITEMS
IN POLICE GARAGE

D 17, A-1-5

STEPHEN MURRAY FINALLY BID HIGH ENOUGH TO OWN BIKE AFTER
NEW PHOTOGRAPHER PHIL WEBB DONATED \$2 & MRS MURRAY \$3

--1972--

MR 29, C-5-3

DETROIT POLICE HEADQUARTERS TO AUCTION STOLEN PROPERTY

MR 29, A-3-1

REP JACKIE VAUGHN III REQUESTED THAT XX ATTORNEY GENERAL
OFFICE START INVESTIGATION OF SPECIAL DET POLICE
STRESS UNIT--SCHUSTER

S20, B-5-6

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY, BICYCLES, SMALL APPLIANCES AND TIRES
WILL BE AUCTIONED OFF AT 9 A.M TOMORROW AT THE GYMNASIUM
ON CLINTON BETWEEN ST. ANTOINE AND BEAUBIEN

GENERAL AUCTION AT 9 A.M. THURSDAY POLICE HQ'S GYM ON
CLINTON BETWEEN BEAUBIEN AND ST. ANTOINE

JA16, B-3-1 D

F14, A-6-5

GENERAL AUCTION 9 A.M. TOMORROW; AUTO AUCTION F 20 9 A.M.

JL13, C-20-2

400 PERSONS ATTEND AUCTION AT 1300 BEAUBIEN --- GIERAK

N 30, B-1-1 D

N 29 AUCTION AT 1ST PRECINCT ATTRACTS 200-KENYON

-1974---- S16, B-2-1D

POLICE AUCTION NO LONGER PLACE TO PICK UP BARGAIN

ECKMAN

-1982-

D 17, B-14-1W

INDEPENDENT CAR DEALERS & PARTS REPS SEEM TO CLEAN UP AT AUG

TIONS-BAILEY

-1985-

Je 24, A-11-1W

Police audtion lures 500 bargain-hunters-Walker

-1987- My19, B_3-1

To auction drug dealer Gregory Shuell's jewelry

-1988- Mr 25, B_1-2D

Crack house collectibles to on block-Zeiter

DETROIT : POLICE : AUTOMATION

1967

JA 1, A-7-1

DIST. INSPECTOR ALBERT G. ISAAC SAID AUTOMATION GAVE POLICE
EQUIVALENT OF 150 EXTRA MEN DURING 1966 & CUT TIME AVERAGE
SCOUTCAR RUN BY 7 MINUTES-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTO INSPECTION PROGRAM

1970

Ag 20,A-11-5

TO BEGIN MOTOR INSPECTION PROGRAM ON 90-DAY TRIAL PERIOD--
PAVICM

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOMOBILE POUND

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

THOSE WITHOUT TAGS BE TOWED TO POUND
WEST SIDE POUND BE MOVED TO TAPPAN SCHOOL GROUND

JA 24, 1-5
O 29, 2-5

SEEK 10 NEW POUNDS
BABY LORAIN SCHNEIDER ASLEEP IN CAR TOWED AWAY

JA 14, 1-4
AP 27, 1-5

MORE WASTE IN TOWING CUT OUT

D 3, 4-1

DISAPPEARANCE OF ANTI-FREEZE SOLUTIONS SOLVED; PAIS & PANS FOUND TO
BE LEAKING

F 9, 22-4

PAUL D. WILLIAMS' CAR STOLEN, FOUND IN POUND

O 12, 6-5

TOWING LOSS IS \$33,523 IN 1936

F 6, 13-8

ROY A. MARTIN GETS CHARGES CUT TO \$7.50, CAR WAS TOWED AWAY WHILE HE
WAS IN SIT-DOWN STRIKE

AP 20, 3-1

RUSSELL A. MONTGOMERY, JR.'S CAR STORAGE BILL CANCELLED

JE 9, 13-3

FIND SEIZING AUTOS ILLEGAL; POLICE TO CUT DOWN SEIZURES.
PARKING LOT PURCHASED FOR NEW AUTO POUND

MR 4, 16-5

JE 13, 16-6

ORD. TO CLARIFY POWER TO IMPOUND AUTOS WITH BAD BRAKES ASKED-

MY 18, 5-3 NITE.

---1948---

MY 21, 17-2

POLICE ASK LAW TO BAN BAD BRAKES ---1964---

JE 9, A-3-2

JUNKED & ABANDONED CARS OVERWHELM ABOVE-LOT CLOSED WHEN NUMBER REACHED
1,500-HOENSBHELL

1983-

JL 15, A-8-4 D

JAMES K BABBITT, M&W TOWING FACE FRAUD CHARGES FOR BOGUS
TOW BILLS TO POLICE-MCCLEAR

HAS A HIGH RECORD OF EFFICIENCY

JE 18, 1-16-4

-----1957----- F 21, 6-1

ABOVE PICKS UP LOST LICENSE PLATES

---1967---

JA 22, F-1-1

LEAVING KEY IN CAR IS CHIEF CONCERN IN MANY THEFT CASES-NEL
AL

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTO THEFT SQUAD

1935

Form 1656

D 26, 1-7

SEVERAL MEMBERS LINKED WITH TIRE THIEVING RING, TO BE GRAND JURY IN-
VESTIGATION-BERESFORD (SEE: DET.: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY)

---1937---

JA 15, 2-3

INSP HENRY J GARVIN APPT. HEAD OF AUTO RECOVERY SQUAD

---1948---

MR 22, 1-3

MILLARD HIBBARD REPORTS CAR STOLEN: RUNS INTO TROUBLE IN POLICE DEPT

1956

DETROIT - POLICE - AUTOS - ARMORED CAR

AP 25,39-5

POLICE DEPT. GIVEN BULLET PROOF M-8 LIGHT ARMORED CAR SPECIALLY REBUILT
FOR POLICE DUTY

AP 26,31-6

COUNCILMAN MIRIANI RAISED LEGAL QUESTIONS ABOUT ACCEPTANCE OF ABOVE

---1959---

AG 5, 15 -1

RUMBL'D THRU DOWN TOWN STREETS AG 4TH FN ROUTE FROM CITY GARAGE TO BRIGGS
STADIUM TO TAKE PART IN POLICE FIELD DAY

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOS

1884

TO INSTALL PATROL WAGONS IN 60 DAYS	Form 1656	S 17, 4-3
HENRY CALHOUN, PLAIN DRUNK, 1ST PASSENGER CARRIED IN	1910	JA 8, 2-5
AUTO PATROL		DEPARTMENT'S 1ST
EMERGENCY AUTO TO BE USED BY FLYING SQUADRON		O 23, 7-2-SPORTS
PICKED SQUAD WHICH IS DOING GREAT WORK		D 24, 12-3
PAGE STORY ON WORK OF MOTOR SQUADS	1912	JL 14, 1-1-ILL
COUNCIL PASSES ORDINANCE GIVING POLICE AUTOS SPEED RIGHTS	1913	JA 29, 20-3

✓

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOMOBILES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WON'T ENTER BID TO HAUL FEDERAL PRISONERS.

SUPT. JAS. SPROTT ORDERS USE OF SIREN STOPPED EXCEPT IN

JA 7, 2-8
JA 12, 20-5
EMERGENCY.

TOWING RATES FOR STATE CASES

FAST ROADSTERS TO REPLACE MOTORCYCLES.

\$300 FOR TRANSPORTING US PRISONERS IN JANUARY.

NUMBER SERVICE RUNS DROP WITH \$3 CHARGE

AUTO SQUAD RECOVERS 97 % OF CARS STOLEN IN 2 MOS.

SEEK 111 NEW AUTOS; COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$36,855

ASK 11 MODEL T FORDS; COUNCIL TOLD MFR. BE DISCONTINUED.

COUNCIL TO ASK THEO. KOLBE WHY HE REQUISITIONED 9 CHRYSLERS INSTEAD OF

29 FORDS.

COUNCIL ORDERS 12 FORDS OVER KOLBE PLEA FOR CHRYSLERS.

KOLBE SIGNS REQUISITION FOR \$10,997 TO BUY MANY FORDS AS POSSIBLE.

JA 14, 35-4
F 14, 2-5
F 26, 2-2
MR 3, 11-4
MR 13, 24-4
MY 13, 1-3
MY 18, 1-2
N 28, 2-7
D 12, 37-7
D 15, 8-1
D 30, 11-8

POLICE TO GET 29 NEW FORDS JA 3.

-----1929-----

2 MORE TOW CARS AUTHORIZED.

WASH BLVD. ASSN. ASKS SPECIAL TOWING CAR FR. BLVD.

4 TOWING CARS, 2 NEW POUNDS ASKED BY WOODWARD AVE. IMPROVEMENT ASSN

WANTS PARKING LAWS ENFORCED.

4 NEW 7-PASSENGER FLYERS ADDED SOON. \$4,940 EACH FR. PLATT Co

AP 22, 2-5
MY 11, 18-2
JL 12, 19-5
AG 5, 35-5

25 RADIO EQUIPPED FORDS DELIVERED

SIRENS ON ALL POLICE CARS URGED AFTER SHOOTING OF JNO. ALIVA.

TO GET 103 NEW CARS

DELIVERY TAKEN ON 137 NEW FORDS

COMMR. WATKINS DEFENDS LARGE CRUIZERS AS MORE EFFICIENT THAN 2-MAN CARS.

SUPT. JNO. P. SMITH SAYS CARS SLOW, SHOULD BE REPLACED

ORDER 101 NEW CARS FR CHEVROLET MOTOR CO.

60 OF ABOVE 101 RECEIVED.

JOHN P. SMITH SEEKS CAR WHISTLES TO AVOID ACCIDENTS.

56 NEW PLYMOUTH'S ADDED TO FLEET

36 NEW PLYMOUTH'S ADDED; 33 MORE FORDS COMING

FEAR OF YELLOW STRIPED CARS BY DRIVERS USING REAR VIEW MIRRORS, BLAMED FOR ACCIDENTS

NEW AUTOS TO HAVE NEW-TYPE MULTI-PLATE BULLET PROOF WINDSHIELDS

PHOTO OF NEW TYPE WINDSHIELDS

NEW TRAFFIC ORDERS FOR POLICE CARS TOO; REPLY TO H J RICE'S LETTER TO EDITOR

4 NEW FLYERS TO BE IN SERVICE OCT 1

S 29, 31-1

Ag 24, 2-4

O 23, 2-2

O 25, 1-14-7

My 26, 21-4

N 11, 9-1

Mr 15, 7-8

Mr 24, 9-1

O 6, 3-1

O 13, 9-1

O 15, 1-14-6

JA 31, 155

J 13, 4-6

J 14, 2-2

J 24, 3-2

S 28, 15-5 C S

Form 1656

67 NEW CARS TO GO INTO SERVICE UM15

4 HUDSON CARS ADDED TO FL R FLEET

80 NEW CARS RECEIVED U 15 ---1935---

COUNCIL REJECTS TEMPORARILY PLEA FOR 85 MILE AN HOUR CRUISERS

COUNCIL DEBATES BUYING NEW FLYER

COUNCIL ALLOWS \$9,900 FOR BIGGER POLICE CARS

OFFICIALS GET 9 NEW HUDSON CARS

CONNER STATION COPS WASH CRUISER IN RECORD TIME OF 12 MINUTES

CITIZEN IN CAR WITH YELLOW STRIPE TOLD TO PAINT IT RED. ---1936---

COUNCIL APPROVES TRAFFIC SAFETY CAR FOR EACH PRECINCT. N 25, 4-3

YELLOW STRIPES TO BE REMOVED FROM ALL POLICE CARS N 25, 4-7 BL STK

MAYOR'S TRAFFIC COMM DEMAND RETURN OF STRIPED CARS

COUNCIL DISCUSSES BUYING POLICE COMM'SR A LARGE OR SMALL CAR

\$1,120 APPROPRIATION ALLOWED FOR NEW CAR FOR COMM'SN PICKERT

O 13,7-1

O 14,4-11-5

O 16,6-2

F 13,13-6

F 20,13-5

F 27,34-4

MY 11,7-1

JE 17,7-1

JL 29, 7-2

AG 31, 1-7 EM

N 25, 4-3

N 25, 4-7 BL STK

JA 18,29-1-BLST

JA 27,7-1

---1937---

MY 11,27-4

JL 7,9-2

COUNCIL ALLOWS REPLACEMENT OF 45 SCOUT CARS

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 7 NEW BULLET-PROOF CARS

---1938---

AP 9, 4-3

AP 16,3-5

BOARDS PLACED UNDER SEATS IN AUTOS TO BRACE THEM

COURT ORDERS ACCIDENTS OF POLICE CARS REVIEWED BEFORE COURT ACTION

N 9, 12-4

DETECTIVES CAR BURNS: SAVED BY PASSING MOTORISTS

D 4, 4-20-6

POLICE PLEAD FOR NEW CARS-ALLEN NIEBER

D 17, 1-4

MAYOR READING ORDERS CHECKING UP OF POLICE AUTOS-SLUTZ

D 19,1-5-BS

RIGID TESTS ORDERED FOR EVERY CAR IN DEPT.

---1939---

JA 8, 1-8-3

POLICE CAR HITS CAR OF WM DEVEREAUX: SPEEDER GIVEN \$20 FINE

A 9,6-1

BAD WEATHER SLOWS UP CHECK OF CARS

JA 10,9-3

HENRY E. BEYSTER BLAMES CHEAP SPARK PLUGS FOR MAKING CARS FAULTY

JA 24,3-1-FSC

10 NEW SCOUT CARS PURCHASED

F 15, 20-6 B S

COMM. PICKERT ASKS FOR 116 NEW POLICE CARS

F 16, 3-1

POLICE TO GET ONLY 30 NEW AUTOS-AS BUDGET IS SLASHED

F 17,26-2

AUTOS ARE EMBARRASSING TO CITY-EDIT

MR 2, 13-3

POLICE STILL HAVE NO NEW CARS-GARRISON

MR 24, 41-5 NITE

CARS SHOW SPEED: 441 CARS GIVEN SPEED TEST

MY 6, 3-5

CHICAGO KILLING SUSPECTS CAUGHT IN 1935 CAR-TREEN

MY 7, 1-14-3

MAYOR READING PRAISES & CENSURES POLICEMEN ABOUT CRUISER IN WHICH THEY CAPTURED CHICAGO KILLERS

Form 1656

CAPT. ROBT. TURNER SAYS CARS OK UNTIL JULY 1, 1940

MY 12, 28-2 CITY

O 7, 1-1

JOHN TRUDEL, SUSPECT, SHOT IN HEAD AS CRUISER FAILS TO CATCH BANDITS
CAR --1940--

JA 23, 1-3-BLST

MAYOR JEFFRIES CHARGES ABUSE OF SCOUT CARS BY DRIVERS -F 3, 4-2

N 7, 3-1

POLICE SCOUT CARS PUT ON 1-MAN BASIS

COUNCIL VOTES FOR BULLET PROOF WINDSHIELDS & DASHES IN NEW SCOUT CARS

N 12, 13-5 WSC

COUNCIL REAFFIRMED PURCHASE OF BULLET-PROOF GLASS & DASHES FOR SCOUT
CARS D 21, 12-1POLICE FORCED TO CHASE SPEEDERS IN CARS TOO OLD TO GO MUCH FASTER
THAN 45 MPH-EDIT. --1941--

JE 31, 3-2

GIVEN NEW SAFETY AUTO BY MICH MUTUAL LIABILITY INS CO

--1942--

MY 14, 16-3

IMPOUNDED CAR WITH DEFECTIVE BRAKES SOLD FOR SCRAP MY 16, 3-5

TIRES & AUTOS SOLD SEPARATELY BR NG \$225 MORE. S 29, 6-8

20 SCOUT CARS TO BE CONVERTED INTO AUXILIARY AMBULANCES

N 28, 3-8

CARS HAVE AVERAGE 50 PUNCTURES DAILY

--1943--

JA 7, 35-1

13 CARS IMMOBILIZED BECAUSE OF LACK OF TIRES. S 20, 8-2

POLICE DENY CHARGE DEPARTMENT BOARDS NEW CARS, USES ONLY OLD

---1943---
POLICE PLEA FOR 3 RIOT VANS APPROVED

N 16, 6-3

---1944---
TO GET 2 SPECIAL CARS FOR RIOT SQUADS
TO BUT SURPLUS ARMY CARS

AP 19, 8-7

JE 7, 20-6

F 13, 19-1

---1945---
USE OWN CARS DUE TO SHORTAGE

S 9, 1-8-5

BALLENGER ADMITS PATROL WAGONS OUT OF DATE

D 12, 10-4

POLICE TO GET 71 NEW FORDS SOON ---1946---

AP 3, 6-2

CITY SELLS 30 OLD AUTOS FOR \$18,083

O 28, 11-5

WITHIN 30 DAYS ALL POLICE CARS TO BE NEW MODELS

---1947---

JL 21, 4-5

SCOUT CAR, DRIVEN BY PATR ELLSWORTH ROCKWELL STOLEN: FOUND

S 9, 13-5

COUNCIL ORDERS SURVEY OF MAINTENANCE OF SCOUT CARS,

S 17, 26-4

POLICE GET FIRST OF 226 NEW CARS-

S 8, 14-3

VEHICLES POLICE TO HAVE SIRENS & RED FLASHING LIGHTS-

S 10, 11-3

HARRY TOY AROUSED BY BURGLAR WAVE

O 8, 1-6 BS 2

ACC PREVENTION BUREAU CAR SOLEN BY JOY RIDER

O 25, 1-4

STOLEN POLICE CAR FOUND WRECKED

---1949---

MR 24, 7-2 BS 2

COMMSR TOY SAYS AUTOS ARE A DISGRACE-

O 18, 19-1

FASTER POLICE AUTOS SOUGHT BY COMMSR TOY-

O 20, 34-1

COMMSR TOY RIGHT IN ASKING FASTER AUTOS-EDIT

---1950---

F 19, 1-6-3

PERILS OF ONE-MAN SCOUT CAR STRESSED ON TABLET LISTING BOEICEMAN

KILLED WHILE ALONE - SAHS

POLICE ASK MAYOR REPLACE HALF OF SCOUT CARS WITH 115 MPH AUTOS
 SECURITY PATROL, ROVING CRUISERS, PUT INTO OPERATION IN 3 AREAS
 COMMSR. BOOS ORDERS CAR-BY-CAR INSPECTION OF AUTOS
 COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE BY CITY OF 245 NEW FORDS AT COST \$258,000
 POLICE SCOUT CARS MAY BE PAINTED GOLD ON TOP
 WE LIKE PLAN TO PAINT TOPS POLICE CARS GOLD-EDIT

MR 7, 1-1

MR 26, 1-8-4

MY 24, 17-2

AG 2, 20-4

N 7, 9-3

N 12, 1-22-1

MY 26, 7-1

AG 4, 8-6

AG 15, 6-3

AG 22, 12-2

AG 30, 14-4

S 4, 17-7

O 14, 1-9-1

O 20, 15-4

COMMSR BOOS ASKS COUNCIL FOR \$6,000 TO PAINT POLICE CARS
 POLICE CHASERS OF HOT-RODS DROP PLAIN-CLOTHES CARS
 STOLEN POLICE CAR RECOVERED IN DEARBORN
 GEORGE BOOS NAMES POLICE BOARD TO SIFT CRASHES POLICE AUTOS
 CONTROLLER WITH SPOON URGES DRIVER TRAINING FOR POLICEMEN DUE TO HIGH ACCIDENT RATE
 HOT ROD SQUAD REAPS BUMPER CROP NOISEMAKERS, SPEEDERS
 HIGH-SPEED SCOUT CARS BATTLE HOT ROD DRIVERS AND WIN
 POLICE TO GO TO SCHOOL TO LEARN ABOUT AUTOS
 YOUTH IN ARMY GARB SOUGHT IN STOLEN POLICE CAR CRASH

---1951---

JA 13, 1-3-5BXM0 3

---1952---

--1952--

MR 16, 1-1-7

COMMSR. BOOS ORDERS POLICEMEN TO SIGNAL FOR TURNS

JE 11, 20-2

COMSR. GOE. F. BOOS JOINS OTHERS PROTESTING ONE-MAN OPERATED SCOUT CARS

AG 13, 29-3

COUNCILMAN MIRIANI PROTESTS NEW CAR FOR POLICE COMMR BOOS-BUT OTHERS

O.K. BUICK PURCHASE

O 28, 35-5

GET 100 NEW POLICE SCOUT CARS MINUS GOLD TOP PAINT

--1953--

JA 13, 24-3

POLICE TOLD NOT TO CONSIDER DELIEVERS OF PLASMA AS EMERGENCY RUNS

JA 31, 6-1

CHECK POLICE SCBUNT CAR RUN BOOKS UNDER WAY TO FIND FALSE ENTRIES

JE 15, 30-1

P LICE SEEK POLICE CAR STOLEN FR. LT. BERT SOCALL FR. IN FRONT OF HIS HOME; WAS UNMARKED CAR

O 22, 8-3-5*

POLICEMAN PETER KEKIC GETS INTO NEW SHIFTLESS POLICE CAR & RAMS 3 MORE PARKED SQUAD CARS

----- 1954 -----

MY 17, 1-6

MOTORISTS BLAST UNMARKED POLICE CARS GIVING THEM TICKES FOR SPEEDING

MY 18, 9-4

TRAFFIC COURT JUDGES FIND NOTHING WRONG WITH POLICE USING UNMARKED CARS TO CATCH SPEEDERS WITH

MY 19, 25-2

POLICE COMMISSIONER DON LEONARD SAYS UNMARKED POLICE CARS TO TRAP SPEEDERS WILL STAY IN EFFECT

ST ACC ARE CAUSED BY DRIVERS WHO OFFEND TRAFFIC LAWS-**EDIT** MY 20, 32-1
 —1954— JL 9, 14-1-5*

PIGGINS ORDERED ALL SCOUTCARS EQUIPPED WITH FIRST AID KITS AG 8, 1-21-5 3*

POLICE CARS ON GETTING RID OF CLUTCH FIND THEY ARE SAVING & CUTTING EXPENSES O 13, 57-1

UNMARKED POLICE CARS TOTAL 6; THEIR WAR ON RECKLESS DRIVERS-**BOLDT**
 —1955— F 1, 33-4

POLICE COMMSN. PIGGINS WARNS POLICE NOT TO USE SIRENS ON THEIR CARS EXCEPT IN CASES OF "REAL EMERGENCY" F 3, 16-1

EXPERSTS PUSH PALNS TO END EXPRESSWAY TIE UPS-**BOLDT** MR 10, 34-5

POLICE BUY CARS FR THE LOWEST BIDDERS MR 16, 71-7

NEW "INTERCEPTOR" POLICE CAR, WITH EXTRA FAST ACCELERATION, IS GIVEN INFORMAL OK AFTER TEST DRIVE BY POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS AP 28, 32-6

THOMAS INGERSOLL 4, STRUCK BY POLICE CAR JE 12, 8-12-1

COMM PIGGINGS SAYS ONE MAN CAR IS TOO RISKY FOR DET.-**SAHS** JL 2, 16-4

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS TO STUDY A PLAN BY CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL OF MICH. THAT THE POLICE DEPT. EXPERIMENT WITH ONE MAN PATROL CARS

---1955---

Ag 27, 1-4

POLICEWOMEN'S CAR STOLEN FROM RESTAURANT, PUT THEY HAD THE KEYS IN THERE PURSE.

Ag 30, 1-3 5*

POLICE PLAN FOR FULL EQUIPPED ARMORED "RIOT WAGONS" TO BE SENT TO ALL SHOOTING SCENES-SAHS

Ag 31, 29-1

NEW RIOT WAGONS TO PROTECT POLICE AT ALL SHOOTING SCENES-SAHS

O 20, 1-8 1H

TWO POLICEMEN, ANTHONY SPAICH & ROB'T SYLVESTER IN SCOUT CAR NEARLY INJURED WHEN WIRE DRAWN TAUNT ACROSS VAN DYKE NR. CONGER PUTS THEIR CAR OUT OF CONTROL; KIDS BLAMED

O 31, 37-6 EXTRA

COMMSNR. PIGINS DEFENDS USE OF UNMARKED POLICE CARS TO COMBAT TRAFFIC PROBLEMS ON DETROIT'S EXPRESSWAYS

N 11, 2-3LF

SCOUT CAR DRIVEN BY LAMBERT G WROBLEWSKI HITS 2 GIRLS

N 15, 25-1

UNMARKED POLICE CARS ASSIGNED TO EXPRESSWAYS TO CATCH SPEEDERS

-----1956-----

Mr 8, 3-5

SCOUT CAR ANSWERING CALL OF BAR HOLDUP IS HIT BY ANOTHER; BOTH POLICEMEN SLIGHTLY HURT

AP 5, 6-2

POLICE BUS HITS REAR TRUCK IN NORTHVILLE-PETE SAXTON HURT

AP 10, 1-7

TWO POLICEMEN THEODORE SNODGRASS & HECTOR LAVIGNE RETURN TO UNLOCKED SQUAD CAR TO FIND RADIO MICROPHONE & STOLEN CAR CLIPBOARD STOLEN

AP 15, 8-12-6

EQUIPMENT IN POLICE COMMSR. PIGINS POLICE DEPT. LIMOUSINE-SAHS

DETROIT: POLICE : AUTOS

1956

THIEF LIFTS POLICE CAR OFF OF LOT

JL 15, 1-2-1

MOTORCYCLIST JAS. SIMMONS, 21, HITS SIDE OF POLICE CAR DRIVEN BY PATROLMAN THADDEUS K SMOWSKI

AG 9, 34-3

S 10, 14-4

FRANK LEWANDOWSKI STAR PADDY WAGON OPERATOR FOR DET. POLICE-SAHS

N 8, 3-8

2 APB CARS TO PATROL LODGE & FORD R-WAYS

-----1957-----

AP 9, 9-1 1H

2 SCOUT CARS SMASHED IN FRONT OF VERNOR STATION WHEN MOTORIST JESSE W. DAVIDSON CAUSES CRASH HURTING 3 PERSONS

AG 3, 6-8

PATROLMAN JAS. FOLGARELLI & LEO STEFFUS BOTH HAVE THEIR CARS STOLEN FR. POLICE PARKING LOT

O 31, 11-7

UNMARKED SCOUT CAR WAS STOLEN FR. POLICE PARKING LOT, WHEN KEYS WERE LEFT IN IT; O 25, ; CAR IS FOUND

-----1958-----

MY 15, 1-7

50 U-MARKED CARS TO PATROL STREETS AFTER 11TH BOMBING HITS

-----1959-----

JA 28, 52-1 1H

POLICE DEPT. STARTS ASSIGNING SCOUT CAR CREWS WITHOUT REGARD FOR DIFFERENCES IN RACE

F 8, 4-9-1

POLICE CARS REPAIRS DELAYS SIDELINE 1/8TH POLICE CARS-BOLDT

-----1959-----

F 11, 58-8 5*

MISSING SQUAD CAR FOUND IN CITY GARAGE

-----1959-----

F 12, 22-1

WEATHER BLAMED IN WAVE OF SQUAD CAR BREAKDOWNS

JL 23, 13-5

WILLYS MOTOR LOANS JEEP FOR WEEK-LONG TRIAL AS POSSIBLE REPLACEMENT FOR THREE-WHEELED MOTORCYCLES NOW USED FOR TICKET PATROL

AG 14, 5-1

USE OF LOUDSPEAKERS ON POLICE CARS IN TRAFFIC IS PROVING SUCCESSFUL

D 27, A-5-8

4 PERSONS HELD BY POLICE IN TEMP. THEFT OF SCOUT CAR AFTER PARTY AT 5886 ELMER EARLY CHRISTMAS MORNING ARE RELEASED

-----1960-----

MR 24, A-1-1

PATROLMAN PAUL REDDY IN TROUBLE FOR TICKETING POLICE DEPT. BUS-NEHAMN

AP 10, B-12-1

DET. POLICE CARS MARK 50TH YEAR-BOLDT.

MY 12, A-3-6 FIN 5

DET. POLICE DEPT. PUT FOUR STATION WAGONS INTO SERVICE TODAY IN PILOT STUDY

E IN CONNOR PRECIN-

SCOUT CAR STOLEN & FOUND AFTER TAKEN FOR RIDE

S 28, C-11-5 MET 2

STATION WAGONS SOON TO MAKE PADDY WAGONS EXTINCT

N 30, A-18-2

-----1961-----

AP 27, B-6-3

NEW SCOUT CARS TO LOSE FANCY YELLOW LINES ON DOORS

MY 21, C-24-1

TO PUT OUT 60 SILVER GRAY SCOUT CARS IN JULY WITH BRIGHT BLUE LETTERING-WELLS

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOS

1961

OPERATES ONE OF BIGGEST MOTOR VEHICLE FLEETS IN MICHIGAN

JL 13, A-18-1

POLICE GET NEW METALLIC SILVERGRAY PATROL CARS

JL 29, A-6-3

**SOME ONE WITH WATER FILLED BALLON DROPS IT ON POLICE CAR ROOF FROM
STATLER HILTON HOTEL & PUTS DENT IN ROOF OF CAR**

Ag 17, A-6-5

NEW CARS TO RETURN TO BLACK FROM SILVER

---1962---

AP 11, A-1-4 LF

12 SCOUTCARS TESTING CHRYSLER CORP. "BLOWBY" SYSTEM

JE 24, A-20-6

POLICE SCOUT CARS TO BE EQUIPPED WITH SEAT BELTS THIS FALL

S 12, B-4-1

**DET. POLICE CAR 56 IN WHICH PARROLMEN ERHARDT P. REDOHL & LLOYD HEWETT
RIDE IS COUNTERPART OF TV SERIES "CAR 54, WHERE ARE YOU?"**

N 4, ROTO 18

**SCOUT CAR MISSING FROM VERNOR STATION FOR 12 HOURS REAPPEARS WITHOUT
EXPLANATION IN DRIVEWAY**

D 10, B-13-4

---1963---

MR 3, A-22-1 3*

**WILL CONTINUE TO SEE RED FLASHERS UNTIL CONFLICT IS SETTLED BETWEEN A
NEW STATE LAW & STATE MOTOR VEHICLE CODE-BOLDT**

--1963--

O 9, F-3-5 Z 1

TESTING NEW SIRENS FOR POLICE AUTOS INSTEAD OF SHRILL SIREN-IT IS LIKE A WHOOP-FRIED

N 8, C-10-5

DET. CHIEF OF DET. COCHILL SAYS DETECTIVES USE LICENSE PLATES ONCE REGISTERED TO PRIVATE CITIZEN TO SCREEN POLICE ACTIVITY N 9, A-5-8 MAIL
SEC. ST. HARE WARNS MOTORISTS AGST ALLOWING LICENSE PLATES TO BE USED ON ANOTHER CAR

D 8, B-11-1

DET. POLICE CARS CANCEL INSTALLATION OF BLUE FLASHER LIGHTS UNTIL LAW WILL PERMIT THEM TO GO THRU INTERSECTIONS, ETC. -POPA

--1964--

F 11, A-12-1

DET. POLICE BECAME MOTORIZED IN 1910 & WAS ON WHEELS TO STAY-BOLDT

F 12, A-2-1

AUTO IN PICTURE WITH STORY IN NEWS FEB. 11 INCORRECTLY IDENTIFIED AS 1910 PACKARD, WAS 1912 CHALMERS

AP 1, C-19-3

POLICE DEPT. BEGINS EQUIPPING ALL NEW VEHICLES WITH BLUE FLASHER LIGHTS INSTEAD OF RED

AP 16, A-3-1

JAMES M. LIPTON WARNED THAT ONLY POLICE CARS MAY USE BLUE LIGHTS, ALL OTHERS WOULD BE VIOLATING NEW STATE LAW

JL 1, A-12-1

54 ADDITIONAL SCOUT CARS ASSIGNED TO PATROL DET STREETS 4PM TO MID-NIGHT STARTING LATE TODAY TO CUT CRIME

--1965--

MR 9, A-1-5 6*

COMMSNR GIRARDIN ASKED FOR 80 MORE CARS TO FIGHT CRIME IN DET-HOEN-SHELL

DETROIT - POLICE - AUTOS

1965

DIRECTIVE CUTS SCOUT CAR RUNS FOR MATERNITY CALLS

JE 23, A-1-2

--1966--

JA 19, A-19-6 3*

PATROLMAN FRANK DEMERCY PATROL CAR WAS STOLEN TODAY BY PETER FORTUCK
 ,THE MAN HE HELPED TO EVICT FROM GOLD BELL MARKET ON WEST WARREN

MR 28, B-7-4

MATTHEW DUNBAR CHGED WITH AUTO THEFT, TOOK P OLICE CAR FOR JOY RIDE

O 4, A-22-1

MAY USE 1 MAN SCOUT CARS

O 5, B-18-1

THAT ONE-MAN POLICE CAR PLAN-EDIT

O 9, A-1-1

O10 STARTS ONE-MAN SCOUT CARS ON CITY-WIDE BASIS, 16 MRS A
 DAY-2 MAN CAR TO BE ON NIGHTS-BOLDT O 10, A-6-4 5*

DESPITE PROTESTS BY PATROLMAN C RL PARSELL, PRES. DET. POLICE
 OFFICERS ASSOC., 1-MAN SCOUT CARS STARTED TODAY-BOLDTTH

O 11, A-1-4TH

PATROLMAN JAMES RADKE OF LIVERNOIS STATION WAS SUSPENDED
 FOR REFUSING TO ACCEPT ASSIGNMENT TO ONE-MAN SCOUT CAR-
 MANARDO

O 12, B-22-1

THE FLAP OVER ONE-MAN POLICE CARS-INSUBORDINATION IS OUT-EDIT

--1966--

0 12, B-22-4

POLICE PLANNING BUREAU SUGGESTION BEFORE THAT MOUNTED POLICE
DIV. BE DISBANDED & MEN USED ELSEWHERE NOW WOULD SOLVE PRO-
BLEM OF ONE MAN SCOUT CARS-MULLER

0 14, A-1-4

OFFICERS ASSN. FILED UNFAIR LABOR CHGS. AGST. CITY OF DET. & POLICE
DEPT. WITH STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD. HERE PROTESTING USE OF 1-MAN
SCOUT CARS-JIM CRELLIN

0 14, A-10-4

ROBT. P. GRIFFIN JUMPED INTO CONTROVERSY OVER DET. S 1-MAN
POLICE CARS-GAREAU

0 16, A-1-3

DAN V. MARTIN POLICEMAN ON DUTY IN 1 MAN SCOUT CAR-BOLDT

0 16, A-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH CRITICIZES SEN GRIFFIN BLAST AT 1 MAN SCOUT
CARS

0 19, A-1-5

PRECINCT DETECTIVES ORDERED ON PART TIME DUTY IN 1 MAN CARS

0 26, A-1-4 6*

PATROLMAN JAMES RADKE FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT FOR REFUS-
AL OF ASSIGNMENT TO 1 MAN SCOUT CAR-NEAL

0 27, D-6-3

PATROLMAN JAMES RADKE TO APPEAL HIS DISMISSAL-NEAL

N 1, A-1-3 3*

1 MAN CARS HIKE 50% BY DEPT.
SAME

DETROIT : POLICE : AUTOS

1966

COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN DENIES ONE-MAN SCOUT CARS ARE INADE-
QUATE

N 5, B-9-2

N 28, A-1-4 6*

MRS BERNARD HART STIRRED COUNCIL ROW ON 1 MAN AUTOS

N 30, A-18-1

1 MAN SCOUT CAR FIRING OF JAMES E RADKE GOES TO COURT

D 14, B-13-1

MRS BERNARD HART ~~XXX~~ DENIED 1 MAN POLICE CAR HEARING-
--1967--

MR 27, A-2-5 3*

FIRST OF 24 NEW CARS TO BE USED FOR FREEWAY PATROLS HAVE
BEEN PUT IN SERVICE

AP 14, B-9-1 3*

123 AUTO REBUILT TO RESEMBLE ONE OF DEPTS 1ST RADIO DISPATCHED CARS

MY 18, B-5-3

HOUSE RETURNED TO COMM. A BILL TO REQUIRE D.T. TO HAVE 2
POLICEMEN IN EACH SCOUT CAR ON PAROLE-BILLS^E SPONSOR REP.

LEONARD WALTON REQUESTED RETURN

AG 8, A-7-4

CAR FIREBOMBED IN PARKING LOT AT PRECINCT STATION EARLY TODAY, CAR OF
VERNON JOCQUE

—1969—

F 6, A-14-4

SOMBER BLACK SCOUT CARS WILL BE PAINTED BLUE IN SPRING

F27, A-18-7

NEW POLICE CARS WILL BE BLUE.

F'28, A-21-1 1DOT

CARS TO BE BLUE WITH WHITE TOPS

Ap 1, A-13-2

USE OF ONE-MAN SCOUT CARS ENDED IN LIVERNOIS PRECINCT MY 24, A-3-1
FATAL SHOOTING OF CARTER L. WELLS HAS PROMPTED DPOA TO

AG 7, A-13-3

MAND AN END TO ONE MAN PATROL CARS.

POLICE RADIO STOLEN FROM AUTO OF DETECTIVES ALBERT WYNNE AND
ROGER CURTIS-

AG 8, B-2-2 1DOT

28 POLICE CARS HAVE BEEN MARKED WITH BRIGHT YELLOW-ORANGE
FLUORESCENT TAPE NUMERALS ON TOP-

MR 5, D-8-1

DET. POLICE TIGHTEN RULES ON SCOUT CAR PATROLS PAVICH.

S 19, A-5-1

CARL PARSELL RENEWED DEMAND THAT DET END PRACTICE OF USING
ONE-MAN PATROL CARS

D 22, A-17-1

GUNMAN FIRED FOUR SHOTS AT CORNER OF LINWOOD & VICKSBURG
AT PATROL CAR

D 24, A-4-3

STREETS TO BE FILLED WITH FLASHING BLUE LIGHTS--AS REMINDER
TO POTENTIAL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOS

1971

JA 17,B-5-1

4 MACK POLICE HAD CRUISER STOLEN & SMALL ARSENAL REMOVED
FROM TRUNK AS WERE CHECKING OUT BUGLARY ON EAST SIDE

MY 22,A-3-1

DETROIT AUTO RECOVERY BUREAU DELT WITH 20,033 JUNKED
AUTOS LAST YEAR--PETERSON

--1972--

MR 6,C--1-1

JOE THOMPSON LOOKING FOR FIVE CLUB WOMEN TO HLEP DRIVE
246 POLICE CARS FROM LIVONIA TO DET MUNICIPAL GARAGE
ON E JEFFERSON AT CHEME--SA TER

MR 8,A-13-1

SCOUT CAR COLLIDED WITH ANOTHER AUTO AS PATROLMAN
THOMAS MARTEL RAN RED LIGHT IN ATTEMPT TO TRANSPORT
HEART ATTACK VICTIM MRS ELLIE MCKENZIE TO HOSPITAL

MR31, D-2-1

POLICE WIVES DELIVER 246 NEW POLICE CARS TO DOWNTOWN
DETOIT POLICE GARAGE FROM JOE THOMPSON, CHRYSLER PLYMPUTH
SEALER

----1973----

MY12, A-1-2

CARS TO FILL UP WITH GASOLINE AT RETAIL GASOLINE STATIONS--
HALLAS

--1973--

D 4, B-1-4 D

DET. POLICE TO OBSERVE 50 MPH PATROL CAR SPEED LIMIT EXCEPT
FOR EMERGENCIES BY ORDER OF COMMSR. TANNIAN-GRANT

--1974--

MR 23, B-8-3 MOY

COUNCIL PRES. CARLEVIN ASSAILS POLICE USE OF ODD RECORDER'S CT
SITE AS PKG. LOT-WISLER

JL 20, A-1-1

TANNIAN GETS NEW PLYMOUTH STATION WAGON CARRYING OUT OWN
DIRECTIVE THAT ALL COMMAND OFFICERS USED MARKED CARS

JL 31, A-10-1

MEMBERS OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS WIFE ASSN. DRIVE 244 NEW PO-
LICE DEPT CARS TO POLICE GARAGE ON JEFFERSON

D 9, B-1-1 D

POLICE SCOUT CARS WILL CHANGE TO BLUE X PATROL AUTOS TO CUT
COSTS-SINCLAIR

---1975---

F 14, A-3-4

POLICE USE STOLEN CAR OF MRS. IDA WILLIAMS AS UNDERCOVER CAR
FOR ASSIGNED DETECTIVES-BALL

Q

F 15, A-4-1

POLICE SLOWED BY CAR REPAIR DELAYS AS DET. ~~MR~~ OFFICERS CAN'T
ANSWER ALL CALLS-SINCLAIR

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - AUTOS

F 22, A-2-5

POLICE CHIEF PHILIP J. TANNIAN, JAMES WATTS, & JOHN KANTERS DENIED
THAT DELAYS IN REPAIRING CARS IS SERIOUS PROBLEM - TSCHIRHART
JL 9, B-1-1 D

POLICE CAR ~~SKID~~ SIDELINED FOLLOWING ACCIDENT WITH ANOTHER
CAR AT WOODWARD & WILLIS, 4 INJURED, 2 OTHER CARS DAMAGED

N 22, A-3-1

DET POLICE TRYING OUT CONCEPT OF FAST RESPONSE CRIME
UNITS. DUNN -1977- S 18, A-1-5

DETROITERS PAY THE MOST FOR POLICE PATROLS - MCGILL

D 14, A-3-5

POLICE & CHRYSLER PROBE 7 PLYMOUTH FURY SCOUT CAR FRONT
END ACCIDENTS, MOSTLY IN 14TH PRCT - GRANT D 22, B-5-1 D

NO DEFECTS FOUND IN POLICE CARS

-1979-

AP 26, B-1-2

2 MORE OFFICERS INJURED IN HIGH-SPEED CHASES. QUESTIONS
RAISED ABOUT PURSUITS - ROACH

-1979-

JE 21, B-1-1

DEPT TO HAVE COMPUTER-EQUIPPED POLICE CARS-ROACH

---1980---

AP 2, B-1-6°

DOUG BRADFORD & G ORGE WALDMAN WITH POLICE OF 11TH PRECINCT ON
CHASE-/BRADFORD

JE 25, B-6-1

POLICE CONCERNED 3 STOLEN POLICE CARS MAY BE USED TO PENETRATE
SECURITY AT GOP CONVENTION-GRANT

JL 12, B-3-3

'HOT' POLICE CAR FOUND DISGUISED AS TAXI-TITTSWORTH & BOHY

AG 14, A-1-6

POLICE CHIEF HART'S CAR STOLEN OUTSIDE HIS NE DET. HOME
THIS MORNING.

-1982-

JA 22, A-3-6

155 SQUAD CARS DISABLED IN COLD WEATHER-TITTSWORTH

F 12, A-3-1

CARS REPAIRED AFTER NEWS STORY

S 2, A-3-2

LICENSE PLATE RATERS ON 300 EXPIRED TUESDAY.

O 19, F-6-1 WD

ROBBER TOOK 1982 POLICE CAR

-1985-

F 20, E-6-3D

Council to vote on buying 312 cop cars

F 25, A-12-1

Det takes higher suburban bid-Edit

Mr 2, A-3-3

Council rejects suburban car deal

Mr 14, C-6-3W

Pointe Dodge gets Det police car order-Sawyers

-1986-

My 9, A-7-2

Clinton Twp man 23 involved in car acc at Glenfield & Dick
erson placed unattended in police car. Drove off in car-
Grant

-1990-

F 22 A-7-1

Det city council reverses earlier belt-tightening decision,
votes to buy new cars for selves, 33 city execs.--Toy

-1990-

Mr 13 D-3-1

Detroiters in No. Woodward area think large number of city police cars are broken down so there are fewer on patrol in their neighborhood

Ap 26 B-3-1 W

Council will subpoena Chief Hart for info on police dept's AVL (Automatic Vehicle Locator) system.

~~-1991-~~

my 17 F 5-1

Det City Council approved a budget that would add 103 cops to street patrols by cutting the number of police exec.-Toy

O 18, B-5-1 DR

Police car purchases violate secret fund use says auditor.

Roger Short-Trent

---1992---

J 31, B-1-3

Police slip thru winter driving training class-Skwira

-1993-

Ap 1 B 3-6 D

Unmarked police car stolen by handcuffed man left in back seat.

DETROIT: POLICE: AUTOS

1993

S 23 F 6-3 nodo

Police Dept spent nearly 90% of its sceret service fund
last yr to lease vehicles for undercover work, city officia
ls said-Bratt -1994- F 22 B 1-3 D

Dept to get rid of leased cars to the tune of \$350,000 a
yr. - Williams My 26 B 1-2D

Audit shows Det. Police spends about \$1 million a year on
leased cars;some used for personal use-Hopkins
-1995- Mr 2 B 3-1 D

High speed police chase of a stolen care ends with car acc
in Det D 21 D 3-6

2 women arrested for prostitution,Woodward/State Fair,
escaped station,got away in police car;still sought

-1997-

J1 28 C 1-1

Former Mayor young has proposal to privatize oil changes
for Det. police Dept.; at profit to him-Hurt/Grant

J1 30 A 10-1

Commentary on Young's proposal to save city money on oil
changes-1 of many submitted in public bid process-ed

1998

Mr 24 D 6-1

Det.-Man arrested for deflating tires on 4 police cars
on Beaubien

N 02 D 2-3

Det.-Woman, middle aged, killed when her car hit by police
car on emergency call, on Tireman-Grant

1999

F 1 C 6-5

Det.-Officer Robt. Gadwell, 23, charged with negligent homicide
in 11/98 death of Sharon Ann Floyd-Esparza

MAYOR JEFFRIES OPPOSES AUXILIARY FORCE ^{Form 1656}
 ---1942---
 FRANK D. EAMAN ROILED OVER PLAN FOR VOLUNTEER FORCE
 COMMSR. EAMAN ASKS FUNDS FOR AUXILIARY FORCE OF 1,000 MEN
 COMMSR. EAMAN'S JUDGMENT SHOULD BE APPROVED & REQUEST GRANTED-EDIT.
 COMM. EAMAN TO PRESENT PLAN FOR AUXILIARY FORCE OF 2,000 POLICE TO CITY COUNCIL
 CREATION OF AUXILIARY FORCE OF 1,000 GETS PRELIMINARY APPROVAL OF CITY COUNCIL
 COUNCIL EXPECTED TO APPROVE AUXILIARY PLAN
 APPEAL ISSUED FOR QUALIFIED MEN TO JOIN POLICE AUXILIARY
 338 RESPOND TO CALL FOR AUXILIARY POLICE
 1046 REGISTERED; MORE SOUGHT FOR EMERGENCY DUTY
 PHYSICAL EXAMS GIVEN 500 APPLICANTS
 1,200 OVERSEAS CAPS & ARM BANDS PURCHASED FOR AUXILIARY POLICE
 APPEAL FOR 300 MORE VOLUNTEERS
 37 AUXILIARY POLICEMEN TURN OVER \$814 PAY TO USO
 WOMEN REJECTED AS POLICE AUXILIARY
 DIPLOMAS AWARDED ANOTHER CLASS OF 391

D 17, 45-4

F 20, 1-1

MR 4, 13-1

MR 5, 22-2

MR 7, 3-2

MR 9, 2-4 BS

MR 10, 15-1

MR 26, 7-1

MR 27, 37-1

MR 31, 4-3

AP 22, 5-1

MY 20, 3-2

JL 28, 16-2

AG 26, 17-3

O 2, 36-4

O 16, 11-3

---1942--- N 4, 21-6
 APPOINTMENT APPROVED AT ELECTION 198,576 TO 79,727. N 4, 1-5
 NEWS STORY ON ABOVE. ---1943--- O 1, 31-4
 ANTONIO SANTOS, JAS. JOHNSON HELD ON GAMING CHARGE O 12, 1-14-2
 TO STAGE MANEUVERS ON WEST SIDE TODAY
 ---1945--- S 9, 1-13-8 3*
 TO REMAIN ON JOBS ---1946--- F 15, 6-1
 DET SPECIAL PATROLMEN MUSTERED OUT ---1950--- AG 18, 1-6
 OCD SEEKS 13,000 FIRE, POLICE AIDS-PEARSON O 9, 1-1
 COUNCIL GETS ORD. TO RECRUIT 500 WOMEN FOR CIVILIAN DEFENSE DUTY
 O 10, 17-3
 RECRUITING 5,000 AUXILIARY POLICE TO START O 16 O 11, 31-3
 SEEK APPROVAL \$17,883 OF COUNCIL FOR AUXILIARY FORCE O 12, 10-4
 RECRUITING FOR EMERGENCY POLICE RESERVE OF 5,000 MEN, 400 WOMEN TO ST-
 ART O 16 O 16, 38-2
 HOW TO BECOME AUXILIARY FIREMEN, POLICEMEN; FORMS & INFORMATION O 16, 1-1
 POLICE SIGN FIRST RESERVISTS: SEEK 5,500 INCLUDING 500 WOMEN
 O 16, 1-1 BS 2
 75 VOLUNTEER TO JOIN POLICE AUXILIARIES O 17, 6-4
 109 VOLUNTEER FOR AUXILIARIES O 17, 6-4
 CATHERINE POLICE, 28, FIRST TO APPLY FOR TRAINING O 18, 33-2
 ORD. GOVERNING ACTIVITIES VOLUNTEER POLICE IN EFFECT TODAY
 O 19, 3-3
 RECRUITING DRIVE LAGS N 1, 14-5
 LOWERS MINIMUM AGE FROM 29 TO 25 FOR ~~2022~~ AUXILIARY

DETROIT : POLICE : AUXILIARY

1950

JAMES CARRIERE, 15, TRIES TO ENLIST, IS MADE HONORARY AUXILIARY TO AID RECRUITING

D 5, 38-4

POLICE MAP CIVILIAN COURSES

D 9, 11-8

PALM R PARK STATION REACHES QUOTA VOLUNTEERS FOR ABOVE

D 10, 4-21-5

VIRGIL TRUCKS & BOB SWIFT, DET. TIGER BATTERY, SIGNS WITH ABOVE

D 14, 71-3

DET PROJECTED 5,000-MAN AUXILIARY POLICE FORCE GROWING AT RATE 100-A-

D 18, 1-3 NITE

DAY

D 27, 29-3

JOE L LOUIS SIGNS UP AS AUXILIARY

---1951---

JA 8, 2-5

TRAINING OF 3,117 APPLICANTS ALREADY ACCEPTED IN NEW AUXILIARY FORCE SET TO START F 1

JA 28, 1-15-1

TO START TRAINING PROGRAM FOR EMERGENCY POLICE

JA 31-JA 31, 3-1

EMERGENCY POLICE TRAINING TO BEGIN TONIGHT

JE 5, 24-4

COUNCIL APPROVES 15,000 POLICE AIDS

JL 14, 2-1

4,000 DET POLICE RESERVES TO START TRAINING IN PISTOL SHOOTING

JL 17, 14-1

5,000 READY FOR DUTY WITH DET. EMERGENCY POLICE RESERVE

C 24, 40-1

430 PETOSKEY STATION VOLUNTEERS PLEDGE TO HELP PRESERVE LAW, BUT HIT

O 28, 1-24-3

AT FLIMSY BADGES

N 12, 32-6

NEW BADGES FOR VOLUNTEERS IN QUESTION

POLICE CIVIL DEFENSE COMM. TO ME ET N 12 TO APPROVE NEW BADGES

---1952--- JA 26, 15-5
MORE THAN 100 WOMEN WAIT CALL TO TRAFFIC DUTY AT SCHOOL CROSSINGS
MR 5, 2-2

CAREFUL CHECKING KEEPS REDS FR SEEKING DEFENSE POSTS .AP 2,17-1
BADGES READY FOR DISTRIBUTION TO AUXILIARIES

---1953---

AP 19, 1-28-3

PROBLEM FOR KEEPING POLICE RESERVES INTERESTED AFTER COMPLETING BASIC
TRAINING IS PLAGUING PUBLIC OFFICIALS-WELLS MY 22, 31-3

TRAINING IN TRAFFIC CONTROL TO BE GIVEN ABOVE STARTING MY 26TH TO 28TH

---1959---

O 11, ROTO 32

MARKSMANSHIP OF DETROIT'S 4, 00 EMERGENCY POLICE PRES VS SAHS

---1965---

JA 7, A-8-1 6*

COUNCIL PRES. ED CAREY ASKED POLICE DEPT TO MAN 10 PARKING ENFORCEMENT
VEHICLES WITH CIVILIANS FOR A YR TRIAL PERIOD

---1968---

S 8, B-6-1

POLICE PRAISE RESERVE VOLUNTEERS-BOLDT

---1969---

JE 20, A-4-5

COMMSNR. SPREEN MEMBER OF RESERVE-1974--

JA 27, B-8-1

RESERVE UNIT HEAD, INSPECTOR PAUL FRAYS, WANTS TO DOUBLE UNIT'S
STRENGTH TO 2,000-SUGO MR 21, B-4-1 D

BERNARD J. GRZELAK, 59, DIES OF HEART ATTACK WHILE ON DUTY, IN
CAR PARKED AT ST. FAIRGROUNDS-SINCLAIR D17, B1-4

100 RESERVISTS TAKE OATH TO ASSIST POLICE.

F15, B-2-1D

830 MEN AND WOMEN IN DET. POLICE RESERVE, PRAISED.-SINCLAIR.

S 15, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG MOVING ON TV PROMISES TO QUELL CRIME & VIOLENCE

BEEFING UP CIVILIAN POLICE RESERVE TO HELP POLICE FORM

RECRUITMENT PLAN-TUOHY

D23, B-1-1D

CITY RECRUITING POLICE RESERVISTS.

-1977-

JA 4, B-1-4 D

GARAGE SALE PROCEEDS TO BEEF UP POLICE RESERVES-TSCHIRHART

Ag 20, A-15-1

BACKS E BROWNE FOR MAYOR, & COMPLETE SWEEP Ag 25, B-4-4 D

BACKS VIRGINIA BROWN & ROBERT MCCLEARY

-1979-

My 2, A-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS TO DOUBLE UNPAID CIVILIAN POLICE RESERVE

-1980-

Mr 10, B-7-3 D

TO 2000-CAIN

RESERVES PROTEST 400 ACTIVES LAID-OFF-TITTSWORTH

-1980-

MY 29, B-1-5

MANY PROBLEMS STAND IN WAY OF RESERVES BECOMING USEFUL, EFF
ECTIVE DETERRENT TO CRIME-C.CAIN JE 21, B-9-5

GRP ASKING FOR MORE PROTECTION ASKED TO SIGN UP IN RESERVE.

REPLY WAS NO-NEHMAN

JL 27, B-5-1 D

DIRECTOR BLASTS 'STRIKEBREAKING' ORDERS-NEHMAN AG 13, B-1-2

CHIEF HART TELLS MEETING OF RESERVISTS THEY ARE NOT SCABS IF
THEY CONTINUE TO VOLUNTEER THEIR SERVICES-WOWK

-1981-

MR 29, B-2-1

UNION CALLS RESERVE COPS 'SCABS'-TUCKER AG 31, B-4-1

RESERVIST WOUNDS GIRL AT ROCK CONCERT, GWENDOLYN CONQUEST-
YODER S 25, B-4-3AM

DPOA ASKS PROBE OF RESERVISTS, WANT THEM DISARMED-TUCKER

D 10, B-10-1D

COMPLAINS ABOUT USE OF RESERVISTS-TITTSWORTH D 13, B-10-2

POLICE RESERVES MOVE TO GET GUN PERMITS-TITTSWORTH D21, B-9-1

DET HAS ITS OWN CITIZEN PATROLS SUPERVISED. POLICE WON'T

BACK GUARDIAN ANGELS-ENG.

-1982-

JA 12, A-12-1

THE GUARDIAN ANGELS-EDIT

DETROIT : POLICE : AUXILIARY

1982

JE 21, B-5-10

JUDGE COLUMBO RULED THAT RESERVISTS HAVE TO APPLY FOR CONCEALED WEAPONS PERMITS--ANKENY&TITTSWORTH

JE 23, A-8-1

RESERVIST KEITH PRYOR 27 WOUNDED AFTER CONFRONTING MAN TRYING TO STEAL HIS MOTORBIKE ON LIVERNOIS.

JE 24, B-8-5

RESERVIST KEITH PRYOR DIED.

JL 6, A-3-2

DPOA OFFICIAL BLASTS CALL FOR INCREASED USE OF RESERVES TO

FIGHT CRIME--KATZ

--1984--

JE 28, B-1-10

CLASS OF 250 RESERVISTS GRADUATE.

AG 9, E-5-1W

GERALDINE HUTCHINS JOINS RESERVES, WAS TIRED OF CRIME--

H, LLEN

--1986--

Ap 12, C-1-1

Police reserve officer, Arnold Ricardo Wright, 29, charged in shooting of Narcs officer Ted Wasik at 15371 Chapel.

-1986- Ap 29, B 4-5

Police reservist faces trial, Arnold Wright29 to faces
charges in shooting during drug raid at dope pad on Chapel,
in wounding of officer Ted Wasik Je 12 A-1-6
391 reserves lose gun permits.--Sinclair

-1990- F 25 C-1-5

Det police dept's secret fund was used for gun permits,
which does not fall within the rules.--Wark & Farrell

F 28 A-8-1

More secret service fund chicanery with funds improperly
used to acquire weapons permits for civilian reserves
force.==Edit

-1997-

My 14 S 4-5D

Clerk Jackie Currie wants bigger budget for citizen
radio patrols-Esparza

Ag 26 D-2-1

McKinnon will swear in 94 new officers and 38 reservists
this week.- Grant

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - AWARDS- YOUTH AWARDS

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE AWARDS-MISCELLANEOUS)

87 IN CITY TO GET YOUTH AWARD-LIST

JA 19, C-17-4

2 SETS OF TWINS TO SHARE THIS YR IN YOUTH AWARDS

MY 24, A-3-5

HONOR 85 AT BANQUET

---1967---

MY 26, B-5-1

JA 19, C-24-1

82 STUDENTS RECEIVE SEMIANNUAL ABOVE

MY X8 17, B-8-1

LIST 83 WINNERS

---1969---

JA 6, A-8-1

WILL HOST 85 STUDENTS FOR BEST CITIZENS AWARD AT BANQUET
IN COBO HALL JA 7.

JA 8, A10-6

POLICE AND CHRYSLER CORP. HONOR 85 AT 13 TH ANNUAL YOUTH
AWARDS BANQUET.

--1970----

JA 21, B-16-1

79 SENIORS GET ANNUAL DETROIT POLICE AWARDS---

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~CITATIONS~~ AWARDED

1917

N 2, 1-4

Form 1656

COMMISS'R COUZENS GIVES \$12,000 IN REWARDS

DETROIT: POLICE AWARDS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PATR. BOYD BADOUR RECEIVES POSTHUMOUSLY WALTER SCOTT MEDAL. F 2, 2-3
 ANNUAL AWARDS F 2 AT ARMORY F 3, 22-3
 POSTHUMOUS AWARD GIVEN BOYD BADOUR MR 18, 2-5 MAIL
 SINCE 1918 AWARDS GIVEN INDIVIDUAL OFFICERS JE 15, 2-6
 \$4,300 SENT RUTLEDGE FOR AWARDS IN BANK OF DET. HOLDUP. S 21, 2-6 MAIL
 COL. WALTER SCOTT MEETS SGT. ISAAC FARLEY, SCOTT MEDAL WINNER.

-----1928-----

MEDALS TO: WALTER SCOTT MEDAL TO SGT. CHAS E. BOYD; DSM TO DETECTIVE GEO. BRINKER; WESSON SEYBURN DSC TO JOS. T. MURRAY JA 13, 1-5
 ED-MEDALS WELL DESERVED JA 16, 4-1
 MEDALS DISTRIBUTED AS DESCRIBED ABOVE. MR 25, 1-14-3
 BE AWARDED AP 10 TO PATR. JOS. T. MURRAY, SGT. CHAS E BOYD, DETECTIVE GEO. AP 10, 45-2
 BRINKER. AP 11, 40-2

MEDALS SO AWARDED AG 5, 2-7-1
 REVIEW OF MEMBERS WHO OWN MEDALS. S 29, 2-5
 NEW PLAN FOR AWARDING ANNOUNCED D 13, 1-3
 DET. NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOUR ESTABLISHED D 15, 14-2
 ED-NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR

-----1929-----

SGT. GUYOT W. CRAIG GIVEN NEWS MEDAL. JA 15, 1-3 F
 SA, E JA 16, 16-4
 \$10 IN GOLD GIVEN OFFICERS. JA 29, 39-7

-----1929-----

4 GETS \$10 GOLD AWARDS

LIST OF THOSE TO GET AWARDS

OFFICERS WHO SHOT THUG REWARDED

5 AWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE; 24 CITED.

EZRA JOHNSON GETS \$10 EFFICIENCY PRIZE

REP. CLANCY SEEKS HASTEN AWARDS FR. LT. EDW. GRAFF, SGT. ALBERT RUTH

9 DETECTIVES, PATROLMAN GET \$10 GOLD AWARDS

\$10 AWARDS TO ANTHONY SCHEMANSKY, JNO BELL, ROBT. NEED, LESTER RASMUSSEN

CHAS. McMILLAN, LEONARD HUNGER, GEO MILJUS.

ERIC SHIFFMAN, WM SPENCER GIVEN \$10 AWARDS

10 OFFICERS REWARDED FOR WORK

12 GETS \$10 AWARDS FOR CONSPICUOUS WORK.

13 RECOMMENDED FOR \$10 AWARDS.

CLAYDE A SNOW, ROBT ESCH GIVEN \$10 AWARDS

SGT. WM DEBARR, PATR. CASH RYAN, GEO ADAMS, MARTIN HUFNAGEL, THOS. LOGAN,

GEO. E. COLE, ALFRED DARRY, JNO IOTROWSKI, JNO WALKER GET \$10 AWARDS.

-----1930-----

9 CITATIONS AWARDED JA 4

5 TO GET AWARDS FOR OUTSTANDING FEATS

JACK COCHILL, 14, 5 OFFICERS GET AWARDS.

WM CROOKE, 15, GETS \$10 AWARD, CAUGHT BANDIT

17 MEN GIVEN CITATIONS

PATR. LYNN AUTEN, HARRY LUTZ WINE \$10 AWARDS.

PATR. WM SIMMONS, ERNEST THOMAS, GEO. COCHILL CITED.

\$10 TO PATR. ARTHUR GARNETT, WM PLEASANT MURPHY.

F 1, 43-5

F 1, 52-4

F 2, 16-1

F 5, 37-4

F 9, 16-6

MY 14, 34-7

MY 15, 46-4

MY 25, 2-4

J 19, 45-1

J 25, 49-2

O 7, 1-3

N 22, 13-2

D 16, 2-2

D 19, 59-5

JA 5, 1-3-1

JA 8, 12-1

JA 9, 2-2

JA 13, 2-5

JA 30, 29-8

F 24, 10-6

S 4, 13-6

D 1, 38-3

DET ROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

1931

Form 1656 The Detroit News
 5 TO GET MEDALS FOR HEROISM JA 6
 11 MEDALS, 85 CITATIONS AWARDED
 75 GET CITATIONS, 2 DEPARTMENTAL HONORS
 PATR. EDWIN MORGAN, CLARK C. HASKINS WIN VALOR MEDALS
 LIST OF AWARDS TO 64
 3 CITED FOR HEROISM DURING HARMSWORTH RACE; 111 OTHERS.
 BD OF REVIEW RECOMMENDS 157 CITATIONS
 RECOMMEND 14 FOR CITATIONS

JA 5, 1-3
 MR 17, 14-4
 JL 1, 2-6
 JL 9, 2-8
 AS 29, 13-7
 O 10, 13-8
 D 4, 31-4
 D 31, 2-1

---1932---

BOARD CONSIDERING AWARDS TO 14
 34 CITATIONS AWARDED
 32 RECOMMENDED FOR CITATION
 7 GIVEN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALS
 34 CITATIONS APPROVED BY BOARD
 CITATIONS TO PATR. CHAS. BUCKLES, ROBT. BRINKMAN
 BOARD OK'S 22 PRECINCT CITATIONS.
 34 GET CITATIONS AP 6
 48 CITED
 PATRS. CHAS ELLYSON, OTTO SCHOENEGGE, ANDREW SPISAK CITED
 MEDALS GIVEN ELLYSON, SCHOENEGGE, SPISAK MY 12
 38 GIVEN PRECINCT CITATIONS.
 40 GIVEN PRECINCT CITATIONS

JA 3, 1-1-3
 JA 7, 1-3
 F 4, 16-5
 F 9, 20-1
 F 18, 31-1
 MR 3, 24-3
 MR 17, 7-4
 AP 7, 17-1
 AP 21, 24-3
 MY 6, 13-1
 MY 12, 33-2
 MY 20, 10-5
 JE 2, 18-4

-----1932-----

62 WIN MERIT CITATIONS
 47 CITED BY BD.OF REVE W
 LIST OF CITATIONS
 21 OFFICERS CITED
 55 IN CITATIONS
 22 AWARDED PRECINCT CITATIONS
 26 RECEIVE PRECINCT CITATIONS.
 52 GIVEN PRECINCT CITATIONS
 83 PRECINCT CITATIONS RECOMMENDED.
 129 CITATIONS FOR 110 OFFICERS IN MONTH
 86 GET CITATIONS
 74 MEN,WOMAN GET CITATIONS

JE 18, 7-6
 JL 13, 15-1
 AG 5, 21-8
 AG 19, 7-4
 S 10, 19-2
 S 22, 19-4
 O 6, 28-1
 O 22, 12-7
 N 17, 29-6
 N 19, 19-1
 D 9, 6-4
 D 29, 9-3

-----1933-----

AWARDS MADE BY BOARD
 56 WIN CITATIONS
 5 GET DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDALS
 DETS.ROBT.GLASSFORD,JAS.BROCKNEY CITED
 57 GET CITATIONS
 HEORDES GET MEDALS AT CEREMONIES F 2
 156 ON CITATION LIST
 HOLDUP SQUAD LAUDED FOR GRIP ON BANDITRY.
 MAURELL MADDEN GETS DEPT.CITATION
 MADDEN GIVEN MEDAL
 79 GET CITATIONS
 54 GET CITATIONS
 76 GET CITATIONS.

JA 5, 4-2
 JA 8, 7-2
 JA 11, 26-1
 JA 14, 7-2
 JA 19, 20-5
 F 3, 18-3
 MR 11, 15-4
 MR 18, 2-4
 MR 31, 6-5
 AP 14, 2-2
 AP 28, 19-3
 MY 19, 21-1
 JE 10, 5-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MILLARD KNUCKLES & CRUISER CREW & OTHERS

117 GET CITATIONS

119 CITATIONS AWARDED

100 GET CITATIONS.

PATR AUGUST C C APP GETS DEPARTMENTAL CITATION
 LEE O'NEIL & AUGUST C CHAPP GET CITATIONS & MEDALS
 LIST OF DEPARTMENTAL & PRECINCT CITATIONS

---1934---

MEDALS AWARDED

YEARLY AWARDS MADE

FRANK NIKOL GETS DEPARTMENTAL CITATION

5 GRAVE POLICEMEN -EDIT-

600 SEE KEO B O'NEAL, ARNOLD E BARNEY MAURELL MADDEN, AUGUST C CHAPP &

MICHAEL MA NING GET MEDALS

MAX BUNCH, FRANK MAZUCHOWSKI & FRANK GRIFFITH LOSE CITATIONS FOR FALSIFICATION OF REPORT OF RESCUE OF FLORENCE COJOCARI, 5, FROM BURNING HOUSE

87 GET CITATIONS

81 PRECINCT CITATIONS LISTED

LIST OF 24 TO GET CITATIONS

J 7, 15-3

S 14, 8-1

O 20, 14-6

N 24, 44-1

D 16, 7-1

D 23, 4-7

D 29, 21-1

JA 10, 29-1 C S

JA 11, 16-3

JA 12, 2-8

JA 12, 16-3

F 3, 21-2

F 13, 19-4

F 17, 4-6

MR 31, 8-5

MY 16, 52-1

---1934---

142 GET CITATIONS

PATR. ROBT BRINKMAN & CHAS BUCKELS GET DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS

LIST OF 134 TO GET CITIATIONS

237 CITATIONS VOTED OFFICERS ---1935---

ABRAHAM LOVELL GETS 4 CITATIONS; MILLARD KNUCKLES GETS 3; LIST OF OTHERS

PATROLMEN ALBERT SCHULTZ, EMMETT F WILLIAMS, EDWIN SIKORA & JOHN SHERIDAN TO GET VALOR MEDALS

CROWD OF 500 SEES MEDALS BESTOWED ON POLICE HEROES

WM KOCSIS GETS MEDAL FOR RESCUING JOHN SZABO FROM AUTO

187 GET CITATIONS; NAMES

169 PRECINCT CITATIONS AWARDED MY 29

138 PATROLMEN RECEIVE PRECINCT CITATIONS

---1936---

BOARD OF REVIEW BEGINS STUDY TO DECIDE ON AWARDING OF MEDALS

PATR. MICHAEL VRABEL, PATR. CHAS. BUCKLES, PATR. WM. J. BOURKE & PATR. PAUL

MILLER AWARDED VALOR MEDALS FOR WORK IN 1935

MEDALS FOR 1935 TO BE AWARDED FEB. 27

PATROLMEN CHAS BUCKELS, MICHAEL VRABEL, PAUL MILLER & WM BOURKE GET MEDALS

11 OFFICERS CITED FOR EXPOSE OF BLACK LEGIONS

JL 16, 7-1

O 26, 6-4

N 13, 13-2

D 22, 5-3

JA 16, 6-6

JA 31, 21-1

F 8, 44-4

F 22, 14-3 1 HOME

Mr. 28, 43-4

MY 30, 6-4

JL 19, 9-1

JA 13, 11-8

JA 25, 19-6

F 21, 8-1-BLST

F 28, 2-3

AG 2, 1-16-5

DETROIT:

POLICE:

AWARDS

1937

Form 1656

JA 19, 20-4

DET. NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR, PATR. ARTHUR SMITH; WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS, PATR. WALTER CHLOPAN; DEPARTMENTAL DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL, DETECTIVE JACK JONES; WALTER SCOTT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL, PATR. RICHARD MCCARTHY; DEPARTMENTAL CITATION, PATROLMEN ARTHUR SMITH & RALPH RICHARD (PETOSKEY) RICHARD MCCARTHY & JOHN K. SMITH (GRAND RIVER STATION) DETECTIVES JACK HARVILL & CHAS. MEEHAN (DETECTIVE DIVISION)

M JA 26, 16-7

F 2, 7-4

MY 17, 34-5

8 POLICEMEN TO GET HONOR MEDALS ON FEB 26

8 POLICEMEN TO GET AWARDS IN MAY

MEDALS OF DET NEWS, WALTER SCOTT, WESSON SEYBURN & DEPARTMENTAL TO BE AWARDED MY 20 AT BELLE ISLE

---1938---

F 6, 1-18-4

LESTER CHORPENING CITED FOR "OUTSTANDING POLICE WORK UNDER FIRE"

AP 3, 1-4-5

POLICE MEDAL AWARDS FOR VALOR FOR 1937 ANNOUNCED: LISTED MY 22, 1-2-5

PATR. MARTIN GREINER, ROBT. J. FINN, WIN. DEPT. HONOR

S 27, 9-2

LIST OF POLICEMEN TO RECEIVE CITATIONS

O 6, 36-2-WORLD SERIES

87 POLICEMEN WIN AWARDS

---1939---

JA 14, 5-1

PATR. KEN C. ST. CLARE, WM BRENNAN WIN CITATIONS

D 15, 4-5

PATR. FRANK L. PETERSMARK & CHAS. E. O'BRIEN AWARDED FOR BRAVERY IN GUN BATTLE

---1939---

JA 15, 5-18-8

7 DET. PATROLMEN REWARDED FOR BRAVERY

F 20, 2-8

PATR. JAS. J. DUNLEAVY RECEIVES CITATION FOR INVENTING CROSS-INDEX SYSTEM TO FIND STOLEN AUTOS

MR 1, 20-1

PATROLMEN MARTIN GREINER, ROBT. H. FINN & FRED A. NEUMANN & DETECTIVE SERGEANT LESTER CHORPENING AWARDED VALOR MEDALS FOR 1938

-AP 23, 1-3-7

PATR. KENNETH C ST CLAIR, WM BRENNAN, HENRY C ESPEY, FRED A NEUMANN GIVEN AWARDS

MY 26, 13-2

AWARDS FOR YEAR GIVEN POLICE AT POLICE REVIEW MAY 25

N 30, 4-3 BS

INSP PERRY W MYERS CITED FOR BANDITS CAPTURE

D 7, 2-2

INS. PERRY W MYERS, PATR. ART C STAHL, PATR. ELLSWORTH SCHRADER CITED FOR OUTSTANDING POLICE WORK

--1940--

F 6, 20-3

4 PATROLMEN AWARDED MEDALS FOR EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE IN 1939; LIST

F 7, 10-5

SAME

F 29, 1-4

LIST OF 6 DET. POLICE CITED FOR HEROISM

MY 7, 6-5 C M

DETECS. RAY DE SOTA, OTTO S DIEBALL GIVEN MEDALS

MY 24, 9-3

MEDALS TO FRANK L. PETERSMARK, ARTHUR C. STAHL, JOS. C. MOFFATT, CHARLES E. O'BRIEN. WATCH TO JOS. PEARLMAN, PATROL BOY.

JL 16, 7-8

PATR. JNO E HEFFRON CITED FOR SLAYING MERRILL HARMON, BANDIT

AG 15, 12-3

AWARDS DUE 5 WHO SMASHED MURDER FOR PROFIT RING THOMAS HUTCHINSON, HYMAN ULNICK, HARRY W. O'BRIEN, GEO. E. ROSE & DANIEL R. SULLIVAN

AG 16, 18-1

5 WHO BROKE UP MURDER FOR PROFIT RING TO BE HONORED FOR GOOD WORK-EDIT

DETROIT - POLICE - AWARDS

1940

JOHN O. WHITMAN GIVEN PRECINCT CITATION

Form 1656

Ag 17, 3-1
N 8, 7-2

PATR. MATTHEW W YORE RECEIVES DEPARTMENTAL CITATION

---1941---

F 15, 3-1

CITED FOR BRAVERY MEDALS-CHAS. I. WIXSON, NEWS MEDAL; JNO. E. HEFFRON, DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS; OTTO F. DIEBALL, WALTER SCOTT MEDAL; RAYMOND DESOTO, DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

F 16, 4-18-9

PATR. JNO. E. HEFFRON TO RECEIVE RAINBOW DIVISION MEDAL FOR VALOR.

MR 7, 11-1

CHAS. I. WIXSON, CARL A. NELSON, MICHAEL BELLOVICH CITED

S 25, 2-1

JAS. C. BERG AWARDED COMMISSIONER'S CITATION FOR WRITING POLICE TRAINING BOOK

D 19, 12-3

PATR. LEO. J. OSINSKI CITED FOR SAVING CHILD ENTANGLED IN CORD OF WINDOW SHADE

---1942---

JA 27, 4-2

PATR. HARRY REEVES PRESENTED WITH CERTIFICATE TESTIFYING TO OUTSTANDING ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN FIELD OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

AP 28, 2-1

COMM. EAMEN GIVES CITATIONS TO 15 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

---1943---

JA 17, 1-8-4

W. M. MERCIER, H. A. IRVINE, A. SWANTICK, B. STANTON GET HEROISM MEDALS

S 19, 4-20-2

HARRY IRVINE, ANTHONY SWANTICK, WILFRED MERCER, BRUCE

STANTON RECEIVE

VALOR AWARDS
ARTHUR LUDWIG, AUXILIARY COP, CAUGHTER BURGLAR, CITED.

D 8, 33-1

--1944--

MR 19, 1-3-7
AG 5, 6-1

PATROMAN ROBT. WILLIAMS GETS 75TH MERIT AWARD -SAHS

LIEUT. WALLACE WILLIAMS RECEIVES 36TH MERIT CITATION AND SON PATROLMAN, ROBT. WALLACE WILLIAMS RECEIVES FIRST MERIT CITATION SAME DAY

S 1, 5-1
S 13, 11-3

SGT. DONALD QUINN AWARDED SCHOLARSHIP

JOHN H. WARREN, ROY A. MCDUGLAD ALBERT J. MATLEN TO BE AWARDED FOR VALOR SEPT. 23

N 24, 32-3

DET. ROBT. BEHRENDT AWARDED CITATION FOR SOLVING KIDNAPING

N 25, 7-3 WHITE

DETEC. JOHN ORLIKOWSKI SHARES BEHRENDT CITATION

O 1, 10-1

DETECTIVE JOHN ORLIKOWSKI GIVEN PRECINCT CITATION FOR HELPING SOLVE KIDNAP CASE

---1945---

S 16, 1-4-4

SGT ERNEST G LINDEMAYER CTIED FOR ORGANIZATION OF BAND

---1946---

JL 30, 9-3

4 POLICE HEROES TO GET AWARDS LISTED - COUSINS

N 8, 3-1

INSP EZRA JOHNSON AWARDED COMMSRS CITATION

---1947---

F 17, 1-2

CITATIONS ASKED FOR JAMES ASAM, EDGAR SPANGLER, CORNELIUS, BOYLE

MR 29, 15-4

SGT FREDERICK A WRIGHT GETS CITATION

JE 6, 29-2

PATROLMAN CHESTER E. GLASS GETS NEWS MEDAL; MARIO DOLODOVICO, IRVING ISCHBEIN, RICHARD W. VAUGHAN, GEO. O. EITEL WIN OTHER AWARDS - SAHS

JL 12, 8-1

ARTHUR COFFMAN, HENRY SCHULTZ AWARDED CITATIONS

ROBERT M WILLIAMS WINS MAYOR POLICE AWARD, BUT REMAINS A SGT -
 ---1948---

SGT CHARLES J HITT, LT CLYDE COX AWARDED COMMSRS CITATION -
 PATR JACK DOUGHERTY GIVEN COMMSRS CITATION

PATR JACK DOUGHERTY AWARDED GIVEN POLICE DEPT HIGHEST AWARD -
 PATR JOHN Z ADAMS, WM W BURGDOFF, ANDREW PITUS, JESS SHICK RECEIVE AWARDS -

DE- SAHS
 DETEC LT HUGH M BURKE, DETEC SGT JESSE E WILSON RECOMMENDED FOR CITATIONS

HOMICIDE SQUAD GIVEN UNIT CITATION -

8 OFFICERS CITED FOR MERITORIOUS WORK

KENNETH A. MCCOLLON, HENRY F. LAHOUSE CITED FOR RESCUING WOMAN FR RIVER

COUNCIL PICKS OFF POLICE LEAVE DAYS: MEDALS SUPPLANT FREE HUNTING TIME

SGT ROBERT WILLIAMS EARNS 103RD CITATION

STATE POLICE MEMBERS TO GET CITATIONS

ALFRED KOHL, BRUCE H FINNEY, JOHN D LEONARD, HOWARD G CARY GIVEN DEPT CITATIONS

LESLIE BULLA GIVEN DEPARTMENTAL CITATION FOR BRAVERY

GEORGE KIMBALL CITED FOR SOLVING MURDER ELMER JONES

PATOLMANS MAURICE BEAUCOND, JOHN SKELTIS FOR CAPTURING JEWELRY BANDITS

---1949---

AP 30, 10-1

JOSEPH J JAKUBCZAK GIVEN BELATED DEPARTMENTAL CITATION - MY 26, 14-5
 EDWARD RENO & ROBT. TREZOLIA AWARDED DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS - JE 18, 11-5
 OFFICER OF MONTH, YEAR TO BE DESIGNATED - AG 10, 15-4 BS2
 POLICE BRASS HONORS PATROLMAN CARL BYERS, MARIANN KAY VELLE - S 12, 21-3
 TED H PODKOWA, SYLVESTER V POPIS NAMED POLICE OF MONTH CITATION - S 14, 6-4

FRANCES DUPREE, LILLIAM M BEEBE PRAISED BY COMMSR TOY - N 29, 37-3
 COMMSR TOY CITES 17, WHO AIDED IN RESCUE OF KIDNAPED KAREN KUECHENMEISTER - D 24, 18-3
 COMMISSIONER'S CITATIONS AWARDED EDWIN MORGAN, KENNEDY LAWRENCE, JACK HARVILL, JAS M LUPTON, ERVIN APPELT, CHAS SCHWARTZ; UNIT CITATIONS LISTED - JA 3, 33-2

---1950---

UNIT CITATIONS GIVEN SPECIAL INVESTIGATION & HOLDUP SQUADS - JA 26, 68-6
 ANDREW GYULVESZI, 14, AWARDED MEDAL FOR VALOR IN SAVING LIFE OF STUDENT, 5 YRS. OLD - MR 26, 1-6-1
 HENRY McDONALD AWARDED JESSON SEYBORN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL; PATR. OSCAR KOVACIGH & EDWARD PRYCE WIN DEPT. DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL; CHARLES FENTON WINS DET. NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR; EDWARD BOGGS WINS WALTER SCOTT AWARD - JE 21, 14-3
 HAZEL PK PRESENTS CITATIONS TO 9 POLICE OFFICERS, DAVISON STATION - AG 6, 1-21-2
 DET POLICE BEAT TORONTO IN FIELD DAY AG 5; MEDALS PRESENTED - O 22, 1-16-
 MILTON MERTZ, JOHN S WARE, LAUDE B HAZEL, JAMES SPEIGHT GIVEN DEPT. CITATIONS -

JOHN CRONENWETT, DUDLEY ARNOLD, EDESEL F OLIVER, MELVIN R BACKMAN, ROBERT
 R BULLOCK GIVEN DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS
 PATR. JAS. A. SPEIGHT WINS, DET. NEWS MEDAL FOR HEROISM; PATR. ROBT. R. BULLOC
 K. WESSON, SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED MEDAL; LT. HARRIS HOWELL, WALTER SCOTT
 MEDAL & DETECTIVES EDESEL R. OLIVER & MELVIN R. BACKMAN, DEPARTMENTAL DIS
 TINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL
 LIST 5 MEDAL WINNERS
 PATR ROBERT TATRO, DAVID MORGAN, DOMINIC CASOLARI, LEON ACHALA GET CITA
 TIONS
 PATR ALEXANDER L HARRIS, PATR LEO LAUZON, PATR FRANCIS LENNON, HOWARD DR
 NOT RECEIVE AWARDS
 CAB DRIVER OYLE LAWSON GETS CITIZEN AWARD FOR CATCHING THIEF
 JAMES A SPEIGHT, TO GET DET. NEWS MEDAL OF VALOR
 PATR JOHN T FIELDS, FLOYD D POBANZ GIVEN CITATIONS
 WM F. FRANK, CLARENCE E. WILSON CITED FOR DOPE CASES
 CITATIONS TO RALEIGH K. BOLIO, RAYMOND E. ANGELUSKI, RICHARD S. JOHNSTON,
 FRANK E. BLOOM
 ---1952---
 MRS. MARY JANE JERLECKI TO RECEIVE HUSBAND'S MEDAL AT POLICE FIELD DAY
 NEXT SUMMER
 TO GET VALOR MEDALS ARE RAYMOND E. ANGELUSKI, RALEIGH BOLIO, ROB'T. G.
 TATO, MRS. MARY JANE JERDECKI, STANLEY JERLECKI

JA 5, 2-7

JA 20, 17-1

JA 21, 4-18-6

A 3, 30-5

MY 5, 5-1

JE 20, 13-4

JL 24, 1-7

S 21, 23-5

D 5, 51-3

D 27, 24-2

F 15, 30-6

F 23, 17-4

---1952---

AP 4, 47-2

AWARD TO PRESENTED ANNUALLY TO OFFICER WHO PERFORMS THE OUTSTANDING
POLICE WORK OF YEAR-TO BE WRIST WATCH

JL 9, 41-2

7 GET CITATIONS FOR HEROISM-~~EARLE~~ T. SUTTON JR. RICHARD S. MONCRIEF, LEE
R. MURCHINSON, THOMAS E. HEINS, WALTER H. MAJEWSKI, KENNETH E. SAWYER, ONO-
FRIC GINOTTI

JL 26, 7-1

DETECTIVE PAUL J. MONTGOMERY HONORED FOR RESCUE 5YR. OLD BOY FR FOX CREEK

AG 3, 1-4-2

MEDALS PRESENTED TO HEROES STANLEY JERLECKI, ROBT. G. TATRO, RAYMOND E.
ANGELUSKI & RALEIGH K. BOLIO AT FIELD DAY

AG 9, 15-1

COMMISSIONER'S TROPHY FOR MILITARY EXCELLENCE GIVEN VERNOR STATION
BATTALION I FOR PART IN FIELD DAY

O 22, 1-4 BS 2

JOHN F. WILLIAMS GIVEN CITATION FOR CUTTING OFF FLOW OF BLOOD OF JAS.
BOSSARD, 8, WHEN HE IS HIT BY MOTORCYCLE; PATROLMEN HENRY N. GONSKA &
PAUL E. IRELAND GIVEN CITATIONS FOR SAVING 84 YR OLD HARRY REED FROM APT
BUILDING ON FIRE; PATROLMAN FELIX J. NOWAK CITED FOR DISARMING ARMED
RALPH AMSDEN

D 18, 54-5

MEDALS AND TROPIES FOR MOST ACCURATE SHOOTERS IN HISTORY OF POLICE
DEPT. AWARDED BY COMMISSIONER LEONARD

~~RECORDED COPY~~

D 18, 43-5

EDMUND MNICH, LEONARD STEWARD AND RICHARD V. KNOLL GIVEN CITATIONS FOR
MERITIOUS WORK

-----1953-----

MR 4, 3-1

CECIL W. AMICK & OTTO G. GOLM GET CITATIONS FOR SAVING 3 FROM DROWNING
IN LAKE ST. CLAIR

AP 20, 7-1

PATROLMEN RICHARD DESMYTER & CARLO GONZALEZ TO GET CITATION FOR DISARMING BERSERK EDW. MARSHALL WITH GUN

JE 12, 31-3

TO GET MEDALS FOR HEROISM ON POLICE FIELD DAY IN AUGUST ARE KENNETH SAWYER, WALTER H. MAJEWSKI, NORMAN SHAW & ONOFRIO GINOTTI

JL 2, 10-1

CITY COUNCIL PRAISES PATROLMAN FRANK WIACEK WOUNDED IN HIS PISTOL DUEL WITH BURGLAR

JL 13, 10-1

PATROLMAN ROB'T ZILZ, JOHN CASE & GEO. SCHMIDT PRAISED FOR QUICK ACTION THAT SAVED 17 YR OLD GIRL FR. BRUTAL ATTACK OF RAPER CHAS. HERSHEY

AG 2, 1-3-2

DET. NES MEDAL OF VALOR PRESENTED TO PATROLMAN KENNETH A. SAWYER WHO FACED FIRE OF GUNMAN; DETECTIVE WALTER H. MAJEWSKI, RECEIVED WALTER SCOTT AWARD; ONOFRIO GINOTTI, WESSON-SEYBURN CROSS; DET. RUSSELL BLANCHARD NORMAN SHAW & HENRY MILLER GET MEDALS

AG 2, 1-3-1

MRS. ALICE BLANCHARD RECEIVES POSTHUMOUSLY FOR HUSBAND DEPARTMENTAL DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

S 9, 33-1

GIVEN CITATIONS FOR COURAGEOUS WORK ARE OFFICERS WALTER GAWLOWSKI, FRANK S. WIACEK, RECHRAD DESMYTER, CARLOS GONZALEZ, MITCHELL SHIRAK & LEO M. MARTIN

-----1954-----

MR 19, 3-2

GIVEN CITATIONS FOR BRAVERY ARE: SYLVESTER BALON, CARL L. BANGERT, LEO A. BAZMAN, CHAS. E. PRATER, JAS. E. BROWN, WM. D. WATSON, JOHN J. COLLINS, CHAS. O. NEVILLE & JAS. J. LENNON

-----1954--

My 19, 7-4

INSPECTOR CARL FALK & 15 MEN OF HIS HOLDUP SQUAD PRAISES BY FBI
FOR THEIR ARREST OF ROBBERS OF AMER. SAVINGS & LOAN ASSN. HOLDUP

My 30, 1-4-6

JE 4, 4-4-5*

JE 5, 2-3

5 MEMBERS OF ABOVE CITES FOR BRAVERY-SAHS
LEONARD PRESENS CITATIONS TO 36 POLICEMEN
COMMISSIONER CIVILIAN AWARD GIVEN TO- NATHANIEL GOLDSTICK, MELVIN E
POTTER, DOUGLAS R GINN

JL 17, 18-5

DANIEL O NEIL GETS POLICE CITATION FOR AID IN AN ARREST

Ag 8, 1-21-6

S 23, 31-1

14.00 ATTEND ABOVE

JOHN A STAPLETON AND THADDEUS MAZUR GIVEN DEPT CITATIONS

O 14, 35-1

RIBBONS AND AWARDS GIVEN TO SGT BEN S FISHER, RICHARD V KNOLL,
WM GERLACH, VERNE JUBENVILLE TROPHY GOES TO PALMER PK STATION
MELVIN BOLAND WINS HARRY REEVES TROPHY,

N 19, 2-3

ALBERT A. BLUME, JEWELER, & HERBERT HIEFT, DRUGGIST, GIVEN CITATIONS BY
POLICE DEPT. FOR KILLING BANDITS; 5 PATROLMEN ALSO GIVEN CITATIONS ARE
ANDREW HUMPHRIES, WM. RUBEN, JACK RICHARDS, WM. LOSIK & ALVIN MERROW

D 15, 22-2

GIVEN CITATIONS FOR BRAVERY ARE ROB'T J. COOPERSMITH, KENNETH D. GARDINER,
ROB'T BARONI, WM. A. CRAIG, ROB'T HOOPERS, FRANCIS LOESCHE, JAS. D. BANNON
ARCHIE C. MCPHEE, HENRY R. SMITH & ARVIL E. DILL

MY 18, 13-3

3 POLICEMEN NAMED BY COMMSNR. PIGGINS AS POLICE DEPT'S OUTSTANDING HEROES OF 1954; THEY ARE THADDEUS J. MAZUR, JOHN A. STAPELTON, GUST ZOUYRAS, & JAS. D. BANNON

MY 19, 37-4

DWINYOLLNER, JAMES HAMPTON, ROBERT BLITTNER, MRS. MARY POLVER, MRS. LORENCE BEACH, ADELIA HOBBS, ~~GRXSX~~ AND, JAMES WILLIAMSON, CARL W. FALK, JOHN P. KELLNER, DUDLEY ARNOLD ROBERT, SMITH, SGT. PEPPINO PUECO GET CITATIONS

JE 14, 34-6

SGT. VINCENT OLSHOVE CITED FOR HIS "VITAL SERVICE & ADMINISTRATIVE EXCELLENCE" WHILE IN DET. POLICE DEPT

JE 18, 18-5

HUNDRED CLUB OF DET. IS GIVEN CIVILIAN AWARD

JL 19, 24-4 5

ALAN CANTY CIVILIAN AWARD FOR INVALUABLE CONTRIBUTIONS IN FIELD OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR

AG 18, 68-4

PATROLMAN ARDELL H. LENZE GETS AWARD FOR SERVICE

AG 30, 21-1

DET. NEWS MEDAL FOR VALOR FOR POLICE DEPT. - SAHS

S 29, 21-5

GIVEN CITATIONS FOR VALOR ARE SGTS. JOHN KOCH & THEODORE HART; STUART AUSTIN & WM. PAULL, ANTHONY OBERDZINSKI, GEO. PARDON, EDW. CLOR, ROB'T CAMPBELL, VICTOR DELAVALLA, ROB'T CARMER, JAS. BERG, PAUL LAWYER, JOHN RICE & GEO. ARRA

S 30, 56-7

12 DETROITERS TO RECEIVE CITATIONS FR. ABOVE FOR THEIR AID IN HELPING POLICE CAPTURE CRIMINALS OR SAVING LIVES; NAMES LISTED

—1955—

N 12, 13-1

45 POLICEMEN GIVEN AWARDS

—DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956

—1956—

JA 21, 7-1

WALTER J WYRODM LESLIE CALDWELL, ED JOCQUE GIVEN VALOR AWARDS

JA 26, 72-6

WALTER J WYROD GETS MEDAL FOR VALOR

F 7, 13-1 1H

POLICEMEN FRAN GOODFELLOW & ROB'T CARY TO EARN PRAISE FOR RESCUE OF 3 BROTHERS FR. ICY DETROIT RIVER

F 23, 56-3

THOMAS PRYZBYSZ, MRS GERTURDE MCBRIDE, BLAND PUGH, TIMOTHY BLAIR,

MY 2, 21-2

RONALD SMITH, GETS BRAVERY CITATIONS

POLICE GIVE MEDALS TO PATROLMEN MICHAEL BABIUK & SIDNEY O'CONNOR; VEN CITATIONS TO LAWRENCE A. JOHNSON, LOUIS ESTES, DONALD MOSHENKO, HANNA NOT DURFT, & DOUGLAS BARD, & EUGENE CUPPS

MY 3, 26-5

MICHAEL & RICHARD KOWALSKI AWARDED BY POLICE FOR CATCHING PROWLER

MY 8, 9-3-6*

AWARDED FOR HEROISM ARE: INSPECTOR WALTER WYROD, PATROLMEN MICHAEL BABIUK, SIDNEY O'CONNOR, GEO KRUEGER.

MY 16, 61-4

LOUIS COHEN & BRO JOSEPH GET CIVILIAN CITATIONS

JE 6, 19-2

11 POLICEMEN TO GET CITATIONS FOR BRAVERY 'E 5TH; THEY ARE JOHN L. GLICK, HOWARD DOENCH, ROB'T CARY, FRANK GOODFELLOW, EARL T. BOKERST, WM. MACDONALD, JAS. DEVOLDER, ROCCO ROSSI, JAS. P. EVANS, WM. FORMIUS, & DONALD K. MATUSZ

POLICEMAN REGINAL HARVEL PRAISED FOR NOT SHOOTING GUNMAN JOHNNIE YOUNGBLOOD WHEN HE SHOT AT HIM

E 24, 1-2-4

J 12, 57-1 6*

POLICEWOMAN GWENDOLYN TAYLOR GETS CITATION; CIVILIAN CITATIONS TO MRS. CLARA DEISINGER, WM CARROTHERS, & EARL SEXTON

AG 30, 64-7

IGNACY KWOLEK, HIS WIFE & SON, GET CITATIONS, FR. POLICE FOR CAPTURE OF TWO BANDITS AG 13TH

O 20, 5-5

6 DETROITERS GIVEN CITATIONS FOR AIDING POLICE: THEY ARE ROBT HEBEL, 16 ARNOLD MISTURA, 15, DONALD SCHWARTZ, JEROME FINE, SAMUEL BR ENBERG & SON JOHN

N 8, 4-1

COMMISSIONER'S UNIT AWARD ORDERED REINSTATED BY POLICE

OMSSR. PIGGINS

N 28, 32-5

6 DETROITERS GIVEN AWARDS BY POLICE FOR AIDING THEM IN CAPTURE OF ROBBERS, DOPE PEDDLERS, BURGLARS; THEY ARE RICHARD KOSTRZEWSKI & WIFE MARY, JOHN OLESZEWSKI, ANDREW MARASCO, MRS. DOROTHY SKUTAR & LEE HARVEY

N 29, 38-2

6 DETROITERS HONORED BY POLICE DEPT FOR AIDING IN CAPTURING CRIMINALS -EDIT

D 11, 38-131H

NARCOTIC BUREAU GETS 1ST UNIT AWARD

D 23, D-13-5

POLICE URGE POLICE CITATION FOR 15 YR OLD BARRY OSTROW WOUNDED PROJECTING HIS FATHER FROM GUNMAN

-----1957-----

JA 26, 17-4

DONLD PRECOUR, MORRIS MATTHEW, ANNA QUINTON & EDWIN CARAJ, BARRY OSTROW
& EDW. GELLER, CIVILIANS, GIVEN POLICE CITATIONS

MR 6, 36-5 HMO

POLICE CITATIONS GIVEN JOS KOSNIK, JAMES HENDERSON, CHARLES SIMMONS

MR 16, 15-1

POLICE TO START IN JUNE AWARDING DET. HI GOOD CITIZEN STUDENTS

AP 17, 32-2

11 POLICE OFFICERS GIVEN DEPT. CITATIONS AP 16TH FOR HEROISM; THEY ARE
VINCENT PIERSANTE, EARL MILLER, WM. ELLENBURG, PAUL REHN NORBERT NADOLSKI,
HIRAM PHIPPS, ANGUS MCINTYRE, JEROME JENKINS, CHAS. PRICE, LEON EIZAK & GEO
WAGNER

AP 18, 25-1

JAS J DEVOLDER GETS NEWS VALOR MEDAL; WALTER SCOTT MEDAL TO ANGUS MCIN
-TYRE; SEYBURN MEDAL TO HIRAM PHIPPS; MEDAL OF VALOR TO ROBERT W CAREY
& FRANK GOODFELLOW

AP 22, 22-1

A GOOD WORD FOR OUR EVERYDAY HEROES-EDIT.

MY 16, 47-3

DANIEL CALLOU, JESSIE SMITH, FRANK RASHID, GEORGE BIGNELL, HENRY KLOP-
MAN & JOHN NOLAN RECEIVE CITATION FOR COURAGE & JUDGEMENT

JE 27, 3-3

ARTHUR LAVIGNE, RECEIVES METAL OF VALOR & ROBERT C RMER, DONALD PARRISH
CHARLES PRATER, PHILLIP STYERS & WILLIAM WIZINSKY RECEIVE CITATIONS

JE 28, 10-6

7. DETROITERS CITED FOR AID TO POLICE; THEY ARE CARL WEST, RICHARD ANK
WSKI, LAWRENCE BLANKING, ROY GIBSON, ELEANOR JONES, ELEN J. HIR

DETROIT - POLICE - AWARDS

1957

5 MEDALS OF VALOR AWARDED TO POLICE HEROES AT FIELD DAY-
AG 4, B-9-5

HARRY ZAKRZEWSKI & JOHN MESENKO GIVEN POLICE CITATIONS FOR CAPTURE OF
5 CRIMINALS
AG 9, 37-5

PATROLMAN AVERY JACKSON GIVEN ANNUAL AWARD OF COTILLION CLUB FOR HIS
WORK WITH YOUTH OF CITY
S 17, 24-1

CIVILIAN CITATIONS AWARDS GIVEN LUTHER DAVIS & SON CLARENCE, OSCAR
FOX, STANLEY SITEK, MRS. AMELIA JONES & MRS. WILLA BOOKER
S 19, 44-1

5 DET. POLICEMEN HONORED BY POLICE COMMR. F. IGGINS; THEY ARE GLENN KINN
EY, PAUL CARNEGIE, JEROME BOEHM, LT. JOHN MORIN & JOHN WARE
JOHN J GILSENAN GETS CIVILIAN HERO CITATION-BOLDT
D 18, 31-8
D 19, 5001

-----1958-----
LIST OF 38 DET. STUDENTS GIVEN POLICE AWARDS FOR OUTSTANDING CITIZEN-
SHIP
JA 24, 14-1

CIVILIANS GIVEN POLICE CITATIONS ARE HERMAN KUEPPERS, DR. WM. CASSIDY,
RAY F. LINER, JOHN KRZYSIK, GEO. BEGOLE, LOFTON GARRISON, ROY GREEN, NICH-
OLAS PETTINE, MRS. CARRIE BURPO
JA 24, 43-1
F 21, 9-1

POLICEMAN E. J. PYLES, WHO SAVED 3 PERSONS FR. BURNING HOME " 10TH, TO
GIVEN CITATION

-----1958-----

Mr 14, 7-2

CITATIONS GIVEN TO ROBERT A. CONDO, VICTOR F. DE LA VALLA, PAUL V. GYETVAI,
& PATROLMAN HOWARD W. DOENCH FOR WORK UNCOVERING NARCOTICS RING-BOLTD

Mr 18, 8-1

DET. NEWS "MEDAL FOR VALOR TO BE GIVEN" AUG 24TH TO POLICEMEN JEROME
BOEHM, PAUL CARNEGIE, PHILLIP STYERS & WM. WIZIISKY

AP 17, 60-2

POLICE HONOR 13 CITIZENS FOR AIDING IN MAKING ARRESTS; THEY ARE ROBERT
SIMMONS, WM. RODGERS, PAUL ANDERSON, HARVEY WATSON, ELWIN ELLIOTT, FRANK J.
DILLUVIO, MRS. IRENE ONTKO, LUCILLE CALKINS, WM. GINTER, MR. MRS. ERNEST FIS-
CHER & JOHN KEMP

MY 9, 4-5

7 POLICEMEN WHO FORM SQUAD WHICH INVESTIGATES FATAL ACCIDENTS IN DET-
ROIT ARE GIVEN AWARDS

MY 23, 35-3

127 STUDENTS GET POLICE AWARDS; NAMES LISTED

MO000000003

JE 12, 24-1

11 CIVILIANS HONORED BY POLICE; THEY ARE MATTHEW J. L. E. CARLOS GILES,
EUGENE SPENCER, LEROY NADEAU ZIA GABBARA & SON MICHAEL, CHAS. MARKER,
MR. MARY LUTOMSKI, EMILIO ORTEGA, LYNN CLOUTIER & CHAS. SMITH

JE 19, 11-1 5*

GIVEN CITATIONS FOR HEROIC SERVICE TODAY WERE NICHOLAS J. TADDIA JR.,
RAY A. YATES JR & PAUL V. SHINSKY JR.

JL 8, 14-1

FRANK PATTITONI, CARL ROE, 17, ROGER GIROUX, 14 & MATTHEW LUMETTA, 30,
AMONG 17 TO RECEIVE POLICE CITATIONS FOR AIDING THE LAW

NAMED TODAY THRU AG 24TH AS "KNOW & RESPECT YOUR POLICE OFFICER WEEK" AG 17, A-16-3

CHAS. COLLINS FAILS TO SHOW UP TO BE GIVEN POLICE CITATION FOR CAPTURE OF 2 THUGS IN ROBBERY; FOUND AWAITING SENTENCE FOR ROBBERY HIMSELF AG 22, 8-1

GIVEN CITATIONS WERE JOHN BRODERSEN, WALTER F. SCOTT, WM. T. MORRIS & DENNIS MULLAHY AG 28, 16-5

DETECTIVE JOHN BRODERSEN GIVEN HIS 4TH CITATION AG 29, 29-7 1H

CAPERS HARPER FOR HIS WORK WITH YOUTH & CHURCH GRPS IS GIVEN 4TH ANNUAL ROTILLION CLUB AWARD S 25, 43-7

PATROLMEN JACK PIERSON & WALTER TANANA GIVEN CITATIONS FOR SAVING LIFE OF SUFFOCATING 3 MOS OLD KEITH MAHAFFEY S 25, 28-4

DEPT. AWARDS FOR VALOR GIVEN TO PATROLMEN EUGENE RANDOLPH & HAROLD USERY O 2, 30-1

PATROLMEN DOUGLAS THOMS & CARL BOLCHEK GIVEN CITATIONS FOR RESCUING AN ELDERLY INVALID FROM A BURNING HOME O 23, 53-8 6*

DET. NEWS MARKSMAN TROPHY GIVEN TO DET. POLICEMAN ROB'T TAYLOR N 6, 76-5

THIEF, CHAS. COLLINS, TO GET POLICE CITATION FOR AIDING TO CATCH BANDIT N 21, 3-3

----1958---- N 22, 6-6

5 YR OLD STUDENT, RONALD WHITE, SITTING IN FOR POLICE COMMISSION HART
DURING "BOY'S DAY" N 21ST, HANDED OUT POLICE DEPT. CITATIONS TO 7 CIVIL-
IANS. THEY ARE JERRY KINKEMA, THEO. RENAUD, ROY HANLIN, CHAS. YOUNGLOOD,
AMOS BOUYER, COYE BOYER & JAS. KASCHKE

D 3, 4-4

GIVES CITATIONS TO 11 CIVILIANS; THEY ARE ARTHUR ANTAL, ELWOOD O'BRIEN,
WALLACE MUIR, ROSCUE JONES, JOS. URBAN, EARL RADCLIFF, RAMON HERNANDEZ, GI-
LBERT FLORES, FRED GAYLOR, ROBT CHANDLER & SAM COOPER

----1959---- JA 18, A-9-1

84 SENIORS FR. PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS TO RECEIVE POLICE DEPT.
YOUTH AWARDS AT DINNER JA 20TH

JA 21, 31-2

HONORS 84 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS AT DINNER JA 20TH

F 11, 59-3

CIVILIAN AWARDS GIVEN TO ANTHONY NELSON, JAMES DODT, JOSEPH RUGGIRELLO
BROTHER ANTONIO, CHAS. HINMS, ARTHUR & ERNEST CALDWELL, MARGARET HAY,
GENE RIVERS, & ANTHONY KUJAWA

F 25, 52-1

13 GIVEN POLICE CIVILIAN MERO CITATIONS (THEY ARE DAVID BIGGS, WALTER
BARTH, BRUCE BARTH, JEROME ARMSTRONG, NORBERT WESNER, ALEXANDER NOBLE,
JOHN McDONALD

F 26, 39-5

4 DET. POLICEMEN NAMED TO RECEIVE VALOR MEDALS AT '59 POLICE FIELD
DAY AUG 9TH; THEY ARE RAY YATES EUGENE RANDOLPH, HAROLD USSERY & PAUL
SHINSKY

AP 13, 17-4 5*

POLICE COMMSR. URGES CIVILIAN CITATION FOR HERBERT WILLIAMS A TRUCK
DRIVER WHO AIDED IN ARREST OF KIDNAPER

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

1959

AP 14, 24-1

GIVEN CIVILIAN CITATIONS ARE JOS. URBAN, GEO. FIRESTONE, CLARENCE SHANTZ, GEO. WINN, MARJORIE DES AINS, ELIZ. ROSIAK, EDITH BRUETT, RICHARD BOWEN, GORDON BRANOFF, CHAS. CONFORTI & JAS. GROCE

AP 29, 26-1

LIST OF PERSONS TO BE GIVEN POLICE CITATIONS FOR HEROISM ARE HERBERT DEUTCH, CONRAD PETERSON, RICHARD FRICKSON, BROTHER ROBERT JOHN MITCHELL, ELIAS ASMER, HERBERT SMITH, HARRY BRAGMAN, MARGARET SHRIBER & ANTHONY BAKER

MY 7, 63-2

MEDAL OF VALOR TO BE GIVEN EDWIN CARLSON, DETECTIVE SGT.: CITATIONS TO BE GIVEN PATROLMAN PERCY HART & ROY ST. ONGE

MY 12, 4-2

16 CIVILIANS GET POLICE CITATIONS FOR BRAVERY; THEY ARE HAROLD M. BROWN, WELLBORN LITTLETON, STEVE A. JONES, MARILYN SIWKA, JOHN BENZING, CLYDE F. DALE, JAS. CAIN, AVID SHANNON, SONNY LA Y, PAUL SCHAEFFER, MRS. ANNE LAKE, EARL HONEYFORD, ANDREW MCVEIGH, JAS. HICKEY, ELSIE HULF & JOHN XUERAB

JE 16, 23-2

POLICEMEN EDW. HAY & ALBERT HIX GIVEN MEDALS OF VALOR BY COMMSR. HART FOR SHOOTING IT OUT WITH TWO BAR HOLDUP MEN

JE 27, 5-3

8 PERSONS RECEIVE CIVILIAN CITATIONS INCLUDING BARRY OSTROM; OTHERS ARE ALBERT RIBBY, ROBT. HALL, WM. TAR, ANTHONY KOKOWICZ, OSCOF CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE POLOUFFE & CHAS. RYMAL

---1959---

JL 13, 22-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. IS ONE OF 23 CITED BY INTERNAT'L ASSN OF POLICE FOR MERITORIOUS TRAFFIC SUPERVISION DURING 1958

JL 22, 3-6

NANCY IBANEZ, 21, THOMAS GOOD, 24, THOMAS MCCAULEY, 14, LEO SAMSON, 36, WM ANDERSON, 36, ROBERT SAHARCHUK, 23, MICHAEL MALNYCZENKO, 14, AND MELVIN WILLISMS, 46 AWARDED CIVILIAN CITATIONS, BERT SCHULTZ, 40, FOR FINDING SUS

S 2, A-11-1

POLICEMAN CYNTHIA BELL WINS AWARDED FOR NARCOTIC RING ARRESTS, PATROLMEN LAWRENCE PEW & GEO. SCHAIRER CITED FOR RESCUED CHILDREN FR. FIRE; CIVILIAN AWARDS GIVEN TO MRS. ANN EAMES, FRED MORRIS & MERVYN WIAEMAN

S 4, A-3-7

PATROLMEN LESLIE O. RUSSELL & FRED A GREENING AWARDED CITATIONS FOR RESCUING 5 PERSONS FR. BURNING BLDG.

N 3, D-14-4 1H

4 WOODWARD PATROLMEN GIVEN CITATIONS FOR ARMED BANDIT GUN FIGHT; THEY ARE RUSSELL BLANCHARD, ROB'T SHE MAN, RAY BLINN & GERALD PRZYBYLSKI

D 16, D-5-3

POLICE COMMSR. HART READIES REPORT ON HIS DAY LONG VISIT TO PHILA TO STUDY THE POLICE REVIEW BOARD SET UP THERE-CARLISLE

D 18, D-5-5

13 CIVILIANS HONORED WITH CITATIONS; THEY ARE GEO. MAY, JOHN HNYLANSKI, WM. E. ADAMEK, ANTHONY RISHA, JACK ROBINSON, LOUIS PERRY, CHRISTOPHER SCANNELL HYMAN GLINDER, JAS. TRAPP, WARREN BOWMAN, ROB'T SHELTON, LOUIS KRESBACK & STANLEY LUKE

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

1959

DET. POLICEMAN THOS. TIER GIVEN CITATION FOR HIS ATTEMPT TO RESCUE A DROWNING MAN LAST SUMMER ON BELLE ISLE D 30, A-7-4
---1960--- JA 16, R-8-1
CITATION GIVEN PATROLMAN HARRY NAKONECZNY FOR RISKING LIFE TO KEEP RUNAWAY CAB FROM ROLLING THROUGH DOWNTOWN XMAS SHOPPERS D 23RD
JA 19, R-8-6
CHOSEN AS OUTSTANDING CITIZENS BY THEIR TEACHERS & SCHOOLMATES, 89 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS TO GET POLICE YOUTH AWARDS TONIGHT JA 20, B-1-1
CARL C. MONTGOMERY, 10 & WM. PIERCE, 9, GIVEN AWARDS FOR AIDING POLICE IN HALT OF THEFT OF BLDG. MATERIALS FROM NEW CONSTRUCTION JA 20, B-6-8
NEWS ERRORS IDENTIFIED CATHEDRAL CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR YOUTH AWARD WINNER GORDON J. PRIMER AS STUDENT OF CATHOLIC CENTRAL-JA 27, B-1-1
OVER 1,300 POLICE AWARDS IN 1959 SAYS COMMSR. HART F 23, A-16-1
4 PATROLMEN CITED FOR EXCELLENCE; PATROLMAN AUGUSTUS L. WILLIAMS, RAYMOND G. BATTANI, DAVID H. SIMS & THOMAS C. RUSCH Mr 2, B-2-5
5 WIN DEPT. AWARDS FOR POLICE WORK; THEY ARE PATROLMAN ALBERT HICKS EDW. HAY, EDWIN CARLSON, MRS. FRANCES CLINE & DAVID SIMS MR 11, A-6-1
CITATIONS GIVEN TO CAROL WAYNE, 15, BROTHER RICHARD; MRS. & MRS. LOUIS KING; ELMER BAIRD, THOMAS HODGES, JAMES BERRY, 15, MICHAEL MOYNIHAN, 17, KENNETH DAVISON

--1960-- Ap 9, A-6-3

POLICEMAN FRANCIS BERNDT & LELAND BLAIM WHO RESTORED LIFE TO DROWNED AB

AP 13, C-3-1

5 CITED FOR CLUES IN MURDER CONV. OF GEO. DARRYL FLATTER; MRS. GRACE McCLELLAN, MRS. MARILYN SCHUSTER, MRS. BARBARA CARNAHAN, TIMOTHY TIGHE, WM. COOK

My 12, B-3-8

8 DETECTIVES & 4 POLICEMEN GIVEN CITATIONS; THEY ARE ANDREW BRUNEEL, DONALD FLEMING, GEO. KLENK & JOHN LARSEN, JOHN MORIN, JOHN WARE, KENNETH PERRY, CHAS. SCHLACHTER, HENRY ERAT, ROBT MARLOW, WM. KENNAN, LEROY ALLEN

My 18, C-15-5

POLICE DEPT. HONORS POLICEMAN MARVIN PIONK & ALPHONSUS COUGHLIN, RICHARD LEPPER & JOHN WILLNER FOR HALTING ROBBERY

My 25, A-19-4

12 WOMEN, 24 MEN CITED FOR AID IN CAPTURE OF "THUGS"; NAMES LISTED

JE 7, A-13-3

BUS DRIVER LORENZO LYKES RECEIVES COMMENDATION FOR HELPING POLICE CAPTURE TWO PICKPOCKET SUSPECTS

JE 23, A-4-1

MEDALS OF VALOR GIVEN TO DEAD PATROLMAN JAS. MEEKS & HIS PARTNER ROBT HISLOP; CITATIONS GIVEN PATROLMEN VERNON SMITH & LEE SMITH & JOHN RUDGIS & ALDEN HAGLUND

AG 2, A-23-1

OLEMENS E. BYKOWSKI AND JAMES WOOLDRIDGE OFFERED \$100 REWARD FOR PART IN ARREST AND CONVICTION OF THIEF OF L. BLACK CO. INC. JEWELER

AG 10, A-14-1

POLICE CITATIONS GIVEN 4: PATROLMEN JAS. SCRIVO, LIDO PANDORI, TED GORDON AND MICHAEL WOLNER

AG 29, A-3-2
 DISTINGUISHED MEDAL OF VALOR GIVEN DET. SGT. EDWIN CARLSON; DET. NEWS MED
 AL OF VALOR GIVEN PATROLMAN ALVERT HIX, EDWARD HAY, DISTINGUISHED SER-
 VICE MEDAL GIVEN WALTER SCOTT & WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERIVE
 CROSS TO PATROLMAN DAVID SIMS

S 2, A-3-2
 4 CHILDREN HONORED B CITY FOR HELP IN SOLVING CRIMES S 30, A-11-3
 DET. MAILMAN JOHN SKIPPER, AWARDED POLICE CITATION FOR AIDING POLICE
 CAPTURE BANDIT ARMED WITH KNIFE 0 5, C-5-2
 THOMAS KOZLOWSKI, 34 AND STANLEY KOZLOWSKI, 40, AWARDED CITATIONS BY PO-
 LICE FOR HELPING CAPTURE CRIMINALS; BERNARD NEAULT, NOTIFYING POLICE
 WHEN MAN BROKE INTO STORE; MRS. MARY LUCY WALKER, GIVING POLICE INFORMAT-
 ION LEADING TO ARREST OF MAN ON MORALS CHARGE; RICHARD MOYNES, TOLD OF
 BURGLARY; DAVID WAINER AND BARRY WEPMAN, PURSE THEFT; JULIUS STONE, HOLD-
 ING MAN AT BAY WITH DEER RIFLE WHEN FOUND BURGLARINZING STORE

0 7, A-9-1
 DAVID E. ANDREWS, MERLE VAN-DELINDER, KENNETH MORGAN, PHILLIP R. DONOVAN,
 WILLIAM M. TAYLOR AND HARVEY I. KPPSON REEVICE CIVILIAN CITATIONS FOR
 ASSISTING POLICE IN CAPTURE OF 8 HOODLUMS 0 10, A-6-3
 POLICE URGE CITATIONS FOR JAMES FELARCA, 17 & JAMES MOORE, 16, WHO TACK-
 LED GEM BANDIT ROBT A. INKERMEN

---1960---

Q 11, B-1-1

CIVILIAN AWARDS TO BE GIVEN LETCHER COOLEY & JAMES HARKINS FOR AIDING IN ARREST OF BURGLARS

O 12, C-21-1

ROSALIE SCHROEDER ACCEPTS CIVILIAN CITATION FOR BOY FRIEND LETCHER COOLEY, FOR AIDING IN ARREST OF BURGLAR

O 18, B-7-5

DETECTIVES JOHN G. DARNELL & WM. J. DEPUGH GIVEN CITATIONS FOR CAPTURE OF 4 ARMED BANDITS

P 19, A-11-1 MET 2

DETECTIVES JOHN G. DARNELL & WM. J. DEPUGH AWARD CITATIONS FOR CAPTURE OF 4 BANDITS

---1961--- JA 26, B-8-1

POLICE YOUTH AWARDS GIVEN TO 87

JA 31, B-16-5

ENTIRE FORCE OF CONNER STATION CITED PLUS CIVILIAN MARIO DIGIOVANNI FOR CAPTURE OF ARNOLD FRASER, KILLER OF MRS. MARG. URBAN

F 2, C-16-2

COMSNR. HART PRESENTS CITATIONS TO PATROLMEN, WILBUR PLASE, RICHARD SPAN KOWSKI, ROBERT HEISE & PAUL KONOPA

F 8, D-4-6

POLICE HONOR TWO CIVILIANS FOR HEROISM; THEY ARE CONSTANCE POTTS & EDWIN BENNETT-FALBAUM

F 17, C-12-8

JAS. ELARCA, 17, JAS. MOORE, ANDREW TOTH, ANDREW TARAVELLA & LEONARD SLAVIN GIVEN CITATIONS

F 18, A-6-1

JOHN MACKHOOL, JULIUS HOOKS, THOMAS NESBETT GET CITATIONS

MR 23, B-9-3

POLICE COMMSR. HART AWARDS CIVILIAN CITATIONS TO MRS. MARY MALLORY

NAMED POLICEWOMAN OF YEAR IS JEAN KEOUGH

My 18, A-19-3

LIST OF 83 OUSTANDING TEENS HONORED AS GOOD CITIZENS

Je 2, A-3-6

31 PERSONS GIVEN CITATIONS FOR POLICE WORK; NAMES LISTED

Je 26, A-17-6 LF

HAROLD MISTELE, DETROIT'S "FLYING COAL MAN" AMONG 10 CIVILIAN HONORED BY DET. OLICE DEPT. FOR HELPING CATCH CRIMINALS

Ag 23, R-10-1

Ag 28, R-16-6

WIDOW OF POLICEMAN JAS. MECKS GIVEN DIST. MEDAL OF VALOR

Ag 29, A-12-1

MRS. HELEN BARON & MRS. MARY FETHEROLF AMONG 333 SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS GIVEN CIVILIAN CITATIONS

O 31, D-14-4

GIVEN CITATION ARE POLICEMAN WM. HARCOURT, HOWARD AUSTIN, ROBT GRIFFIN & RILLY JAQUES

N 21, A-18-1

GIVEN CIVILIAN CITATIONS ARE 22 PERSONS: THEY ARE JOHN BROADNAX, WALTER ALDIS, GEO. BLOND, DAVID GILLUM, RAYMOND RANDALL, RICHARD GARASCIA, CHESTER PRZYGODA, ROBT PACKUS, ROY PIPESH, PERCY MACSHARA, JOHN STOFFEL, PAUL VELLA, RICHARD WULF, CLARENCE WULF, MRS. CLARA CEKAU, JOS. GORSKI, FREDERICK CISLE, CHAS. SMITH, PHILIP WITHERSPOON, REX SHIPLEY, JOHNNIE SLED & DAVID COLLINS

---1961---

D 3, R-2-2

DET. POLICE DEPT. TO GET AWARD FOR ITS WORK FOR OLD NEWSBOYS' GOODFELLOW FUND OF DETROIT

D 19, D-8-5

POLICE COMSNR. HART GIVES LAST DEPT AWARD TO PATROLMAN ARTHUR SALESKY & PATROLMAN BURNEY WILLIAMS

D 27, R-10-4 FIN 5

TOP BRASS GIVEN CITATIONS; THEY ARE SUP. LOUIS J. BERG, JAS. BERG, WALTER J. WYBOD, THOS. COCHILL, WM. R. POLKINGHORN, MARG. CONWAY, JAS. LUPTON, CARL W. ALK, AS. DU LEAVY, FREDERICK WRIGHT, PETER SONCRANT, EUGENE REUTER & WM. E. ICENHOWER & FRANCIS AVEY

---1962---

F 22, R-5-1

POLICE HONOR 10 CIVILIANS FOR CO-OPERATION IN FIGHTING CRIME; GIVEN CITATIONS ARE DIMITRY THOMAS, DONALD DORSCHT, DONALD HUGHES, ALBERT PRIGGETT, WILLIE JACKSON, RICHARD KICINSKI, EDW. WOJTOWICZ & BROTHER LEONARD ALTON, FRANK KOZLOWSKI, DONALD SCITES

MY 16, B-10-1

CIVILIANS FOR AIDING POLICE GIVEN G. ROBT. HUSH, JOHN SPEIR, LORRAINE DAY, GARON SMITH, CHARLES MCKNIGHT, JOSEPH PALMER, ARTHUR JENKINS, GEORGE SABOONJIAN, YEPRAM VAHANIAN, WM. WEISS, WM. O'DONNELL, JOHN TUPAKAVICH, CLARENCE KLOKA, MORRELL RATES, JOHN FEDRUK, DOMINICK ORLANDO, EDWARD JENNINGS, CHARLES GONIC, MICHAEL DOHER, JACK KAPEK, THOMAS O'BRIEN

MY 25, B-17-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH & POLICE COMM. EDWARDS TO SPEAK AT YOUTH AWARD PROGRAM HONORING 85 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS MY 28, SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL

JUL 19, B-9-2

52 CIVIC LEADERS RECEIVE CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION IN HUMAN RELATIONS

1962

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU RECEIVED A UNIT CITATION FOR OUTSTANDING INVESTIGATION WORK IN DPW GRAFT CONSPIRACY CASE AG 2, A-3-4
 PATROLMAN BILLY JAKUES WON DEPT MEDAL OF VALOR; DONALD PEEK WON DET. NEWS MEDAL OF VALOR; ROBT LESKIE WON WALTER SCOTT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS & DETECTIVE HOWARD AUSTIN WON WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AS 4 TOP POLICE HEROES OF '61 AG 13, B-7-4
 POLICEMAN LAURENCE B. BLEACH TO RECEIVE THE COTILLION CLUB'S ANNUAL POLICE AWARD AG 15, B-4-1
 COTILLION CLUB AWARD PRESENTED TO LAURENCE B. BLEACH, DETECTIVE, -19 CIVILIAN CITATIONS PRESENTED-LIST AG 17, B-12-6
 RUSSELL A GRAY GETS DEPARTMENTAL CITATION AG 21, D-7-3
 POLICE CIVILIAN CITATIONS PRESENTED TO DONALD M. LEONARD, BARBARA DONOLAN, PETER GORDON, RONALD MARTIN, EDDIE BRIGGS, JOHN POWELL, OTHELL JOHN ESSON, JOSEPH WATERS & DAVID ELLISTON S 7, B-14-5
 SGT. JOSEPH O'CONNELL NOMINATED FOR SPECIAL NATIONAL AUTO SHOW AWARD FOR WORK IN CONNECTION WITH PICKETS AT COBO HALL PROTESTING CUBAN CRISIS O 28, A-8-1
 PATROLMAN GORDON SCHNEIDER'S DAUGHTER KAREN, 17 & WIDOW, VERA GIVEN HIS PHOTO & POSTHUMOUS CITATION FOR HIS HEROISM IN TRAFFIC ACC. 02 N 17, B-16-5
 GIVES DWAYNE RILEY & HUGH ROBERTS PLAQUES FOR WORK ON BETTERING PUBLIC UNSTANDING OF POLICE-BOTH FROM WWJ-TV N 20, A-6-3

—1962—

D 14, B-7-1

LT. HENRY SEDMAN TO RECEIVE THE '62 AWARD BY METROPOLITAN BRANCH OF AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOR OUTSTANDING PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS

—1963—

JA 4, B-20-6

MRS. NORA MENDOZA RECEIVED CIVILIAN CITATION FOR HELPING POLICE CATCH AN MAN WHO MADE 600 MALICIOUS PHONE CALLS— WAYNE CO MEDICAL SOCIETY CITED FOR ITS AID IN THE CAPTURE

JA 23, C-12-1

GAVE OUT AWARDS TO 88 DET PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOL SENIORS RATED ON TOP OF THEIR CLASSES AT YOUTH AWARD PROGRAM JA22, SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL—NAMES LISTED

F 20, B-16-3

POLICE DEPT. NAMED RECIPIENT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON HONOR MEDAL AWARD FOR ITS "PEOPLE'S WAR ON CRIME"

F 24, A-14-2

POLICE DEPT GIVEN BRONZE GEORGE WASHINGTON HONOR MEDAL FOR A PEOPLE'S WAR ON CRIME" FROM THE FREEDOM FOUNDATION AT VALLEY Forge PA.

MR 2, A-2-3

JOAN MAHON NAMED POLICEWOMAN OF YR; DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS TO JOE AREEDA, EDWARD WIDNER, DUDLEY ARNOLD, HOWARD GLADUE, EUGENE GUZIAK & EDW JUBENVILLE

MR 13, B-5-1

4 DETROITERS GET DEPT CITATIONS FOR ASSISTING IN CATCHING CRIMINALS— MRS. MIDRED SAPHIRSTEIN, SIDNEY PARRAN, RALPH FRYZELKA & MRS. ANGELINE PUROLL

MR 21, B-5-1 MET 2

CIVILIAN CITATIONS GIVEN TO VERNOR STATION AREA CITIZENS—MRS. MARGARET STURN, NAVELL JENKINS; JOSEPH GARCIA & SAMMY SANFORD

MR 22, A-12-6

6 PERSONS GIVEN CITATIONS FOR ASSISTING IN ARRESTS

XXXXXX, XXXXX

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

JON. W. MACKAY, 12, MRS. ELIZABETH WEAVER, THOMAS SCHILAWSKE, GERALD ESMACHER, FRANK PREWOZNIK, MICHAEL BEDZYK, & PAUL CARL RECEIVED SPECIAL AWARDS FROM POLICE DEPT.

MR 27, C-3-2

VALERIE MAXWELL, ERNEST SILAR, BELFORT HOUSER, JAMES MANUEL, RUFUS JORDAN, MRS. & MRS. CLAYBORN PARKS, MR. & MRS. LEROY MILES, & WILLIAM SMITH RECEIVED CIVILIAN CITATIONS

MR 28, B-6-1

MR 30, A-3-1

DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS AWARDED TO 5-JAMES HARDY, JAMES PARCELLA, AMOS ICKINSON, WILLIAM BECKER & FRANK JANKOWSKI

AP 24, C-11-5

17 CIVILIANS CITED AP 23 FOR AIDING POLICE IN CRIME FIGHTING & ACC. PREVENTION WITH CIVILIAN CITATIONS

AP 30, B-1-1

6 DET. HOMICIDE DETECTIVES RECEIVE TRUE DETECTIVE MAG'S DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD FOR WORK IN SOLVING FEB. SHOTGUN SLAYING OF LEON TOMASKO & THADDEUS NOWAK-AR- ANDREW LOVCHUK, WILLIAM CHUBB, BILLIE BISHOP, DAVE SCHURR, HARRY HILL & RICHARD COGAN

MY 27, B-1-5

85 OUTSTANDING DET. HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS TO BE HONORED IN CEREMONIES AS WINNERS OF YOUTH AWARD CERTIFICATES

MY 28, A-17-3

YOUTH AWARD DINNER GIVES HONORS TO 85-LIST

AG 19, A-23-1

MRS. GORDON SCHNEIDER ACCEPTED DEPT.'S MEDAL OF VALOR FOR HER HUSBAND, WHO WAS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY

---1963---

AG 30, A-8-1

HAROLD CHAPMAN, 63, BLIND-DOOR-TO-DOOR SALESMAN RECEIVES CIVILIAN CITATION FOR ASSISTING POLICE IN CAPTURE OF PURSE SNATCHER JUNE 24

S 14, B-5-2

SECOND PRECINCT WINS SAFETY AWARD

S 27, D-14-5

17 CIVILIANS RECEIVE CITATIONS FROM POLICE COMM. EDWARDS-BOLDT

O 8, D-5-4

2 OFFICERS, 5 CIVILIANS GIVEN AWARDS-PATROLMAN WM. PAULL, SGT. JOSEPH COX, DR. WILFORD C. WOOD, GEORGE SILLER, CLARENCE WITT, WM. SIGGINS & MRS. ZOR A CARPENTER

O 25, C-12-1

DET. NEWS AWARD FOR PISTOL TEAM GOES TO EARL B. HAMB & FRANK J. CAPIZZO-FREE PRESS TROPHY GOES TO WOODWARD STATION; COMMISSIONER'S TROPHY FOR 5-MAN TEAM GOES TO BOBBY TAYLOR, RAY PIDDINGTON, JAMES HURT, LOUIS BEGIN & JOHN BOLAND; DET. PISTOL TEAM AWARD TO WALTER SCHUEZLER

D 5, C-15-3

DETECTIVES THOMAS R. COCHILL & WILLIAM KEENAN & RICHARD HOWARD PRESENT ED "MERIT AWARD" OF TV SERV. ASSN. OF MICH. IN SOLVING HOLDUPS

D 19, A-3-1

COMM. GEO. EDWARDS PRESENTS CITATIONS TO 3 OFFICERS FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE DURING HIS 2 YRS AS HEAD OF DEPT-LT. HERBERT E. HEADS, INS. THOMAS TURKALY & INS. CHARLES J. JARESS

D 21, A-2-5

COMM. EDWARDS AWARDS CIVILIAN CITATIONS TO 10-ERNEST VICKERS, GARY PIERSON, KENNETH BURGER, CLYDE GAGNON, ELMER SHANK, SHIRLEY CHISOLM, EZRA LAMB, RICHARD L. PIERCE, JAMES AKERS & THOMAS RUSSELL

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS

1963

MRS. DOROTHY M. WELLS, CLERK-TYPIST OF CENTRAL STATION AWARDED \$25 FOR DESIGNING A NEW FORM TO BE USED FOR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION ON POLICE COMPLAINT RECORDS
D 24, B-7-1 FIN3
J A9, B-2-4
—1964—

TO HONOR 88 OUTSTANDING HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS WITH AWARDS
JA 10, C-16-1
88 STUDENTS HONORED FOR ACHIEVEMENT IN THEIR HIGH SCHOOLS AT YOUTH AWARD DINNER
JA 17, B-10-1
—1964—
2 CITATIONS SIGNED FOR MERITORIOUS POLICE WORK BY HAROLD E. LIGGETT

JA 30, A-3-5
CITATIONS AWARDED TO 15 CIVILIANS, INCLUDING 6 BOYS—LARRY COX, 11, RONALD COX, 9, DAVID BROWN, 14, RICKY LECROY, 14, DONALD SOFTLEY, 15 & CHARLES CALDWELL, 10
F 7, B-12-5 FIN5

13 POLICEMEN GIVEN DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS, SGT VICTOR DEWOLF, GEORGE DEWOLF, RICHARD GODFREY, LEE BROWN, RICHARD DAVIES, LT DUDLEY ARNO, SGT JOHN YAKUSH, RAY BURROWS, RICHARD O'CONNELL, RAYMOND PAULI, WM. MANNING, PATRICK LANE & RICHARD WING
MR 5, B-10-5

8 POLICE OFFICERS & DETECTIVES WON DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS, GRANT RICE, WARD DALTON, JOSEPH JAKUBCZAK, EDWARD OSINKSI, HANSON R. BRATTON, LEONARD D. STEVENS, SGT. EARL LEEDLE & JOHN BOZIGAR

—1964—

MR 7, A-5-5 MAIL

PATROLMAN EDWARD KOSEK GIVEN DEPARTMENTAL CITATION FOR SAVING LIFE
OF 4 MONTH BOY

MR 20, B-5-3

DETECTIVE SGT. JOHN YAKUSH RECEIVED POLICE DEPT. DISTINGUISHED MEDAL OF
VALOR; SGT. JOHN COX RECEIVED WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS
PATROLMAN AMOS DICKINSON RECEIVED DET. NEWS MEDAL OF VALOR; PATROLMAN
JAMES PARCELLA RECEIVED ALTER SCOTT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

MY 19, A-13-1

OUTSTANDING YOUNG CITIZENS, 87 OF THEM, FROM AREA PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL
HIGH SCHOOLS HONORED MY 18 AT ABOVE YOUTH AWARDS DINNER—LISTED

MY 22, A-19-1

NEWS EMPLOYEES RAYMOND WIERZBINSKI & ORVILLE MARTIN TO RECEIVE CIVIL-
IAN CITATIONS FOR CAPTURE OF 2 IN PURSE SNATCHING

JE 18, A-19-1

INSPECTOR LESLIE CALDWELL & PATROLMAN RAYMOND JONES RECEIVE DEPT.
CITATIONS FOR WORK IN "FAMILY TROUBLE" CALL

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 5, B-4-1

MIKE HADDAD, FOOTBALL COACH PERSHING HIGH, AWARDED CIVILIAN CITATION BY
POLICE COMM. RAY GIRARDIN FOR COURAGEOUS ACTION IN STOPPING FIGHT

D 21, A-4-5 FIN 5

HAROLD TULLKE, ROY SHRINER, MICHAEL TOMLINSON & CALVIN DAVIS COMMENDED
FOR BRAVERY IN DEC. 12 GUNBATTLE IN WHICH TULLKE & FUGITIVE KILLED

1964

DETROIT : POLICE : AWARDS

AWARDS GIVEN PATROLMEN DONALD DWYER, CHESTER KORZENIEWSKI, JACK BIGELMAN, JAMES LOYD, RONALD STEPHENS, KENNETH GARDNER, THOMAS HUEY & JOHN BRYANT
 —1965—
 ABOVE DEPT & CHRYSLER CORP. JA 26 TO HONOR 87 OUTSTANDING STUDENTS FROM 46 PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN CITY
 87 STUDENTS FROM PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN DET. WERE HONORED AS "OUTSTANDING CITIZENS" AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL JA 26 BY ABOVE DEPT.
 RAYMOND WIERZBINSKI & ORVAL MARTIN, NEWS CIRCULATION DEPT. DRIVERS, AWARDED CIVILIAN CITATIONS FOR CAPTURE OF PURSE SNATCHERS MAY 21
 ARTHUR ZECCHIN, ROBERT PAWLUS, EDWARD PLOE, FRANCIS BEWAK, CHESTER KRUSZKA & VICTOR DE LAVALLA AWARDED DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS
 ALICE SONCRANT & CARLOS CARVALHO, BOTH AGE 8, GIVEN POLICE DEPT. CIVILIAN CITATIONS FOR AIDING IN CAPTURING 2 ROBBERS
 SAM LIPARE & ALBERT VAGNETTE GIVEN CIVILIAN CITATIONS FOR HELPING POLICEMAN NORMAN RAU RESCUE MAN JUMPING FROM LEDGE LODGE FREEWAY BRIDGE
 JOHN SABA, WILLIAM REECE, STANLEY WIERCICH & JAMES BENNET, FRANK ZUGEL & WALTER KERR RECIEVE CITATIONS FOR FACING THUGS' GUNS

---1965---

MY 27, C-8-1

JE 16, C-25-1

JE 20, D-19-1

AG 1, D-17-6

D 2, A-21-1

D 31, A-7-1

JA 16, B-8-1 1*

JA 9, A-17-7

---1966---

MAYOR CAVANAGH SPOKE AT ABOVE YOUTH AWARDS BANQUET FOR 85 SENIORS & FAMILIES--THOSE HONORED LISTED

4 GIVEN CITATIONS FOR BEING FIRE HEROES--PATROLMAN ROBT. J. LESSNAU, ALAN DWYER, JOSEPH SHEARRER & JACK PERTLER

STEPHEN BECKMAN, 16, 9031 AUBURN, TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR CIVILIAN CITATION--PURSUED BANDIT FOR 2 MILES, FURNISHED DESCRIPTION THAT LEAD TO ARREST

PATROLMEN GEO. POTTS TO RECEIVE MEDAL OF VALOR; JAMES PARCELLA, DET. NEWS MEDAL OF VALOR; HANSON R. BRATTON, WALTER SCOTT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL & LEONARD D. STEVENS, WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS AT POLICE FIELD DAY AUG. 1--NEAL

JAMES WILLIAMS, CONSTRUCTION WORKER, TO BE RECOMMENDED FOR CIVILIAN CITATION FOR HELPING POLICE CAPTURE MAN CHGD WITH 2D DEGREE MURDER--JODIE YOUNG

9 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE AWARDS GIVEN TO MELVIN E. POTTER, AULINE MAUCHUTA, ISABELLE CANAAN, LEO RUSHAW, GENE SEBASTIAN, JOSEPH LUCAS, ELMER STECKOW, JOSEPHINE KORBELICK & IRMA DOOM

SENIORS FROM 47 SCHOOLS TO BE HONORED WITH DET POLICE YOUTH AWARDS JA 18

4 POLICEMEN TO GET DEPT 4 TOP VALOR AWARDS FOR 1965--JAMES O. BENNETT, HERMAN BORITZKI, FRANK ZUGEL & WALTER R. KERR

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - AWARDS

COTILLION CLUB POLICE AWARDS WAS PRESENTED TO SGT. HENRY T. JASON
 F 18, B-5-8
 DET. NEWS CARRIERS JAMES JORDAN & WM. DZURO GIVEN CIVILIAN CITATIONS
 AP 30, B-8-1
 FOR CAPTURING YOUNG THIEF STEALING FROM MARKET AT 13306 FRED
 AG 29, C-6-4
 DEPARTMENTAL CITATIONS GIVEN DETC. ROY DAUGHTERY, DETC. KENNETH
 HADY & PATROLMAN THOMAS MCGRATH FOR CAPTURING MAN CHG. RAPE
 S 1, D-5-4
 DET. NEWS TROPHY FOR POLICE MARKSMANSHIP & SPECIAL. 38 CALIBER
 TARGET REVOLVER WERE AWARDED PATROLMAN JACK DUGAN FOR HIGHEST
 SCORE IN DEPT. QUALIFICATIONS AT POLICE RANGE IN J.L.
 D 13, B-7-1 3*
 HOMICIDE INSPECTOR GETS UNIT CITATION FROM GIRARDIN
 --1967-- JA 12, A-14-6
 TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT OF POLICE WERE GIVEN UNIT CITATION
 FOR THEIR SERVICES DURING ITS 18 MONTHS OF EXISTENCE
 JA 18, C-1-1
 DALE ROLLAND & FRANCIS DEWITT CITED BY POLICE FOR HELPING
 APPREHEND CRIMINAL

--1967--

F 11, A-3-3

PATROLMAN DALLAS MERRITT GIVEN DEPT. CITATION ALONG WITH
ATTY. MANUEL PAPISTA, WARREN SCHUTT & JOE DRONKA, WILLIAM PRICE
& LEE KEMP

MR 7, C-6-8 3*

DAVID SHARBONEBU PRESENTED CITIZEN HERO AWARD

AP 27, A-1-4

RICHARD N. HABIB, 17, NAME TAKEN OFF LIST TO RECEIVE DEPT. AWARD
FOR CITIZENSHIP & SCHOLASTIC ACHIEVEMENT MY 16-HE WAS CHG. WIT
ATTEMPTING EXTORTION-GLAZIER

AP 29, A-7-1

REV HENRY C CHAMBERS GETS PLAQUE FOR HIS WORK IN RECRUITING
NEGRO POLICE

MY 15, A-3-6

83 SENIORS DET WILL BE PRESENTED YOUTH AWARDS

MY 19, A-21-1

27 CIVILIAN & 17 POLICE CITATIONS GIVEN OUT INCLUDING 4 EAST
EAST SIDE BOYS

MY 28, E-11-1 Z-2

WESTLAND POLICE CAPT RONALD N HOLKO RECEIVES CIVILIAN
CITATION RECEIVED FROM RAY GIRARDIN

---1969---

JA 6, A-8-1 X

WILL HOST 85 STUDENTS FOR BEST CITIZENS AWARD AT
BANQUET IN COBO HALL JA 7.

JA 8, A-10-6 X

POLICE, CHRYSLER HONOR 85 AT 13 ANNUAL YOUTH AWARDS BANQUET

DETROIT: POLICE AWARDS

1969

ST. ROBERT FPETERSON, WINNER OF NEWS POLICEMAN OF MONTH
GIVEN PARTY BY PAULINE LANCASTER OF PRISCILLA HALL-BROGAN.

JA 25, A3-4

F 4, C-5-6

DET.CHAMBER OF COMM. ASK CHAMBER MEMBERS TO SEND LETTER OF
APPRECIATION WHEN POLICEMAN DOES COMMENDABLE SERVICE

MR9, A-18-1

29 CIVILIANS PRESENTED CITATIONS BY SPREEN AND 30
OFFICERS.

MY13, B-3-1

INSPECTOR JAMES CLARK COMMANDER OF PRECINCT 5 ACCEPTS
TROPHY IN APPRECIATION OF HIS POLICE WORK AS CRIME FIGHTER

S25, B-4-1

HENRY GAYER OF 7TH PRECINCT HONORED FOR SAVING LIFE OF
KAREN PURCHA, RONALD POPKIE HONORED ALSO. O 22, C-9-1

2 POLI8EMEN KILLED ONDUTY GET STATE AWARDS FOR VALOR
ROBERT G NSER AND CARL P LINDBERG.

N 21, C-10-6

PRECINCT ZUPPORT UNIT, POLICE ACADEMY, MOTOR TRAFFIC BUREAU,
RACKET CONSPIRACY BUREAU, DENONSTRATION DETAIL OF THE INVES-
TIGATION BUREAU AND SCOOTER PATROLS CITED FOR SERVICE--

--1970--

JA 1, B-7-1

11 POLICE UNITS CITED BY COMMISSIONER SPREEN---

JA 6, B-5-1

4 POLICE UNITS, 5 CIVIC ORGS, AND 2 INDIVIDUALS GIVEN POLICE
COMMISSIONER'S AWARDS---

MY 13, C-2-1

3 AWARDS GIVEN POSTHUMOUSLY, WILLIAM SLAPPEY, RICHARD
WOYSHNER, MICHAEL CZAPSKI.

MY 15, B-2-3

CRIME CURBED BY CIVILIAN RADIO PATROL & KERCHEVAL PATROL
AMONG AWARD WINNERS--DOBYNS

JE 3, C-2-2

EDWARD R. SASH RETRING AS CHIEF OF DETECTIVES HONORED
AT DINNER.

S3, C-24-1

6TH PRECINCT (MCGRAW) CITED AS BEST ACCIDENT PREVENTION
AND TRAFFIC ENFORCEMENT FOR FIRST SIX MONTHS OF 1970

O 8, A-4-1

DEPARTMENT TO WELCOME 55 NEW OFFICERS INTO RANKS

O 9, A-12-1

CHARLES KELLEY RECEIVED DET NEWS TROPHY FOR MARKSMANSHIP

D 12, A-9-6

GARY F. KONKEL RECEIVED DEPARTMENT'S HIGHEST CITATION --MEDAL
OF VALOR FOR SAVING LIVES OF 2 TAKEN HOSTAGE DURING
ROBBERY ATTEMPTED

DETROIT: POLICE AWARDS

1971

DONALD LOBSINER TO RECEIVE CITATION FOR BRAVERY BECAUSE OF ACTION LAST SUMMER IN APPREHENDING ASSAULT SUSPECT

JA 27, A-5-1 RACE

JA 30, B-8-3

**JAMES LASHBROOK, LEROY DIMEGLIO, JAMES DONNELLY & ROBERT FRYC
CITED FOR OUTSTANDING COURAGE IN GRADUATION CEREMONIES FOR
44 DET POLICE OFFICER IN COBOHALL**

MY 11, B-3-1 D

**D NIEL WELLIS & JOSEPH SOULIERE RECEIVED POSTHUMOUS AWARDS
OF VALOR**

O 30, A-7-5

**DEPARTMENTAL CITATION PRESENTED TO JAMES E CHALOU FOR SAVING
LIFE OF 9 YR OLD GIRL; CIVILIAN CITATION AWARDED TO SHEILA
ROBERTSON FOR AIDING POLICE IN ESTABLISHING TELEPHONE
CONTACT BETWEEN POLICE & BARRICADED GUNMAN--SUGO**

O 27, B-17-3 D

PATROLMAN THOMAS WARNING RECEIVED DET. NEWS MEDAL OF VALOR

---1973---

JA 23, B-3-1 D

**DETROIT JAYCEES PRESENTED THEIR ANNUAL DISTINGUISHED SER-
VICE AWARD TO MEMBERS OF POLICE AND FIREDEPT.**

---1973---

JA23, B-5-1 RACE

SAME.

F 16, B-17-4 D

PATROLMEN WM. VERTIN, DALE ROGGENBECK, DOUGLASTALLY & LARY PLEMMONS HONORED FOR BRAVERY BY EXCHANGE CLUB OF NORTHWEST DET. - LACEY JL 15, B-16-2

WM. L. DILDY OF TMU GETS WALTER SCOTT DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL; STRESS'S GARY BOIGER GETS DISTINGUISHED MEDAL OF VALOR FOR THWARTING ROBBERY MR 6, '72; MOTOR TRAFFIC DIVISION OFFICER GERALD BARDEL WINS DET. EWS MEDAL OF VALOR FOR THWARTING BANK ROBBERY AG 1972; MAURICE COCHRAN GETS WESSON SEYBURN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS FOR OFF-DUTY BARANNA ATTEMPT TO STOP BAR ROBBERY; DET. POLICE DEPT. MEMORIAL MEDAL GIVEN POSTHUMOUSLY TO GILBERT STOCKER, ROBT. BRADFORD & GERALD RIMBLEY --1974--

JA 4, B-1-1 D

OFFICERS FORD CAUDILL & ROBT. MARCINKOWSKI, BOTH 27, OF 12TH (PALMER PK.) PRECINCT, GIVEN AWARDS FOR OUTSTANDING WORK BY 12TH PRECINCT COMMUNITY RELATIONS COUNCIL - SINCLAIR

---1975---

F 27, B-4-3 D

POLICE OFFICER, VINCENT MAZZARA HELPED SEIZE \$7 MILLION IN DOPE RECEIVED TESTIMONIAL RESOLUTION FROM COUNCIL & POLICE DEPT. CITATION FROM CHIEF TANNIAN - TSCHIRHART

DETROIT : POLICE: AWARDS

1976

AP21, B-2-1W

DR. THADDEUS KOSINSKI, HONORED FOR AIDING POLICE DISARM
MENTAL PATIENT.-SINCLAR. N10, A12-1

SLAIN CHAPLAIN WILLIAM PARIS, POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED CITATION
FOR BRAVERY- OTHER CITIATIONS, MARTIN FURHMANN, ROBERT
PORTE, KENNETH BORIEO, WILLIAM WURM, NORMAN SIELOFF,
RICHARD VAURIS, WILLIAM JENNISON. N 16, B-2-1 D

CITATIONS URGED FOR OFFICERS FRANK CSIZMADIA & PATRICK
KELLER FOR HANDLING OF TRAPPED HOLDUP MAN AT TOTAL SERVICE
STATION ---1977---F16, B-5-1D

JAMES STRICKLAND GETS CITATION FOR AIDING POLICE CATCH
THEIF. -1979- JE 20, B-6-5ED

OFFICERS WIN 10 MEDALS AT THE OHIO POLICE OLYMPICS-TITTS-
WORTH -1980- MY 14, B-6-1D

SGT LLOYD PRAEDEL & LULA CHATMAN HONORED AT 1ST ANNUAL POL-
ICE COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARDS LUNCHEON-HINDES

-1980-

JL 18, B-2-3 W
0 30, B-10-3E

2 NARCS GET PRIVATE HONORS-TITTSWORTH
OFFICER JAMES NEIRYNCK NAMED 16TH PRECINCT'S 'POLICEMAN OF
THE MONTH'.

D 4, B-18-2

66 AWARDED A "LIFESAVING CITATION & MEDAL" FROM DEPT-WALKER

-1981-

MY 16, R-3-1

COPS HONORED, INCLUDED DISABLED FRANCIS BROOKS

JL 10, B-2-1ED

CHIEF HART HONORS 3 UNITS: NARCOTICS, RECORDERS COURT, CRIME
ANALYSIS

AG9, R-3-4

NEWS HONORS OFFICER JAMES THORNTON

-1982-

D 20, F-1-1

OFFICERS ERIC BYERS & WM GREEN (POSTHUMOUSLY) HONORED FOR
THEIR DEDICATION TO DUTY-GRANT

-1983-

JE 30, F-4-1 D

49 COPS HONORED, DEEDS LISTED-HINDS AG 11, G-2-5D

SGT THOMASINSON, WILLIAM STEVENSON, ROBERT MUNROE, GERALD PHILO,
ROBERT SPOON, WILLIAM GREEN ALL HONORED

1985

DETROIT : POLICE : AWARDS

Ap 18, B-1-2D

Thomas L. Gould honored by CBD for fighting crime-Martindale

1986-

F 28, A 8-4

\$3500 scholarship given Officer Raymond Strickland for
saving motorist from burnign car

Mr 25, B-6-5W

18-yr vet Officer Robert Dawson honored by Crime Prevention
Assn of Mich-Martindale

Ap 3, E-6-6D

Officers Assn. honored 18 officers for outstanding work or
community service.

-1987-

My15, B_2-1

16 honored by Greater Det Chamber of Commerce

Ag 13, B_3-1

14 honored for exemplary work

0 15, B_6-1

Officer Anthony C Williams27 & 3 othres cited for bravery-
also others-Walker

-1987-

N 25, B 3-2

26 Det officers honored for heroism, listed-Martindale

-1988-

Mr 31 B-3-2 D

DPO honors 18.

My 13, B 2-4D

Officer Ronald Davis among group honored for work with
community

D 17 B16-1

21 police officers honored for exemplary performance.

-1989-

Ap 15 B-6-2

18 Det police officers earn awards for special acts.-Kerwin

Ap 27 B-3-1 DWE

3 Det police sgts & 18 officers honored

My 18 B-3-2 N

31 Det police officers & civilian volunteers honored at
10th annual Police-Community Service Awards luncheon.--
Tschirhart

DETROIT: POLICE : AWARDS

1989

Jl 27, B-3-1NoDot

19 honored, listed

Ag 10 B-4-1 DWE

64 Det police officers received life saving citations & medals during annual award ceremonies.--Walker

S 19 B-3-2 N

8 Det police officers awarded medals for bravery.--Tschirhart
-1990-

Mr 28 B-3-2 D

68 Det police officers honored for heroism.--Bailey

My 17 B-3-6 D

16 policemen, 15 residents honored for community service

Jl 12 B-3-6 D

Council commends Det police officer Kimberly Lee for bravery for catching baby who fell from 2nd-story window

-1990-

D 7 B 4-1 D

Det. to honor 86 police officers for heroism at awards ceremony 12/12 - list of names (at Northwest Activ.Center)

-1991-

Ap 2 b-3-2 D

DPOA honors 18 officers for community service, including Ray Ferensic for his work with Leukemia, Research, Life INC
==Bradford

My 12, C-5-1 VW

28 to be honored for heroism beyond call of duty in community involvement with Police/Community Service Award-Tschirhart

Ag 11 C 2-3

6 officers honored; Lt Jesse Banks, Richard Kelley, Frederick Burheiser, Esperanza Ortiriz, Lori Gallman-Guyton. & Bruce Williams. - Bowles

-1992

My 14 B 3-2D

31 caring Detroiters honored at 13th annual Police community service awards-Bowles.

D 1 B 3-1

Det cop, Louresia Walker earned her 2nd Officer of the Month Award this yr & 4th in 7 yrs.

DETROIT : POLICE : AWARDS

1993

My 13 B 2-1 WW

16 officers and 14 civilians received the '93 Police/Community Service Awards. - Williams

My26, B-3-5

N 24 B 2-1D

18 officers honored for heroism.

90+ cops rewarded for heroic efforts Wed. during awards ceremony at NW Activities Center by Chief Knox-Williams

Det:

-1994-

Ap 15 A 5-4

Officers John Autry, Brandford Barksdale, (Flint) & Pamela Walker, Det. commended by Clinton for work with youths

Je 22 B 7-1D

Det. police Delford Fort among 14 police officers & 13 citizens honored with police community service awards-Hopkins

Jl 13 B 1-2D

Det. Police officers Mike Jackson, Gregory Perry & 117 others in blue honored as heroes-Bratt

-1995

Ap 4 B 3-5D

The Det Police Officers Assoc honored 18 members at the union's 10th annual DistOfficer of the Yr program

My 11 B 3-5D

4 Det.cops, Mark Amos, Richard Campbell, Keith Dawson & Sean Neal honored for auto theft recovery record

-1996-

My 10 C 3-1

Central Bus.Dist.Assn.to honor street cops like Jim Chalou & Garth Brooks, Eastern Precinct Support Unit-Anders

My 22 K 3-1

Alliance for Safer, Greater DET., Chamber Com.& Det.Police Dpt honored 27 police/civic leaders; named-Esparza

-1998-

Ja 22 D 6-1W

Willima Blake, Joseph Hutchinson, Lester Lee, Octavious Miles honored for courage

Ja 23 A 2-3

Correction to above: Reginald Washington's name left off in error

DETROIT: POLICE: AWARDS:

1999

Ap 11 B-6-6

DETROIT-14th annual awards dinner sponsored by Detroit Police Officers Assoc. honors 18 officers 0 19 A 3-2

DC-Clinton to honor 6 Det.cops for role in shoot-out in attempted drug bust:James Lightfoot; gasper Rossi,Steven Sosa; Michael Stefani, James Tolbert,Arthur McNamara -Steel 0 22 A -1

DC-report on ceremony honoring above 6 along with winners from 9 other states;for on-duty heroism-Steel

DETROIT : POLICE : BAD CHECK SQUAD

1949

U 6, 19-3

ABOVE STRENGTHENED TO COPE WITH WIDESPREAD WRITING BAD CHECKS

1949

DETROIT : POLICE : BADGES

S 7, 33-4 NITE

COUNCIL VOTES GOLD PLATED RETIREMENT BADGES FOR WOMEN COPS, MEN RETIRE
WITH CHROME ---1950--- F 5, 1-7-6

COMMSR. GEO.F. BOOS STUMPED OVER BADGES NUMBER 13

---1953---

MR 28, 9-4

DON LEONARD ORDERS ALL DETECTIVE LIEUT. TO HAVE GOLD PLATED BADES
LIKE UNIFORMED OFFICERS INSTEAD OF SILVER ONES

---1956---

JL 16, 9-1

BADGE 714 IN DET POLICE DEPT BELONGS TO PATROLMAN JEAN F. GANLEY

AG 4, 9-1

BADGE No. 1956, ON FIELD DAY PROGRAM FOR THIS YR IS SAME AS PATROLMAN
R.J. LUTZ's

RS EILEEN WODNER TO REIGN AT ABOVE F 18

F 6, B-24-5

~~-----1956-----~~

D 13, 78-5

TO BE HELD JAN. 25TH: MRS. AMY BUYSE NAM D QUEEN

DETROIT - POLICE - BAND**1947****FIRST CONCERT JE 13****JE 9, 5-1****POLICE BAND CONCERTS TO BEGIN JE 25 AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS****JE 24, 5-1****DET. POLICE DEPT. BAND TO GIVE FREE PUBLIC CONCERTS****MY 11, 24-3****HARRY S. TOY URGES NOON CONCERTS IN GD. CIRCUS PARK
GIVEN PERMISSION WITH POLICE BOYS BAND FOR NOON CONCERTS AT GRAND CIRCUS PARK****MY 26, 17-6****TO PLAY WEEKLY CONCERTS STARTING JL 1 AT FAIR GROUNDS SHELL****JE 30, 7-2****MAY BE DRESSED IN EISENHOWER JACKETS****O 4, 28-3****BAND TO HELP LONDON, ONT. POLICE INAUGURATE JUVENILE CRIME PREVENTION PROGRAM D 3-4****D 4, 1-2-2****POLICE BAND TO OPEN CONCERTS JE 29 AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS****JE 27, 15-1****BUS PRESENTED TO DEPT FOR POLICE BAND****JE 30, 11-2****TO PRESENT PROGRAM AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS TODAY****JL 13, 17-2****TO GIVE REGULAR WED. EVENING CONCERTS STARTING JE 20 AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS****JE 12, 22-5****TO PRESENT FIRST SUMMER CONCERT AT McCABE PARK TONIGHT****JE 19, 8-4****PUPILS OF HUBERT SCHOOL WRITE 33 FT. LONG LETTER FOR CONCERTS GIVEN BY ABOVE****JE 2, 14-3**

-----1957----- JL 1, 31-4
TO GIVE 2 CONCERTS THIS WEEK; JL 2ND AT CASS PARK & JL 3RD AT NARDIN
PARK JL 8, 13-1
CONCERTS 8 ABOVE TO BE AT 8 PM JL 9TH AT NARDIN PARK -JL 21, ROTO 30
32 MEMBERS POLICE DEPT MEMBERS OF BAND-TIDYMAN
-----1958----- JA 22, 23-6 1H
CITY ECONOMY DRIVE MAY END ABOVE MR 17, -19-1
STARTING THIS WEEK, 28 MEMBERS OF DET. POLICE BAND WILL BE POLICEMEN
FIRST & MUSICIANS ONLY WHEN OCCASION DEMANDS N 4, 30-7
PATROLMAN GEO. VERMAN NAMED NEW DIR. OF DET. POLICE BAND
-----1961----- JL 23, ROTO 16
MICHAEL (DAD) BUTLER IS NAMED HONORARY DRUM MAJOR OF BAND-SAHS
--1974-- MR 20, F-1-1
NEEDS NEARLY \$1MILL. TO CONTINUE OPERATIONS MY 25, A-14-3
MAYOR YOUNG TO RETAIN HARBORMASTER SECTION & POLICE BAND
1--1975-- JA 11, A-3-1
PHILIPP TANNIAN COMM. DISSOLVES POLICE BAND.
---1976--- JA 9, A-3-1
COMMENTS ON POLICE YOUTH COMMUNITY CONCERT BAND
-SINCLAIR. -1980- JE 18, B-5-3
BLUE PIGS ENTERTAIN, EDUCATE STUDENTS-DAVIS

DETROIT : POLICE DEPT : BANDS

1986

Mr 6, C_2-4 D

Promoting 1986 THanksgiving Parade, to give concert at
Premier Center Mr26-McClear

-1993-

N 18 S 3-1

Police band perform skits, and music to help build self-
esteem-Davis

-1994-

Mr 31 B 2-1 1 dot

Isaiah McKinnon joins the Blue Pigs at Fairbanks Elem. -
Hopkins

--1995--

D 14 K-1-1Z8

Blue Pigs celebrate 25 years helping kid stay away from
drugs-Esparza

-1996-

Je 05 K 1-1

3 members let go, reassigned; problems-Esparza

Je 12 K-2-6

Police officer Howard Brown was dismissed from Blue Pigs
because there wasn't room for nonperforming member.

S 29 A 1-1

Blue Pigs star, "Boss Hog" Hugh Burrell has been told not to
perform-Esparza

-1996-

S 30 C 3-2

Det.cop,Hugh "Boss Hog"Burrell was member of Blue Pigs,
police band;McKinnon says he was reassigned,didn't like new
makeup-Woolley

D 09 B 1-2

Update on this group;report on their concert in RenCen
during holiday season-Long -1999-

Ap 15 C-6-7

DETROIT-1A investigation after thousands of dollars of re-
cording/other band equipment missing-Grant

DETROIT - POLICE - BASE BALL

1934

HOLDUP SQUAD BEATS STATE POLICE, ^{Form 1656} MY 4
~~1935~~
TRAFFIC DIVISION TEAM HAS 17 WINS IN 17 GAMES

MY 5, 7-1

■ S 13,6-2

DETROIT: POLICE: BEAUTY CONTEST

1972

**S10, B-14-6 HOME
POLICE ARE SEEKING PICTURES OF 20 PRETTY DETROIT GIRLS TO
HANG IN PRECINCT STATIONS SO THE PUBLIC CAN PICK QUEEN TO
REIGN OVER THE DEPARTMENT'S ANNUAL FOOTBALL GAME TO BENEFIT
CITY'S YOUTH**

Form 1656

JA 8, 3-3

POLICE PROUD OF FACT THAT NO TRAFFIC FATALITIES OCCURED ON ISLAND IN
1942. --1963--

JE 13, A-1-4

POLICE TO BE DOUBLED TO 64 BY NEXT WEEK TO HELP FIGHT RECENT TEEN-AGE
VANDALISM ON ISLAND-DOWDY ---1964---

JA 28, A-6-2 FIN 3

POLICE FORCE AT BELLE ISLE TO BE REDUCED DURING WINTER

-1980-

JL 17, B-2X-1 D

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER CHARGES THAT DET POLICE ON BELLE ISLE
REFUSED TO GIVE SHELTER TO 40 KIDS & 6 TEACHERS DURING
STORM-TITTSWORTH

DETROIT: POLICE: BENEFIT & PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION 1972

JA 22, B-9-4

HOCKEY TEAMS FROM DET & WINDSOR POLICE DEPT TO MEET IN
MATCH JA 30 AT OLUMPIA TO RAISE MONEY FOR ABOVE

-1979-

F 25, A-1-6

STATE TO LOOK INTO FINANCING OF ASSN. MAY BE POSSIBILITY OF
VIOLATION OF LAW-WALDMEIR

F 26, D-10-5

SOME OFFICERS WORK FULL-TIME 11 MOS A YR RAISING MONEY FOR
ASSN-WALDMEIR

F 28, D-16-1

INVESTIGATION INTO OPERATION OF CODE 30 LOUNGE-WALDMEIR

MR 2, GEX-6-5

MAYORS ADDE JAMES GRAHAM HUFFY ABOUT SUBJECT-WALDMEIR

MR 12, A-16-1

THE POLICE INSURANCE FUND-EDTT

MR 23, E-8-5

2 STATE AGENCIES TO LOOK INTO ASSN-WALDMEIR Ap 21, A-1-3

LIQUOR LICENSE OF CODE 30 LOUNGE SUSPENDED-SINCLARR

MY 4, B-2-1-ED

POLICE FUND URGED TO HIRE PROFESSIONAL MANAGERS & SELL OFF-
ICE BLDG-ROACH.

-1979-

MY 11, G-6-1

OWNS A MONEY-DRINKING SPONGE-WALDEMEIR

-1980-

MR 26, E-12-1

TO SELL SENTINEL BLDG TO LAW FIRM-WALDEMEIR

Form 1656

MY 9, 20-3

OFFICERS ELECTED

---1930---

F 7, 54-6

FATR. ANTHONY J CORCORAN NAMED PRES.
GIVES DINNER TO DET. & TORONTO OFFICIALS

AG 10, 1-2-5

---1936---

JA 15, 9-3

LIEUT. STEPHEN J MERRITT & 2 OTHER OFFICERS, ACCUSED IN TIRE THEFT RING
TO BE AIDED BY ABOVE

F 13, 5-1

LIEUT. JAS. HOYE EXPLAINS PART OF ABOVE IN DEFENSE OF OFFICERS ACCUSED
IN POLICE TIRE GRAFT CASE

---1938---

O 3, 7-2

INSP. PETER N. GIRARDIN TO DIRECT ABOVE

---1942---

JA 14, 10-3

BUY \$40,000 WORTH OF GOVT. DEFENSE BONDS

---1953---

JL 29, 29-1

FUND \$660 RICHER TODAY WHEN CHEVROLET DEALERS ABBN. TOOK 35 TRADED JUNK
ERS OFF STREE & SOLD AS SCRAP IRON

---1954---

B F 12, 12-3

AWARDS \$3,000 TO PAUL BRUNER JR.-SHOT ACCIDENTALLY BY POLICEMAN

-----1969-----

JE14, B-5-8

POLICE BID FOR OFFICE BUILDING SITE AT EAST JEFFERSON &
CHENE IN ELMWOOD PARK NO 2 APPROVED BY HOUSING COMM.

DETROIT: POLICE: BICYCLES

1957

DETROIT POLICE DEPT'S USE OF BIKES YRS AGO-SAHS

Ap 1, 18-5

DET.COPS R DE BIKES ON DUTY AT ZOO-SAHS

Ag 3, ROTO 7

---1962---

JL 30, A-3-1

POLICE PUT ON BICYCLES IN PALMER PARK AREA

-1998-

Ap 17 B-4-1

Detroit cops plan bike patrols.-King

DETROIT: POLICE: BLACK HAND SQUAD

1 9 1 3

Form 1656

AG 7, 16-1

**DETECTIVES EMMANUEL ROGERS & BLACK ASSIGNED EXCLUSIVELY TO ABOVE BY
CHIEF PALMER; DETECTIVE BALONE TO ASSIST**

✓

DET - POLICE - BLACK HAND SQUAD

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30, 3-3

11 to be added to making total of 35 to operate# after
first of year.

1931.

F 21, 7-5

6 detectives assigned to work on Sicilian homicide cases

Mr 2, 1-7

Six detectives assigned to squad.

BLACKS

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - ~~NEGROES~~ - INQUIRY

F 1, A-15-1

CRC TO ORDER 90-DAY INVESTIGATION OF POLICE TREATMENT OF NEGROES

F 2, D-8-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS NEW POLICE REFORMS SHOULD BE GIVEN CHANCE TO WORK BEFORE MCRC STARTS INVESTIGATION

F 2, A-8-5 5*

MAYOR CAVANAGH & MICH.CRC AGREE TO INVESTION OF ABOVE'S TREATMENT OF NEGROEW-HOENSHHELL

F 3, B-6-1

CITY PROMSSES COOPERATION-CRC CONTINUES PLANS FOR INVESTIGATION

---1968--

N 10, A-1-4

SOME POLICE OFFIERS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED IN SHOWUPS INTO INVESTIGATION OF ATTACK ON TEEN NEGRO BOYS-GLAZIER

N 10, A-1-4

NEW DET INC READY TOSTART INVESTIGATION INTO DEPT., POPA

N 11, -6-4

NEW DETROIT VS POLICE-ONE-TRACK ANSWER-EDIT

N 12, A-8-1 3NOT

MAYORCAVANAGH EXPECTED DEVELOPMENTS N 12 IN INVESTIGATION' OF BEATINGS OF NEGRO TEENS BY OFF-DUTY POLICE OFFICERS-FALBAUM

N 13, B-12-3

TOP CITY, CO.&FED.LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS CHGD.INFED.CT.SUIT WITH FAILING TO PROSECUTEDET.POLICE OFFICERS WHO DENY CIVIL RIGHTS TONEGROES

S

---1968---

N 15, A-1-2

CRIMINAL WARRANTS RECOMMENDED AGST 2 DET PATROLMEN FOR BEATING OF 2 NEGRO YOUTHS AT VETS MEM. BLDG. N 1-WOLFF

N 15, A-1-2

POLICE DEPT. COMPILED SECRET INVESTIGATION REPORT, WARRANTS ASKED FOR 2 POLICE

N 16, A-3-1

PATROLMEN LEOT. HAIDYS JR. & RICHARD STINSON FACE ARRAIGNMENT IN RECORDER'S CT ON CRIMINAL WARRANTS-WOLFF

N 17, A-27-1

2 POLICE DENY HITTING YOUTHS AT VET DANCE

N 20, A-3-1

MRS FLORENCE STINSON SAYS NEGRO YOUTHS BEAT HER SON PATROLMAN RICHARD STINSON

D 13, B-9-1

NEW DET. INC.'S POLICE STUDY ESTIMATED AT \$372,000

---1969---

AP 1, A-3-4

REV. RALPH D. ABERNATHY ARRIVES IN DET. TO START POLICE PROBE DUE TO AFTERMATH AT NEW BETHELE APTIST CHURCH SHOOTOUT-
ABERNATHY VS. POLICE-DIT.

AP 3, B-10-1

DETROIT:

POLICE:

&

BLACKS

~~NEGROES~~

1938

Form 1656

JL 19, 2-6-BLST

MAYOR READING INVESTIGATES REPORTS THAT NEGROES ARE BEING BEATEN BY POLICEMEN

-----1954---

N 23, 53/2

EDW. PIGGINS PROMISES NEGROES TO SPEED COMPLAINT ACTION IN TALK TO DET. CHAPTER OF NAACP

-----1956---

R 7, 40-1

RACE RELATIONS AND THE POLICE-EDIT. ---1958---

MY 2, 3-6 5*

NAACP REPORT TO PIGGINS CHARGE POLICE BRUTALITY

MY 2, 2-5 1H

COMMSR PIGGINS SAYS RACE TERMS IN DET. ARE GOOD

MY 20, 15-5

COMMSR PIGGINS DEFENDS POLICE IN TALK BEFORE NAACP-TREMBLAY

JL 22, 7-2 1H

COMMSN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS BALKS FOR 2ND TIME AT PLAN THAT SPECIAL CITIZENS COMM. BE FORMED TO ADVISE POLICE COMMISSIONER ON DEPT'S COMMUNITY RELATIONS

AG 13, 12-1 5*

13 CIVIC LEADERS NAMED AS POLICE RACIAL ADVISERS-CARLISLE

---1959---

JA 20, 18-6

NAACP LODGES 2 COMPLAINTS OF POLICE BRUTALITY; ONE IS WOMAN WHO WAS MISTREATED & OTHER IS MAN WHO SAID HE WAS NOT DRUNK

F 27, 37-1

POLICE STARTING F 2ND TO BEGIN PILOT STUDY OF TOTAL INTEGRATION OF WHITE & NEGRO COPS IN HUNT PRECINCT-BOLDT

F 28, 16-3

POLICE COMMSR. HART SAYS POLICE WILL BE INTEGRATED ON JOBS

---1959---

FORCE WARNED OF SUSPENSION AFTER LACK OF TICKETING MINOR TRAFFIC & PARKING VIOLATORS DUE TO INTEGRATION ORDER
CITY COUNCILMEN DEMAND SLOWDOWN HALT

MR 2, 1-7

MR 2, 1-7

POLICE COMMS. HART SEES QUICK END TO POLICE SLOWDOWN
POLICE COMMSR. HART WARNS OF SUSPENSIONS IF SLOWDOWN

MR 2, 1-1 LF

MR 2, 1-7 1H

DOESN'T END

MR 2, 4-1 5*

MR 3, 1-1

ISSUE OVER POLICE SLOWDOWN BEING BARRED BY LAW
POLICE CONTINUE TAG SLOWDOWN FOR 3RD DAY IN ROW
POLICE COMMSR. HART SAYS POLICE SLOWDOWN EASING
POLICE COMMSR. HART SAYS SLOWDOWN JUST ABOUT ENDED
CITY SHAME-EDIT

MR 3, 1-4 LF

MR 4, 1-7

MR 4, 38-1

POLICE TAGS CONTINUE TO INCREASE

MR 5, 28-2

MR 9, 27-3 5*

MEETING FOR MR 30TH CALLED FOR 7:45 AM INSTEAD OF PM IS MISTAKE &
NOT MORE ABOUT INTEGRATION PROBLEM

MR 31, 1-8

POLICE DEPT' T WARNED DPOA AGNST. OVERSTEERING LEGAL LIMITS ON INTEGRATION TALKS

MR 31, 1-8 LF

OFFICIALS OF POLICE DEPT. WARN DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. AGST OVERSTEERING LEGAL LIMITS OF THEIR GRP IN DISCUSSION OF PAY & INTEGRATION

AP 1, 30-1

INTEGRATION OF DET. POLICE SCOUT CAR CREWS IN 8 MORE PRECINCTS
IS CARRIED OUT PEACEFULLY TODAY

JE 7, 8-10-2

HAROLD NORRIS CALLS SCOUT CAR INTEGRATION ANSWER ARREST PROTESTS

GRP OF NEGRO CLERGYMEN WRITE TO MAYOR MIRIANI TODAY URGING THAT A PROGRAM BE STARTED TO IMPROVE POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS

S 23, C-6-5

DET. NEGRO COMM. TO HOLD PROTEST MEETING N 1ST TO HEAR OPINIONS WHETHER A GD. JURY INQUIRY SHOULD BE ASKED OF POLICE DEPT. BIAS & BRUTALITY IN HOUSING

O 29, B-13-3

NEGROCOMMUNITY SEES RACE BIAS INQUIRY-TREMBLAY

N 2, A-9-2

---1960---

Mr 29, A-4-3

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMON POLICE PROCEDURES END 18 MONTH POLICE RACE STUDY-CARLISLE

Mr 29, A-1-1

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON POLICE PROCEDURES REPORTS ON POLICE-RACE STUDY-CARLISLE

Mr 30, A-2-1

NAACP BLASTS REPORT OF CITIZENS ADVISORY COMM. ON POLICE PROCEDURES

Je 18, A-6-8

CITY COUNCIL COMM. TO INVESTIGATE CHGS. OF DISCRIMINATION AGNST. ABOVE

D 15, A-1-4

WILLIS F. WARD BEFORE FED. CIVIL RIGHTS COMSN. IN DET. ACCUSES POLICE OF RACIAL BIAS-LEVITT

D 16, A-1-3

FED. CIVIL RIGHTS COMSN. LEFT DET.; AFTER HEARING CONFLICTING STORES ON NEGROE-POLICE RELATIONS-LEVITT & BULGIER

---1960---

3-WAY QUIZ ON POLICE BIAS OPENS BEFORE FED. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

D 16, A-1-3 LF

CITY, CO. OFFICIALS JOIN INQUIRY INTO POLICE BIAS CHARGES

D 17, A-10-1 FIN 3

D 20, A-13-1

5 DET. POLICEMEN REQUESTED TO MAKE STATEMENTS TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE TODAY IN CONNECTION WITH 1954 BEATING OF A NEGRO POLICE OFFICER JESSE RAY

D 21, A-6-1

INQUIRY OF ALLEGED CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION BY POLICE IS STYMIED BY REFUSAL OF WITNESS TO MAKE A STATEMENT TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE

---1961---

JA 1, A-1-5

NEGRO & WHITE MEMBERS OF SEVERAL DET. GRPS SEEK TALKS WITH MAYOR MIRIAM ANI ON CRIME WAVE IN CITY

JA 18, B-12-1

CRIME, NEGROES & POLICE-T MAKE IT CLEAR-EDIT

AG 25, A-1-2

DET. POLICE OUTLINE PLANS TO HANDLE RACIAL CROWDS

S. 6, A-1-5

MAYOR MIRIAM DEFENDS POLICE NEGROE POLICY IN SPEECH BEFORE METO. CIVIC LEAGUE FOR LEGAL ACTION

---1962---

JA 6, B-7-1

WM. D. WATSON FIRST NEGRO TO BECOME POLICE OFFICER ASSIGNED TO REORDER COURT DETAIL

F 20, A-16-7 FIN 5

LONG AWAITED REPORT ON POLICE RECRUITING PRACTICES TO BE TAKEN UP BY COOMSEN. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS-LEVITT

BLACKS

1962

DETROIT: POLICE: & ~~REDACTED~~

F 27, B-9-1
F 27, B-7-6

POLICE HIRING DETAILED-LEVITT

POLICE COMMSR. EDWARDS GIVES VIEWS ON STUDY OF HIRING-NEHMAN

MR 12, A-22-1

ANGER CURTAIN BREAK-EDIT

MR 20, A-9-1

COMMSR. EDWARDS & COM. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS REACHES ACCORD ON ENDING
DISCRIMINATION OF RECRUITS-LEVITT

MY 15, A-3-1

EDWARDS IS HAILED BY U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT MAG. FOR EASING TENSIONS
IN CITY

MY 16, B-19-1

GEORGE W. HARGE MADE POLICE LIEUTENANT

MY 30, A-2-6

RICHARD B. HENRY TO APPEAL REFUSAL OF ASSAULT & BATTERY WARRANT AGST 2
POLICEMEN WHO ARRESTED HIM APRIL 6 --1963--

AG 10, A-7-5

NEGRO & CIVIL RIGHTS GROUPS FORMED A CITIZENS REVIEW BOARD TO CHECK
ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY

O 13, B-11-1

75 NEGROES PICKETED FORT STATION PROTESTING ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY &
ABUSIVE TREATMENT AFTER RACIAL INCIDENT IN DET. THEATER

N 6, B-10-1

ABOVE FORMED ALL NEGRO ORG-THE "GUARDIANS" TO PROMOTE BETTER UNDERSTAND-
ING BETWEEN COMMUNITY & POLICEMEN-BOLDT

---1964---

JA 9, B-6-1

DET. URBAN LEAGUE SAYS POLICE INTEGRATION HAS STALLED

JA 10, A-10-2

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN INVITED URBAN LEAGUE OFFICIAL TO TALK OVER ALLEGED DISCRIMINATION IN POLICE FORCE WITH HIM

JA 19, C-23-4

URBAN LEAGUE LEADERS TO MEET WITH COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN TO DISCUSS THE LEAGUE CHARGES OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN POLICE HIRING PRACTICES

JA 20, A-3-1 LF

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN TO MEET WITH DET. URBAN LEAGUE OFFICIALS SEVERAL TIMES TO DISCUSS CRITICISM OF POLICE HIRING POLICIES

JA 21, D-4-1

POLICE OFFICIALS COUNTER CRITICAL REPORT BY URBAN LEAGUE ON POLICE HIRING PRACTICES-HARDEE

F 18, A-10-3

DEPUTY SUPT. JAMES LUPTON EXPLAINS EMPLOYMENT & ASSIGNMENT POLICIES OF DET. POLICE DEPT. TO RC

MR 17, B-1-1

DETECTIVE DIV. TO BE COMPLETELY INTEGRATED AS MANPOWER INCREASES-PRESENT MEMBERS RETIRE-HARDEE

D 13, A-22-1

MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. DENIES CHARGE POLICE ARE NOT TREATED FAIRLY & IGNORE CIVIL RIGHTS OF POLICEMEN IN ITS INVESTIGATIONS

D 17, A-1-4

POLICE INVESTIGATE SMASHING OF CITY PHOTOGRAPHER EDGAR TAYLOR CAMERA BY POLICEMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI AT SCENE POLICE & FUGITIVE GUN BATTLE

DETROIT : POLICE : & ~~REDACTED~~

- NEGRO LEADERS & REV. JAMES E. WADSWORTH, JR. OF NAACP VOW USE THEIR POWERS AT POLLS NEXT YR TO FURTHER DRIVE FOR IMPROVED POLICE-CITIZEN RELATIONS D 17, C-19-1
- WHO'LL BE THE JUDGE-EDIT. D 18, B-12-1
- PATROLMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI ADMITS KNOCKING CAMERA OUT OF HANDS OF NEGRO PHOTOGRAPHER EDGAR A. TAYLOR-DENIES STRIKING HIM-JIM C. ELLIN D 18, A-1-1
- WSU STUDENT SIDNEY ALLEN FIELDS II IDENTIFIES SELF AS OTHER PHOTOGRAPHER IN CASE OF PATROLMAN JOSEPH MICHALSKI D 18, A-1-2
- REV. JAMES E. WADSWORTH JR., PRES. DET. NAACP LAUDS DET. NEWS FOR REPORTING OF REPORTED ASSAULT BY ABOVE ON NEGRO PHOTOGRAPHER D 18, A-8-3
- IS 'EMOTION' REASON ENOUGH?-EDIT. D 27, B-20-1
- NEGRO LEADER REV. JAMES E. WADSWORTH JR. SAID UNDER CAVANAGH RELATIONS BETW. POLICE & NEGROES HAVE NOT IMPROVED D 29, A-1-2
- FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER OPPOSES SUBMISSION OF POLICE ACTIVITIES TO CIVILIAN BD OF REVIEW AS SOUGHT BY NEGROES GALLAGHER D 30, A-1-1
- PROS. OLSEN URGED PATROLMAN RUSSELL AUDIA TO COMPLAIN TO STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. FOR NEGRO MRS. DOROTHY ROACH HITTING & SCRATCHING HIM D 30, B-13-1

---1964---

D 30, A-1-1 LF

DET. URBAN LEAGUE PROPOSES ADDITION OF 2 CIVILIANS, 1 A NEGRO, TO POLICE TRIAL BOARD

D 31, A-4-1

FRANCIS A. KORNEGAY SUGGESTS APPTMNT. 2 CIVILIAN ASSISTANTS TO POLICE COMMR. - 1 A NEGRO

D 31, A-4-1

NAACP CALLS FOR IMMEDIATE HEARING INTO "POLICE BRUTALITY" IN DET. TO AVOID "MAJOR RUPTURE IN RELATIONS" BTWN NEGROES & WHITES

D 31, A-4-5

FORMAL STATEMENTS TAKEN BY PROS. OFFICE FROM PHOTOGRAPHER EDGAR A. TAYLOR & SIDNEY ALLEN FIELDS III WHO ACCUSES POLICEMAN OF BRUTALITY

---1965---

JA 4, A-1-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS WOULD TAKE AMENDMENT TO CITY CHARTER TO INCREASE CIVILIAN CONGROL OVER POLICE DEPT. - HOENSHELL

JA 5, A-3-1

NEGRO LEADERS TO BE ASKED TO CONSIDER PETITION CAMPAIGN TO PLACE PROPOSAL FOR POLICE CITIZENS REVIEW BOARD ON BALLOT - HOENSHELL

JA 13, B-11-1

NEGRO LEADERS BLOCKED FROM INVOKING A CLAUSE IN CITY CHARTER TO GET MORE CIVILIAN CONTROL OVER POLICE DEPT. - HOENSHELL

JA 14, A-11-1

DPOA & LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSN. TAKE ISSUE WITH THOSE WHO CHARGE POLICE BRUTALITY AGST NEGROES

JA 15, A-1-2

INS. GEO. W. HARGE NAMED COMMANDER VERNOR PRECINCT - FIRST NEGRO AS PRECINCT LEADER - NEGRO SGT. GEO. BENNETT NAMED TO POLICE ACADEMY STAFF - FIRST

JA 15, A-6-1

NEGRO LEADERS URGED TO FORM UNITED FRONT IN CAMPAIGN FOR POLICE REFORM - HOENSHELL

BLACKS

1965

DETROIT: POLICE: & ~~REDACTED~~

JA 16, A-3-4

PROMOTION OPPORTUNITIES FOR NEGRO POLICE OFFICERS INCREASING & ATTAINMENT OF HIGHER RANK BY NEGROES SHOULD BE HELP TO IMPROVE POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS

JA 19, A-1-1

NEGRO OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO ACCIDENT PREVENTION BUREAU & GENERAL SERVICES BUREAU-SCOUT CARS IN 3 PRECINCTS INTEGRATED-GAREAU

JA 20, B-14-3

FRANK FOUCAULT, PRES. DPOA, SPEAKS OUT ON CIVIL RIGHTS JA 29, A-3-1

REV. JAMES R. WADSWORTH, PRES. NAACP, CRITICIZES POLICE COMMISSIONER GIRARDIN AS LACKING STRENGTH NEEDED TO CONTROL POLICE DEPT. JA 30, A-3-7

REV. JAMES WADSWORTH, NAACP, CALLS POLICE SGT. EUGENE A. REUTER STUMBLING BLOCK TO FAIR SETTLEMENT OF CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE MISTREATMENT

JA 31, A-1-3

90-DAY INVESTIGATION BY NATL. RESEARCHERS INTO DET. POLICE TREATMENT OF NEGROES BEING PLANNED BY CRC-GAREAU

F 4, A-9-2 5*

CAVANAGH MET WITH 10 NEGRO LEADERS FROM 10 ORGS. IN CLOSED-DOOR MEETING ON RACE EFFORTS IN CITY-GAREAU

F 5, D-7-5

CAVANAGH MEET WITH 10 NEGRO LEADERS HEALED RIFT OVER POLICE-NEGRO RELATIONS-GAREAU

F 6, B-6-4

NEGRO CHURCHMAN HUBERT G. LOCKE LAUDS VISIBLE IMPROVEMENT OF RELATIONS BUT SAID NEGROES DON'T TRUST POLICE-SCHACHERN

---1965---

F 16, A-6-3

NELSON JACK EDWARDS TELLS CCR POLICE DEPT. WANTS THOMAS L. POINDEXTER TO RUN FOR MAYOR-SAYS POLICE UNABLE TO RECRUIT MORE NEGROES BECAUSE HAVE SUFFERED ABUSE FROM OTHER POLICEMEN

F 18, B-11-4

250 NEGRO BAPTIST CHURCH LEADERS AT CONF. IN DET. AREA STAND PLEDGED TO ASSIST POLICE IN FIGHTING CRIME, CHIDED OTHER NEGRO LEADERS WHO HAVE BEEN CRITICAL OF DET. POLICE DEPT.-NEHMAN

F 19, B-14-6

REV. JAMES WADSWORTH, PRES. DET. BRANCH NAACP DENIED CHG BY NEGRO REV. C. H. WILLIAMS THAT HE HARRASSED & ATTACKED POLICE DEPT.

F 21, A-1-7

REPORT BY SUBCOM. ON POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS OF CITIZENS COMM. FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY WARNS OF BREACH BETW. POLICE & NEGROES

F 21, B-17-1

TEXT OF REPORT BY SUB COMM. ON POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS OF CITIZENS COMM. FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY GIVEN

F 21, A-2-5

COMMSNR GIRARDIN COMMENDED SPECIAL CITIZENS STUDY GROUP FOR ITS REPORT & APPROACH TO POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROBLEMS

F 22, A-3-5

POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN ISSUED EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM TO ALL PRECINCT & BUREAU COMMANDERS ON SCOPE & AUTHORITY OF CITIZENS COMPLAINT BUREAU-NEHMAN

MR 13, A-5-4

CONCERN VOICED BY DET. BRANCH NAACP OVER LACK OF FINAL RULING ON POLICE BRUTALITY CHARGE UNDER STUDY BY MICH. CRC

MR 16, A-3-8

CRC INDICATES IT FEELS RECENT CHANGES IN POLICE DEPT. PROVIDE SUFFICIENT MACHINERY TO DISCOURAGE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION BY POLICE

DETROIT - POLICE - & ~~REDACTED~~

FRANK FOUCAULT, PRES. OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. HITS POLICE DEPT. AGREEMENT TO LET MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. HAVE ACCESS TO FILES IN DISCRIMINATION CHARGES QUIZ-MAHARRY	AP 28, C-11-1
REV. JAMES E. WADSWORTH OF NACCP HIT 3 POLICE CASES CONCERNING NEGROES -MAHARRY	AP 29, A-6-5 6*
SAME AS ABOVE ARTICLE-MAHARRY	AP 30, C-7-2
COMMNR. GIRARDIN ASKED CHECK TO SEE IF ANY POLICE GAVE REPORT ON LATE MRS. VIOLA LIUZZO, SOA INRGVIEORIGHTS WORKER, TO WARREN POLICE COMMNR LAN	MY 13, A-1-8
SMALL GROUPS PICKETS MARCHED IN FRONT 4 PRECINCT STATIONS IN DET. MY 15 PROTESTING POLICE BRUTALITY	MY 16, A-21-5
50 PICKETS AT JEFFERSON STATION PROTEST ALLEGED BRUTALITY BY CRUISER CREW	MY 24, B-6-7 3*
ADULT COMMUNITY MOVEMENT FOR EQUALITY IS CIRCULATING QUESTIONNAIRES TO GET EVIDENCE OF MISCONDUCT AGAINST POLICE	JE 2, C-4-1
COUNCIL BLASTS PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR POLICE IN CITY'S 4 ANTI-POVERTY TARGET AREAS TO TAKE NIGHTCLASSES ON DEALING WITH NEGROES-GAREAU	JE 16, C-3-1
CITY COUNCIL AGREES TO GIVE APPROVAL FOR TRAINING 1,800 POLICEMEN-GAR-EAU	JE 21, A-1-1 6*

---1965---

JE 22, A-6-2

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PROGRAM TO TRAIN 1,800 POLICEMAN IN HOW TO DEAL WITH CITIZENS-GAREAU

JL 6, C-5-1

100 POLICE OFFICERS MET FOR FIRST OF 8 2-HOUR SESSIONS IN IN-SERVICE TRAINING

AG 29, A-1-1

EXTREMISTS IN CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT SEEKING TO DOMINATE ISSUES IN DET. POLITICAL CAMPAIGN-TREMBLAY

AG 29, A-10-1

COMMR. GIRARDIN STAMPS AS "VERY CONSTRUCTIVE" REPORT BY CITIZENS' STUDY COMM. OF CURRENT ATTITUDES & PROGRAMS INVOLVING PUBLIC & POLICE/DEPT.

S 29, A-22-1

PARENTS COMPLAINTS THAT TEEN SONS (NEGRO) HAVE BEEN BEATEN BY POLICE IN 3 INCIDENTS SINCE AUGUST TURNED OVER TO DEPT. CITIZENS COMPLAINT BUREAU FOR INVESTIGATION

O 13, A-3-1 5*

& STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. CRITICIZED BY NAACP FOR LENIENCY IN DEALING WITH 2 POLICEMEN ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY-MAHARRY

O 14, C-9-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH GAVE DETAILING PROGRESS OF IMPROVING POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS & INTEGRATING DEPT.-HARDEE

O 14, C-19-3

STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. PROMISED SPEEDY REPLY TO REQUEST THAT IT REOPEN POLICE BRUTALITY CASE INVOLVING 2 DET. POLICEMAN-MAHARRY

---1966---

JE 28, A-1-2

CRITICIZED BY MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. FOR BEING TOO LENIENT WITH POLICE WHO VIOLATE CITIZENS RIGHTS & RE. COMMENDED FOR MOVING TOWARD MORE EQUAL LAW ENFORCEMENT-BULGIER

DETROIT : POLICE : & ~~MEMBERS~~ : EDITORIALS

F 21, B-20-1

'POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS'-AN ENCOURAGING REPORT-EDIT.

MY 3, A26-1

POLICE, CRC AGREEMENT-HONEST, HELPFUL EFFORT-EDIT.

O 13, B-20-1

WRONG ASSUMPTION-EDIT

---1966---

MR 25, B-18-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER PICKS A NEW AIDE-IT WAS MERIT, NOT RACE-EDIT

AG 11, B-8-1

POLICE, PUBLIC QUIET DISORDER-AGAIN, SANITY WON OUT-AS UNREST TOUGHED
DET EAST SIDE-EDIT

---1967---

S 17, B-18-1

THAT POLICE-NEGRO APPRAISAL-WIDER PROBE URGED-EDIT.

---1968---

O 30, B-18-1

POOR MEANS TO GOOD END-EDIT. ---1969---

AG 2, A-4-1

S IT SPREEN'S FAULT THERE AREN'T MORE NEGRO POLICE RECRUITS.
? -EDIT.

---1970---

O 27, B-6-1

GLENN EDWARD SMITH-WHAT RELEVANCY MEANS TO BLACK MEN IN
BLUE-EDIT

---1971---

JL 23, B-8-1

ACTUAL ACHIEVEMENT OF RACIAL BALANCE DEPENDS ON SUPPORT
FROM BLACK COMMUNITY

---1975- JA 28, B-6-1

POLICE SHOW GAINS ON MINORITY HIRING-EDIT.

MR 22, A-4-4R0KXEE

POLICE JOBS OFFER BREAK FOR BLACKS

-1978-

MR 1, A-18-1

JUDGE FRED KAESSE PUMPS NEW LIFE INTO 14TH AMENDMENT IN
RULING AGAINST 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION' PROMOTIONS-EDIT

-1-980-

S 10, A-12-1

POLICE LAYOFFS-EDIT

--1984--

MY 23, A-10-1

THE LAYOFF TRIAL.-EDIT.

JL 29, A-16-1

THE GILMORE DECISION-EDIT

BLACKS

1966

DETROIT: POLICE: & [REDACTED]

JL 19, A-4-1

POLICE BRUTALITY CHARGES PENDING SINCE SEPT. HAVE RESULTED IN SUSPENSION OF PATROLMAN JIMMIE D. PARKER, 5-10 OTHER OFFICERS ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION THAT MAY LEAD TO THEIR SUSPENSIONS

AG 15, A-12-5 5*

GROUP OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS, CIVIL LEADERS & CLERGYMEN MET WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH & URGED INCREASE & PROMOTION OF NEGRO POLICEMEN

S 27, B-9-1 5*

PATROLMAN KENNETH JOHNSON TRANSFERRED TO RECORD BUREAU AFTER HE CHARGED WHITE OFFICERS HAD BEEN ABUSIVE TO HIM

O 28, A-22-2

AFRO-AMER. UNITY MOVEMENT GRP ANNOUNCED LTHAT "BLACK PANTHER PATROLS" WILL BE RECRUITED TO "POLICE" CITY'S POLICEMEN

O 30, A-14-1

NELSON JACK EDWARDS & HORACE L. SHEFFIELD AGAINST "BLACK PANTHER PATROLS" TO "POLICE" DET. POLICE IN NEGRO COMMUNITIES

N 6, B-6-3

BLACK PANTHER PATROLS MADE UP OF MEMBERS OF 4 NEGRO ORGS. TO START FOLLOWING POLICE SCOUT CARS IN NEGRO AREAS IN 2 MONTHS-STRICKLAND

---1967---

JA 22, A-1-5

NEGRO COMMUNITY SUPPORTING POLICE DEPT. IN THEIR STRUGGLE AGAINST CRIME-BLANCHARD

---1967---

AP 30, B-16-1

NATL CRIME COMSN HITS DET ON NEGRO HIRING-TER HORST

MY 2, A-1-4

POLICE ~~XXX~~ BIAS DENIED BY NEGRO AIDE HUBERT H LOCKE-CORNER

JL 30, B-18-4

RAY GIRARDIN DENIES JOHN CONYER'S BRUTALITY CHARGE AGAINST
DET POLICE DEPT.

AG 3, C-6-4

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD CALLED FOR COMPLETE INQUIRY OF
ALLGED POLICE BRUTALITY DURING LAST WEEK RIOTS-^{THE}FALBAUM

AG 4, A-12-3

COUNCILMAN PHILIP VAN ANTWERP RAPS COLLEAGUE NICHOLAS HOOD FOR AIR-
ING CHG. OF POLICE BRUTALITY DURING LAST WEEK RIOT-FALBAUM

AG 5, A-2-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH DECLARES HE'S NOT GOING TO INDICT WHOLE DEPT. FOR
ACTIONS OF FEW DURING DET RIOT

AG 23, C-2-1

LANSING-REP JACKIE VAUGHN III SUGGESTS WHITE POLICE BE REMOV
ED FROM GHETTOS-O'LEARY

S 1, A-17-5

REV. HUBERT G. LOCKE, NEGRO ADMISTRATIVE AIDE TO COMMSNR. GIR-
ARDIN EAVES POST CONVINCED NEGROES HAVE BRIGHT FUTURE WITH
DET. POLICE DEPT.-PAVICH

S 15, A-1-8

NEW DET. COMM. TO HIRE EXPERT ON POLICE DEPARTMENTS TO FIND O
UT WHY POLICE FAIL TO HOLD RESPECT OF MOST NEGROES-POPA

DETROIT : POLICE : & ~~NEGROES~~ **BLACKS**

1967

S 29, A-13-1TH

NEW DET. COMM. HIRED ARTHUR F. BRANDSTATTER WHO WILL UNDER-
TAKE STUDY OF DET. POLICE DEPT -POPA

O 15, A-3-3*

PANEL AT 11 OF M LAW SCHOOL CHARGED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS PLANTED
SEEDS OF ANOOTHER RIOT BY THEIR "ASSEMBLY LINE JUSTICE" DURING JULY
---1968---

AG 24, A-5-3

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION STATE BOARD CLEARS NEGRO PATROLMAN
KENNETH JOHNSON

S 18, B-14-1

POLICE DENY HIRING NEGOR APPLICANTS TO THE EXCLUSION OF
WHITE APPLICANTS

S 27, A-13-4

NUMBER OF NEGROES HAS INCREASED 58% IN LAST 5 MONTHS DURING RECRUITING
DRIVE-FALBAUM

O 30, A-8-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH REFUSED COMMENT ON HIS ORDERS TO DEPT. TO RECRUIT 4-1
RACIAL QUOTA

O 31, D-15-1 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH DENIES ORDER ON POLICE HIRING-FALBAUM

N 1, A-20-1

DENIAL-NON DENIAL OF CAVANAGH ON POLICE RATION HIRING-FAL-
BAUM

N 3, A-3-1

DERRICK T BOR, SON OF MINISTER WILLIS, TELLS OF BEATING BY
POLICE OFFICERS-PETERSON

---1681968---

N 3, A-3-1

COMMISSIONER SPREEN LAUNCHES INVESTIGATION INTO CHARGES
OF POLICE BEATING NEGRO YOUTHS-PAVICH

N 4, A-3-5

CITY COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD SAID HIS SON AMONG NEGRO YOUTHS AT VETS MEMORIAL BLDG DANCE MENACED BY GRP OF OFF-DUTY DET. POLICE OFFICERS

N 5, A-3-1

BIRACIAL GRP. FORMED AS CITIZEN TASK FORCE AIMED AT CURBING POLICE
POWER AFTER CLASH BTWN NEGRO YOUTHS & OFF-DUTY POLICEMEN

N 6, A-7-1

COUNCILMAN WM ROGELL CALLS POLICE COMSNER SPREEN EVASIVE IN
ACTION ON ALLEGED POLICE BEATINGS BY NEGRO YOUTHS-

N 7, A-1-5

NEW DET. INC. INVESTIGATION CLASH BTWN OFF-DUTY DET. POLICEMEN & NEGRO YOUTHS
AT VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG.-NEHMAN

N 8, A-3-1

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE HINTED OF GD. JURY INVESTIGATION INTO CHGS. THAT OFF
DUTY DET. POLICEMEN ATTACKED GRP OF NEGRO TEENS AFTER DANCE

N 8, A-8-1 3 Dot

MEMBERS OF NEW DET. INC. MET IN SECRECY IN EFFECT VOTED TO GET TOUGH WITH
DET. POLICE DEPT. ON DANCE ROW REPORT-POPA

N 9, B-8-1

COMMSNR. JOHANNES F. SPREEN DENIED DEPT. SITTING ON REPORT ON CHGS. OF PO-
LICE BRUTALITY AT COBO HALL-POPA

N 11, B-3-3

LANSING-CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN PLANE CHGD. DET. POLICE OFFICERS WITH RACIAL
DISCRIMINATION IN JULY, 1967 RIOT-SANDNER

N 14, A-1-2

9 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN FACE CHGS. IN NEGRO YOUTHS BEATINGS-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: & NEGROES BLACKS

1968

- COMSNER SPREEN ASKS BETTER POLICE CONTROL OF CROWDS N 20, A-16-3
- TEXT OF SPREEN REPORT ON CLASH BTWN POLICE & POOR PEOPLS N 20, B-24-1
- CAMPAIGN MARCHERS LAST MAY N 21, A-3-1
- SPREEN GETS PRAISE OF COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS-FAL BAUM N 21, B-9-2
- COUNCIL DEBATES POLICE RACIAL QUOTA N 21, B-14-1
- NEW DET INCTOLD TO VISIT POLICE IN ACTION-GLAZIER N 23, C-6-1
- FED. JUDGE FREDERICK KAESS D\$SMISSED SUIT AGST 5 OFFICIALS IN POLICE ACTION N 27, A-6-4
- SPREEN COMMENTS ON PATROLMAN STINSON VIOLATION OF REGULATION CONCERNING N 1 VETS MEMORIAL INCIDENT-JACKSON D 3, A-3-1
- UNDER ORDERS FROM MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN TO DISCIPLINE OFFICERS ACCUSE D OF BEATING & HARASSING NEGRO SERVICE STATION OPERATOR DURING '67 RIOT D 5, A-8-1
- WALTERS, NUSSBAUM FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. AGST MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN FOR CHEATING DET. POLICEMEN OF THEIR CIVIL RIGHTS-GLAZIER

1-1968-

D 7, A-2-6

COMMSNR. SPREEN TOOK DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGST 2 PATROLMEN INVOLVED IN DISPUTE BTWN OFF-DUTY OFFICERS & NEGRO YOUTH INVESTS. BLDG. N-1

D 26, A-1-4. LF

CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS JR. VOWED TO TAKE EVERY REPORT OF POLICE MISCONDUCT PERSONALLY TO MAYOR CAVANAGH, AFTER DAVID LEE CURRY BEATEN BY POLICE-STARK

D 27, A-14-1

REV. RAY SHOULDERS SAID IF NEGRO LEADERS SPENT MORE TIME FIGHTING STREET CRIME AS THEY FIGHT POLICE DEPT. COULD SOLVE CRIME PROBLEM

D 27, A-14-1

CONGRESSMAN CONYERS & NEGRO LEADERS LAUNCHED DRIVE TO GET RACISTS OUT OF POLICE DEPT. - STARK

D 28, A-3-1

DISCREPANCIES IN STATEMENTS OF WITNESSES & VICTIMS IN DAVID CURRY CASE - STARK

D 31, A-10-1

CONYERS' "POLICE BRUTALITY SHOW" - CASE OF OVERKILL (STORIES VARY ABT. DAVID LEE CURRY'S ENCOUNTER WITH DSR & DET. POLICEMEN) - EDIT.

JA 8, A-1-2

POLICE PROSECUTOR FEUD BREAKS OUT WHEN NEGRO BAR OWNER IS JUST FINED FOR SHOOTING AT POLICEMAN. BOLDT.

JA 22, B-11-6

GRADY STALLWORTH JR IDENTIFIED CHIEF INSPECTOR THOMAS TURKALY AS ONE OF HIS VET MEMORIAL ASSAILANTS

BLACKS

DETROIT: POLICE AND, [REDACTED]

1969

JA 26, A-11-5

**POLICE END HEARINGS ON BEATINGS WHICH INVOLVE PATROLMEN
PATRICK COONEY AND JAMES JOHNSTON. NO DECISION REACHED.**

JA 31, A-12-1

**DAVID LEE CURRY CENTER OF CAVANAGH-CONYERS FIGHT CONVICT OF
PROBATION VIOLATION-BULGIER**

F 7, A-13-1

MARVIN BROWN REVEALS THREAT OF POLICE RACIAL SPLIT-BOLDT

F9, B-9-1

**GROUP OF 500 RESIDENTS MOSTLY NEGROES ASK CITIZEN CONTROL
OF POLICE.-HALLAS.**

F12, C-8-6

**3 POLICE ISSUES INVOLVED CONTROVERSY DET. COUNCILMEN ARE
STUDYING.**

F19, A-3-1

**COM.SPREEN SAYS JUDGE CROCKETT FAILED TO INFORM POLICE
OF BRUTALITY CHARGE IN LLOYD K. TYLER CASE.-BULGIER.**

F 20, A-3-1

**1 ;PATROLMAN HAROLD JONES, BLACK, CHGED DISSENSION BTWN BLACK
& WHITE POLICEMEN**

F 21, A-3-5

**PATROLMAN HAROLD JONES CHARGE OF DRAWN GUNS BASED ON RUMOR RELATED TO
HIM-RUSSELL**

---1969---

F 26, A-6-1

MICHIGAN HUMAN RIGHTS COUNCIL; ASKS 80% BLACK POLICE IN 3 INNER CITY PRECINCTS

MR 5, B-7-1

PATROLMAN PATRICK COONEY FIRE FROM FORCE, 3 OTHERS PUNISHED FOR NOV. 1 HASSLE AT VET. MEMORIAL BUILDING- BOLDT.

MR 8, A-3-4

CROCKETT'S MISSING FILE ON ANDERSON A. CLARK, WHO HAD HIS SENTENCE CHANGED FROM 5 YRS. TO 26 DAYS FOUND-GLAZIER.

MR 22, A-3-1

JOHN CASEY QUILTS POLICE PROJECT OF IMPROVING WHITE-BLACK RELATIONS- ATTACKS J. SPREEN POLICE COMMISSIONER.-GILL

AP 3, A-1-2

NEW COALITION OF NEGRO ORGS. DEMONSTRATED IN DOWNTOWN DET. AGST POLICE OPPRESSION, SUPPORTING JUDGE GEO. CROCKETT, POLICE RESPONDED WITH COUNTER DEMONSTRATION-JACKSON

AP 9, C-12-4

BREENAN, THOMAS E. OF STATE SUP. COURT CRITICIZES ARREST RULES USED IN NEW BETHEL CASE.-PHILLIPS.

AP 25, D-4-5

COMMISSIONER JOHANNES SPREEN PRAISED NEGRO POLICE, HAVE 8% POLICE OFFICERS ON FORCE

JF 13, C-8-1

CRITICS SPLIT POLICE & FIRE GROUPS & BLACK & WHITE MEMBERS.

JF 19, C-7-1

COMMS. ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS URGED POLICE TO STEP UP RECRUITMENT OF BLACK OFFICERS-HALLAS

BLACKS

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: & [REDACTED]

JE 30, B-2-7

REC. CT. JUDGE GEO. W. CROCKETT JR. WANTS POLICE DEPT. TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BTWN POLICE & NEGROES

JL 12, A-2-6

SPREEN OPPOSES STUDY OF NEW DETROIT, INC. ON POLICE-NEGRO RELATIONS-Mc CLEAR

JL 16, A-8-1

CITY COUNCIL PAYS \$1,700 CAR DAMAGES TO MRS. LEONA STALLWORTH FOR THE VETS MEMORIAL INCIDENT WHEN NEGRO YOUTHS BATTLED WITH POLICEMEN-HALLAS

JL 30, C-16-4

CCR HITS POLICE ON BLACK RECRUITING-GALLAGHER

AG 12, A-14-1

POLICE PASS THE COLOR TEST SAYS 4 WSU LAW STUDENTS INVOLVED IN PROGRAM CALLED LAW AND URBAN POOR PROGRAM.-STARK,

AG 17, C-1-1

STUDY ON WHY POLICE COMMISSION JOHANNES SPREEN CAN'T GET QUALIFIED NEGROES IN THE POLICE FORCE.-POPA

AG 18, A-3-1

SGT. GERALD BISCUP REINSTATED WITH FULL BACK PAY BY MAYOR CAVANAGH-FALBAUM

AG 20, A-5-1

25 PERSONS PROTEST REINSTATEMENT OF POLICE OFFICER GERALD BISCUP-

--19 69--

Ag 29, A-8-1

DETROIT POLICE COMMISSIONER MAY CONSIDER REINSTATEMENT
OF GERALD BISCUP-FALBAUM

Ag 30, A-1-3

SGT. GERALD BISCUP REINSTATED ON ORDERS OF MAYOR CAVANAGH

S16, A-1-1

POLICE BRUTALITY CHARGES DROP SHARPLY BUT JOHANNES SPREEN
STILL DISSATISFIED.- PAVICH.

O 2, A-8-1

MASON-JAMES S. EVANS, 20 TELLS OF BEATING CHASE DONE BY PATRO
MAN LEO T. HADYS OUTSIDE THE VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING-
PHILLIPS

O 3, A-7-1

MASON-ATY. NORMAN LIPPITT AND JUDGE JOHN T. LETTS CLASH DURING
TRIAL OF PATROLMAN LEO T. HADYS FOR ALLEGEDLY BEATING
NEGRO YOUTH JAMES S. EVANS--PHILLIPS

O 17, A-3-4

MASON-LEO T. HADYS JR. FOUND INNOCENT OF BEATING NEGRO TEEN JAMES S. EVANS
AT VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG.-POPA

--1970--

JA 13, A-14-4

NEGRO OFFICERS FEEL ALIENATED AT ABOVE---PAVICH

JA 14, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL CRITICIZES ROBERT S. QUAID AND CARL PARSELL OF
POLICE DEPT. FOR THEIR RACIAL STATEMENTS---ECKMAN

BLACKS

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~MEMPHIS~~

JA 15, A-1-1LF

POLICE RECUITER ROBERT QUAID DENIES RACE QUOTE TO DETROIT
NEWS---ECKMAN

JA 16, A-12-1

CITY COUNCIL TO PROBE POLICE ATTITUDE IN HIRING OF BLACKS---
ECKMAN

JA 16, A-1-1

NEGRO POLICE DENY LACK OF BLACK RESPECT---KA. JACKSON

F 18, A-4-1

ARREST OF BLACK RICHARDSON, NORMAN BY BLACK PATROLMEN CHARLE
FEGINS AND S.DAVID SLATER CONSIDERED WELL DONE BY BLACKS--
JACKSON

MR25, B-10-1

HOW DET. POLICE AVERTED BLACK PANTHER FRAY IN DET.-SPREEN

JL9, A-15-1

CHARGES BY BLACK PANTERS THAT THEY HAVE BEEN HARASSEED
BY DET. POLICE ARE UNPROVEN SAYS JOHN AMBERGER-FALBAUM

JL 29, B-2-1

OFFICERS ASSOC HAS 4 BLACK MEN RUNNING FOR TOP OFFICES--
MCCLEAR

O 18, E1-6

PATROLMAN FRED WILLIAMS TELLS HOW WENT FROM KID BEING CAUGHT
WITH BB GUN TO MEMBER OF DET POLICE FORCED

---1970---

O 26,A-1-4

COMMUNITY LEADERS SATISFIED THAT INCIDENT AT BLACK PANTHER
HEADQUARTERS KILLING GLEN EDWARD SMITH AVERTED FURTHER BLOOD
SHED--NEHMAN

O 26,A-16-1

ANIMONISTY BETWEEN POLICE & NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT
FASCISM HISTORY BY EVENTS--E ICKSON N 13,A-11-3 RACE
550 MEMBERS OF DEPT URGED BY^RMAYOR GRIBBS & COMMSNR NICHOLS
TO HELP CITY RECRUIT MORE BLACK POLICEMEN N 14,B-8-1

HIRED GIGANTIC "SALES TEAM" DRESSED IN SUITS TO LEAD MASSIVE
RECRUITING DRIVE FOR ~~XXX~~ BLACK POLICEMEN--HALLAS

N 16,A-14-1

WHITE & BLACK OFFICERS TAKE SURPRISINGLY MODERATE VIEW OF
BLACK PANTHERS--PAVICH

N 16,A-515-1

MODERATE BLACKS OFTEN "TURNED OFF" BY ACTION OF SOME POLICE
OFFICERS--WITTENBERG ---1971---

JA 7,C-10-1

RESEARCH & MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT NAMED TO ABOVE TO RECRUIT
MORE BLACK OFFICER & TO IMPLEMENT OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS OF
POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS--RAYMOND OWENS NAMED--PAVICH

JA 8,A-7-1

THOMAS G FERREBEE, BLACK FORD MOTOR CO INDUSTRIAL RELATIOS
EXEC LEADING CANDIDATE TO HEAD POLICE RECRUITING

DETROIT: POLICE: **BLACKS**
~~NEWS~~

1971

JL 11, Roto 10

SOME WHITES GAINING BLACK SUPPORT--INCLUDING THE POLICE--
JUNE BROWN GARNER

JL 21, A-1-1

PROGRAM TO RAISE PERCENTAGE OF BLACK OFFICERS IN DEPT
TO 45% BY 1980 ANNOUNCED BY THOMAS G FERREBEE--PAVICH

JL 27, B-3-1 D

NAVY ~~WXTMX~~ OFFERED TO HELP DETROIT POLICE DEPT FIND BLACK
OFFICERS--WITTENBERG

O 7, B-1-3 D

NEW CAMPAIGN ~~E~~ DESIGNED TO RECRUIT MORE BLACK POLICE
OFFICERS IN DETROIT

08, B-18-1

MORE BLACK POLICEMEN ARE SOUGHT. EDIT

O 29, B-1-6 D

MAYOR GRIBBS CONGRATULATED POLICE DEPT RECRUITING STAFF
FOR OUTSTANDING JOB HAD DONE RECRUITING BLACK OFFICERS

N28, Roto 15

OUR POLICE DEPARTMENT'S WHITE IMAGE IS CHANGING--GREEN

D 7, B-2-1 D

POLICE DEPT SEARCHING FOR 412 INNER CITY RESIDENTS TO SERVE
AS COMMUNITY SERVICE OFFICERS IN MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AREA--
PAVICH

-1972---

F 8, A-17-4

HOW BLACK DET POLICEMEN THINK & RE CT TO WAY CITY'S BLACK
POPULATION VIEWS CRIME WAS BROUGHT OUT BY NEWS IN TALKS
WITH 12 BLACK OFFICERS

JE5, A-1-1

POLISHING THE POLICEMAN'S IMAGE---TSCHIRHART

Ag4, A-8-1

POLICE ARE ACCUSED OF BEATING 2 FELLOW POLICE OFFICERS---
SNEED

Ag29, A-4-4

NICHOLSS PROBES CHARGES MADE BY THE CONCERNED POLICE OFFI-
CERS FOR EQUAL JUSTICE ORGANIZATION, FORMED BY BLACK POLIC
MEN:---GLAZIER & O'LEARY

Ag30, A-10-1

3 OFFICERS, GERALD P. JOSEPH, GLENN WALKER AND CURTIS M.
BURTON FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD AS A RESULT OF A FIGHT
LAST MONTH IN THE 5TH PRECINCT GARAGE---O'LEARY

S8, A-11-1

COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS LISTED ORDERS ON HANDLING
RACIAL INCIDENTS AT UNUSUAL CONFERENCE WITH POLICE INSPEC-
TORS IN THE MAYORS OFFICIAL RESIDENCE

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~NEWS~~ **BLACKS**

1972

029, B-11-1

RULING ON BLACK, WHITE OFFICERS NOW MAY AFFECT RACIAL TEAMS
---PAVICH

N5, B-17-1

DETROIT URBAN LEAGUE CALLED ON POLICE DEPT. TO INCREASE
ITS EFFORTS TO RECRUIT MORE BLACK OFFICERS---TSCHIRHART

---1973---

JAN6, A-1-2

CIVIC LEADERS CHARGED POLICE WITH CREATING "STATE OF TERROR
IN DETROIT" IN STRESS MANHUNT---GRHAM

JAN6, A-5-1

STRESS CRITICIZED: POLICE MANHUNT DRAWS PROTEST

JAN12, B-14-1 D

WALTER B. WILLIAMS CHARGES "RACISM" FOR HIS FIRING AS A
POLICE CADET

F6, B-3-1 D

DETROIT POLICE ACCUSED OF 'RACIST' HARASSMENT IN MEETING
AT NEW CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH---WISLER

F14 B-4-1D

INDEPENDENT BLACK COMMISSION OF INQUIRY CALLS FOR CITIZEN
ACTION OF END 'POLICE TERROR'---KEITH

—1973—

POLICE FACE BIAS CHARGE IN FIRING OF BLACK CADET WALTER
B. WILLIAMS, 29

F15, B-1-1 D

F28, C-1-1

POLICE AIDE SYLVESTER LINGEMAN PREDICTS BETTER POLICE-
COMMUNITY RELATIONS FOLLOWING END OF STRESS MANHUNT-WISLER

MR11, ROTO 10

BRIDGING THE GAP BETWEEN BLACKS AND THE POLICE—GARNER

MR13, A-1-1

DONALD KIMBROUGH, PARALYZED OFFICER CAUGHT IN MIDDLE OF
CONTROVERSY IN DISCRIMINATION CHARGE BROUGHT BY CONCERNED
POLICE OFFICERS FOR EQUAL JUSTICE IN CASE OF ROBERT DOOLEY
A WHITE OFFICER

MR 15, A-1-1

CRIPPLED OFFICER DONALD KIMBROUGH, SHOWERED WITH PLEDGES OF ASSISTANCE
WITH HELPING HANDS FROM PEOPLE—LEISMER

AP14, A-6-1

EX POLICEMAN JEFFREY M. PATZER, TESTIFIES THAT POLICEMAN
GERALD P. JOSEPH, AND OTHER POLICEMEN AT 5TH PRECINCT BEAT
HANDCUFFED PRISONER JAMES B. LEWIS---PAVICH

AP17, A-3-1

CONTRADICTORY EVIDENCE IN BRUTALITY HEARING OF PATROLMAN
GERALD JOSEPH---PAVICH

BLACKS**1973****DETROIT: POLICE: ~~NEWS~~****AP18, B-6-1****PATROLMAN GERALD P. JOSEPH, DENIES STOMPING AND CHOKING
BLACK PRISONER, JOSEPH B. LEWIS****AP26, A-10-1****PATROLMAN THOMAS CURLEY TELLS TRIAL BOARD HE INTENDED TO
KILL BLACK FELLOW POLICEMAN ---PAVICH****MY9, A-7-1****DPOA WON'T BACK 9 BLACK OFFICERS ACCUSED IN AMBULANCE CHAS-
ING CASE---PAVICH****MY10, A-25-1****POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS ORDERED SECOND INVESTIGATION
INTO POLICE-BEATING PROBE, ---PAVICH****MY10, B-14-1****DPOA GUILTY OF TOKENISM---EDIT.****JE25, A-3-1****JUDGE SAMUEL GARDNER SPEAKS AT RALLY TO HONOR DETROIT BLACK
POLICE OFFICERS AT NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH---SAYS PROSECU
ORS LAX----GRAHAM****JL 19, A-22-1****BLACK POLICE RECRUITMENT COMM.(BPRC) HEADED BY JOS. YOUNG
ANNOUNCES DRIVE TO GET MORE BLACKS ON FORCE-GIERAK**

---1973--- JL30, A-13-1

BLACK POLICE RECRUITMENT IS SLOW=GIERAK

AG23, A-3-1

DONALD KIMBROUGH FUND, INC., SPONSORING COCKTAIL PARTY---
TICKETS \$25 A PERSON--TO RAISE FUNDS FOR DISABLED POLICE
OFFICER---FLEMING & SUGO S 8, A-4-3

IN LETTER TO EDITOR OF NEWS, COMMSR. NICHOLS RESPONDS TO
CRITICISM OF SMALL NUMBER OF BLACK OFFICERS BY SAYING MORE
BLACKS NEEDED ON POLICE FORCE O 4, A-20-1

CCR GIVES CITY COUNCIL REPORT OF 7 BLACK FAMILIES SUBJECTS
TO HARASSMENT FOR MOVING INTO ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOODS
IN PAST YEAR-HALLAS O 10, C-18-1

MAYORAL CANDIDATE COLMAN YOUNG CHARGES NICHOLS WITH COVERUP
OF RECENT HARASSMENT OF BLACKS IN ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOODS-
PISOR N 7, C-13-8

2 CLASS ACTION SUITS FILED VS. DET. POLICE IN FED. CT.
FOR CHAS. RUDOLPH & (Ms.) MICKEY FERGUSON, CHARGING RACIAL
DISCRIMINATION IN POLICE SEARCHES & SEIZURES & SEEKING
\$6 MILL. TOTAL IN PUNITIVE DAMAGES

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~BLACKS~~

1974

JA 31, A-15-1

WALTER B. WILLIAMS, 30, REINSTATED TO DET. POLICE ACADEMY AFTER WINNING CONTENTION THAT HIS 1971 DISMISSAL DUE TO RACE BIAS

F 13, A-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG ORDERS SPEEDY CREATION OF AT LEAST 50 MINI-STATIONS & STEPPED-UP RECRUITING OF BLACKS TO ACHIEVE 50-50 RACIAL BALANCE-PAVICH/S. CAIN

F 14, A-3-1

GARY LEE OF OFFICERS ASSOCIATION ACCUSES YOUNG OF BEING A RACIST AND ATTACKS POLICE QUOTA SYSTEM-PAVICH

F 14, B-1-5D

EX CADET LARRY WEISBURG'S PSYCHIATRIST, DR. BRUCE DANTO TESTIFIES AT BOMBING TRIAL.-KENYON.

MY 24, A-9-1

DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSN. PROTESTS PLAN TO FAVOR BLACK SGTS. OVER WHITE CANDIDATES WHO SCORED HIGHER ON EXAMS FOR PROMOTION TO LT.-PAVICH

JE 8, A-3-1

DPOA & LSA FILES SUIT TO BLOCK COMSR. TANNIAN PLAN TO PROMOTE BLACK & WHITE OFFICERS IN EQUAL NUMBERS

--1974--

JE 12, A-3-1

TANNIAN ISSUES FORMAL 'PREFORMATIVE ACTION' POLICY OUTLINING
PROMOTIONS FOR WOMEN & BLACKS-PAVICH/S.CAIN

JL 25, A-14-1

AT TOMORROW'S MEETING, POLICE BOARD TO TACKLE TANNIAN'S
PROPOSAL TO BYPASS WHITE OFFICERS AT TOP LIST & PROMOTE
BLACKS-SINCLAIR

AG 2, A-3-4

TANNIAN DEFENDS CONTROVERSIAL PROMOTIONS OF 27 BLACK OFFICERS
PAVICH

S 24, A-3-5

POLICE CHIEF PHILIP G. TANNIAN PROMOTED 6 BLACK MEN TO RANK OF
LIEUTENANT

--1975-- JA 24, B-1-1D

COMM TANNIAN REAFFIRMED HIS COMMITMENT TO HIRE BLACK
POLICE OFFICERS. SINCLAIR.

JA 28, A-2-2

CRIMINAL JUSTICE INSTITUTE LAGS IN HIRING OF MINORITIES

F8, A-13-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG ACCUSED OF AIDING RACISM IN CITY BY

POLICE UNION HEAD JOSEPH CLARK-PAVICH

MR 7, A-3-4

TO INCREASE BLACK OFFICERS PERCENTAGE TO 30%, NEW POLICE JOBS
TO GO TO MINORITIES-PSCHIRHART

BLACKS

1975

DETROIT - POLICE -

Mr 25, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS RATIO OF BLACK POLICE OFFICERS INCREASED FROM 18% TO 33% BY END OF YR. - WOK

Mr 27, B-2-1 D

ANGRY OAKLAND CO. SHERIFF JOHANNES F. SPREEN MAXXORX BONE CALLS MAYOR YOUNG & CHIEF TANNIAN LIARS, MISLEAD PUBLIC TO FURTHER OWN NEEDS - PAVICH

MY 1, A-1-2

NEW POLICE LAYOFF PLAN VOWED, - BY MAYOR YOUNG, EXCLUDING BLACKS AND WOMEN - BERSTEIN SINCLAIR. JL 25, B-2-5 D
3 WHT OPS, WM MORGAN, BRIAN BRUNETT & DON PRINCE, SUEING OVER AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROMOTING BLACKS AHEAD OF THEM

D10, B1-1-0

NEGRO POLICE MEMBERS CHARGE FRAUD IN ELECTION OF STEWARDS FOR DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCIATION. KEYNON.

D19, B-5-8D

MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. PRAISES PHILIP TANNIAN ON HIRING POLICIES OF DET. POLICE

---1977---

MY 27, A-1-2

US COURT JUDGE BLOCKED ORDER OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS PROMOTIONS-ANKENY

MY 28, A-1-1

POLICE DEPT. COMPLAINED WITH FED. CT. ORDER BARRING PROMOTIONS FOR 20 BLACK OFFICERS-ANKENY/SHELLENBARGER

JE 23, A-1-5

CINCINNATI-US PANEL SAYS FORCE CAN CONTINUE TO PROMOTE BLACKS AHEAD OF WHITES DESPITE RANK ON PROMOTION LISTS

AG 27, A-1-1

PHILIP G. TANNIAN TESTIFIED IN FED. CT. THAT WHITE MEN WITH HIGHER ENTRY EXAM SCORES PASSED OVER IN FAVOR OF LOWER SCORE BLACKS-GRAHAM

S1, E-7-4

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROG.-BLACKS PROMOTED AHEAD OF QUALIFIED WHITES-MAY BE VIOLATION OF FED. CIVIL RIGHTS ACT-GRAHAM

ALLAN BAKKE-U OF CAL. REVERSE BIAS SUIT MAY SETTLE DPOA -

PROMOTION SUIT TOO-GRAHAM

S 12, A-6-1

5TH (JEFFERSON) PRECINCT POLICEMEN STRUCK WITH "BLUE FLU" PROTEST PROMOTION OF BLACK OFFICER TO RANK OF LT.

S 20, A-20-2

CITY ATTNY ASKS REMOVAL OF JUDGE FRED KAESSE IN POLICE BIAS TRIAL-GRAHAM

S 21, A-16-3

KAESSE WON'T REMOVE HIMSELF

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~REDACTED~~

BLACKS

1977

S 24, A-16-1

**2ND MOTION FILED BY CITY ATTNY ASKING REMOVAL OF JUDGE FRED
KAESS IN POLICE BIAS TRIAL-G**

S 28, B-6-4

**FED. JUDGE FRED W. KAESS REFUSED TO DISQUALIFY HIMSELF FROM HEAR-
INGS SUIT CHARGING POLICE DEPT. WITH REVERSE DISCRIMINATION**

O 5, A-6-5

**J CAVANAUGH DISPUTES E BROWNE ON ROLE IN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
AT POLICE DEPT-WILLING**

O 12, A-3-2

**MAYOR YOUNG VOWS TO CONTINUE BATTLE FOR 'AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
HIRING-WILLING**

N 23, A-3-3

POLICE SUIT CHALLENGES PROMOTIONS-SHELLENBARGER

D 23, B-1-1 D

**APPEAL CERTAIN IN POLICE UNION'S SUIT AGAINST AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION-GRAHAM**

1-978-

JA 11, B-2-5 D

**POLICE CHECK 'PLOT' BY 6 WHITE POLICEMEN TO SLAY THEIR
BLACK SUPERIOR SGT MAURICE COCHRAN OF THE 5TH PRCT-
SHELLENBARGER**

-1978-

F 28, A-1-5

FED JUDGE F KAESS HALTS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROMOTIONS-
SHELLENBARGER

Mr 1, B-1-2

CITY VOWS TO FIGHT KAESS RULING-SHELLENBARGER

Mr 3, B-2-2 D

POLICE Bd. ATTY. JAMES ANDARY ASSAILS POLICE PROMOTION RULING OF
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION POLICY AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-SHELLENBARGER

Mr 17, B-3-1 D

JUDGE FRED W. KAESS TO DELAY ENFORCEMENT OF ORDER SCRAPPING DET
AFFIRMATIVE-ACTION PROMOTION PROGRAM FOR POLICE

Mr 29, B-2-1 D

CITIZENS FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION IN DET FIGHTING POLICE PROMO
TION DECISION

AP 18, B-1-1

DC-MAYOR YOUNG ASKS JUSTICE DEPT FOR HELP ON HIS ILLEGAL
POLICE PROMOTIONS

AP 19, B-2-4 D

POLICE OFFICIALS URGE JUDGE TO CONTINUE AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

My 4, B-2-1 ED

POLICE REBUFFED ON PROMOTION PLAN, JUDGE SCRAPS AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION

DETROIT - POLICE - ~~BLACKS~~

1978

MY 19, B-6-3 D

BLACKDET.POLICE OFFICERS FILED SUIT FOR CHALLENGING OF XXXX
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION IN PROMOTIONS

MY 25, A-1-2

COLEMAN YOUNG SAYS US CAN'T SURVIVE UNLESS COLOR BARRIER
ERASED THRU AFFIRMATIVE ACTION-S.CAIN

MY 30, A-16-1

MAYOR YOUNG PLAYS DEMAGOG ON REVERSE DISCRIMINATION-EDIT
JL 25, B-2-4-D

APPEALS CT IN CINCINNATI RECEIVES 7 BRIEFS ON AFFIRMATIVE
ACTION CASE-CAUFFIEL

JL 26, B-1-4

FEDERAL GOVT BACKS CITY'S PROGRAM

JL 27, A-1-1

DC-FED. GOVT CALLS PROGRAM CONSTITUTIONAL & SIDES WITH CITY
IN ITS APPEAL-BLANCHARD -1979-

JA 16, B-2-5-ED

FED. GOVT WANTS VOICE IN DETERMINING WHICH OFFICERS WILL BE
COME SERGEANTS-BALL

JE 3, B-14-3 E

DET. TO PA \$174,209 FOR DEFENSE BY NAACP LEGAL DEFENSE FUND--
NEHMAN

-1979-

JE 22, B-2-5 D

B^C NJAMIN~~B~~ CIVILETTI BACKS DET PROMOTIONS FOR BLACKS-POLLACK

JE 28, A-6-5

OFFICIALS SAY SUPREM COURT RULING IN BRIAN WEBER CASE AIDS
DET AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM-BULGIER & CAIN

O 12, A-1-4-4DOT

CINCI-APPEALS CT REINSTATED AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM.

O 13, A-1-6

APPEALS CT UPHELD DEPT'S AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAM-TITTS
WORTH

D 7, A-1-2

MAY BE 1990 BEFORE DEPT TRULY REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMUNITY
SAYS CHIEF HART-ROACH

D 14, A-3-1 AM

POLICE BD TO VOTE ON RACIAL HIRING POLICY

-1980-

JL 8, B-1-6

DEPT MAY LOSE 10% OF MINORITY OFFICERS IN LAYOFFS THIS FALL
DESMET

JL 30, B-2-2 ED

'GUARDIANS' WARN OF PROBLEMS IN LAYOFF OF BLACK OFFICERS-
MARTINDALE

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~NEWS~~ **BLACKS**

1980

Ag 30, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG MAKES PROPOSAL IN LAST-DITCH EFFORT TO KEEP LAY
OFFS FROM WRECKING AFFIRMATIVE-ACTION PROGRAM-BULGIER

S 9, A-1-2

200 GUARDIANS PICKET DPOA, BLAME UNION FOR LAYOFFS

S 9, B-2-1 AM

BLACK COPS PICKET UNION-MARTINDALE

S 14, A-1-1

GUARDIANS NOT HAPPY WITH DPOA OVER LAYOFFS O 1, B-4-1

NAACP FILES SUIT OVER LAYOFFS-LOCHBILER

O 10, B-2-4ED

OFFICERS HENRY & DELAHOUSSEY CLAIM VENDETTA THAT LED TO
PERJURY CHGS AGST THEM-BOHY

1981-

JE 16, B-2-3 D

COURT REJECTS DET POLICE SUIT-CAUFFIEL

--1983--

J 21, B-5-1D

SIXTY FOUR OFFICER-HALF OF THEM BLACKS AND WOMEN- ARE TO BE
PROMOTED TO SARGEANT TODAY.-BALL

-1283-

ME 29, A-1-6 4dot

CINCINNATI-COURT UPHOLDS DET 50-50 PROMOTIONS FOR AFFIRMATIVE

ACTION

M 30, A-1-3

COURT UPHOLDS 50-50 HIRING-BULGIER

My 3, A-3-3

REAGAN ASKS FOR APPROVAL TO REVERSE PROMOTION POLICY-SWYERS

My15, A-3-1

WSU PROFS DOUBT U.S INTERVENTION WILL UPSET AFFIRMATIVE

ACTION IN PROMOTION-ANKENY

My17, A-3-5

JUSTICE DEPT ACTION 'DISMAYS' POLICE PANEL-LAMARRE

My18, A-3-3

BLACKS COPS ASSAIL RISE IN UNION DUES, DONT WANT FUNDS SPEN

TO FIGHT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION-BAILEY JE 1, A-3-6

APPEALS CT REJECTED FED GOVT'S ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW AFFIRMAT

IVE ACTION PLAN.

JE 5, A-3-1

POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSN. WILL ASK US SUPREME COURT TO ELIMINATE POLICY OF PROMOTING EQUAL NOS. OF BLACKS AND WHITES.

JE 6, A-3-6 4DOT

CITY MAY HAVE TO PROMOTE MORE BLACKS TO COMMAND-LEVEL THAN HAD BEEN EXPECTED.

JE 7, A-1-4

BOARD MAY BOOST QUOTA TO PROMOTE MORE BLACK COPS.-BULGIER

S 8, A-3-5

NAACP BID OT HALT COP LAYOFFS FAILS-BAILLEY S9, B-4-5D

LAI D OFF DET. POLICE DO NOT WANT TO TRANSFER TO OTHER CITIES FOR EMPLOYMENT.-BAILLEY. -1984- JA 9, A-1-5

DC-SUP CT LEFT INTACT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PLAN.

-1984-

JA 10, A-1-5

US WILL TRY AGAIN TO UPSET RACIAL QUOTA SYSTEM FOR PROMOTIONS-BULGIER

JA 17, A-1-2
400T

NEW CIVIL RTS PANEL SHIFTS DIRECTION, TO OPPOSE QUOTAS SUCH AS DET POLICE DPTS-

JA 22, A-15-1

US CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION'S STATEMENT ON DEPT'S RACIAL QUOTAS FOR PROMOTIONS.

F 23, A-1-6

1979-80 LAYOFFS OF 800 BLACK OFFICERS WERE UNCONSTITUTIONAL RULED JUDGE-BALL

F 24, A-3-5

BAILOUT TO AVOID WHITE COP LAYOFFS NEEDED: NAACP-ALPERT / BY STATE

F 24, A-3-6

BLACK EVIN FOBBS LOOKS FORWARD TO BEING REHIRED; WHITE EARRELL OSBORNE BITTERLY PLANS LEAVING DET-WORK

F 26, A-12-1

JUDGE GILMORE'S GROUP ENTITLEMENT TO POLICE JOBS-EDIT

DETROIT : POLICE : BLACKS

1984

F 28, A-1-1

COPS' RIGHTS CONFLICT IN REHIRE CASE-BALL **MR 21, A-3-1**

TRIAL SET ON REHIRING OF BLACK COPS **MY24, A-3-1**

LAW SUIT TO REHIRE BLACK COPS BEGINS-ANKENY **JE 1, B-6-3E**

DPOA SUPPORTS AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, WON'T ABANDON SENIORITY

SAYS WATROBA DURING TESTIMONY-ANKENY **JE 12, A-1-44DOT**

**DC-U.S SUPREME COURT SAYS SENIORITY RIGHTS MAY NOT BE
SCRAPPED TO PROTECT AFFIRMATIVE ACTION PROGRAMS**

JE 13, A-1-6

DC-U.S SUPREME COURT RULES SENIORITY OVER CIVIL RIGHTS-

JE 13, A-1-6

DPOA HAILS SENIORITY WIN-ANKENY

JE 13, A-8-1

MINORITIES ANGERED AT SENIORITY RULING-DOWDY **JE13, A-9-1**

2 LAID-OFF COPS SPLIT ON RULING, EVIN FOBBS, BILL BROWN-WOW

-1984-

JE 15, A-1-6

JUDGE HORACE GILMORE LECTURED BY MAYOR YOUNG FOR 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ HRS-ANKENY

JE 19, D-7-5WD

EX-NY-COP BACKS NAACP IN DET SUIT OVER LAYOFF OF 800 BLACK
COPS-WOWK

JL 10, A-3-2

POLICE UNION FAULTED, NAACP ASKS BACK PAY-ELDRIDGE

JL 25, A-1-4AM

JUDGE ORDERED DET TO REHIRE 800 OFFICERS LAID OFF IN '79 &
'80-ANKENY

JL 26, A-1-5

DET TRIES TO FIND OUT HOW TO REHIRE 631 LAID-OFF OFFICERS,
NEEDS MONEY-ANKENY&ALPERT

JL 26, A-1-5

EX-OFFICERS HAPPY TO BECOME OFFICERS AGAIN-STALLWORTH

JL 26, A-8-5

EXCERPTS FROM JUDGE GILMORE'S OPINION
NEIGHBORHOODS WELCOME REHIRING OF BLACK OFFICERS-STALLWORTH

JL 26, A-8-5-3DOT

JL 27, A-1-1

ORDER FUELS FIGHT FOR DPOA REINS-ANKENY JL 27, B-9-3
COURT ORDER TO REHIRE 631 BLACK COPS MAY COST 1000 OTHER
POLICE RECALL ORDER CAUSES R FUROR-DENEEN

Ag1, B-5-1

MAYOR SAYS HE IS LOOKING FOR WAY TO REHIRE BLACK COPS-
ALPERT

Ag 16, -B-5

The Mountain States Legal Foundation wants to intervene in
a federal court case involving Det. police layoffs.-Titts-
worth

Ag 25, A-1-3

YOUNG ADMINISTRATION WANTS A COURT TO HELP IT REHIRE 631
BLACK POLICE OFFICERS.-ALPERT

Ag 29, B-5-1

POLICE UNION URGED FEDERAL JUDGE TO REJECT YOUNG ADMINISTRATION
REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO BMMP WHITES.-ALPERT

—1984—

AG 31, A-3-5

FED. JUDGE HORACE GILMORE ASKED FOR INFORMATION ON CITY'S
BUDGET PROBLEMS WHICH MAY DELAY COPS' RECALL.—ANKENY
S 10, A-11-1

HIT-AND-RUN JUSTICE-EDIT

O 23, A-3-5

HEARING ON REHIRING 631 LAIDOFF BLACK COPS DELAYED
O 31, A-3-1

NAACP SEEKS DELAY IN NOV 7 PRIMARY ELECTION FOR OFFICES IN
DPOA OR LET 631 LAID-OFF BLACK OFFICERS SEEK OFFICE & VOTE
N N 5, B-6-1E

JUDGE TO REVIEW PLAN TO REHIRE DETROIT COPS—ANKENY

N 8, A-1-2

DETROIT WILL REHIRE 724 POLICE OFFICERS, BOTH BLACK AND WHITE
BY NEXT JUNE.—ANKENY
N 8, A-6-1
EVIN FOBBS HAS MISSED EMOTIONS ABOUT COMING BACK FROM LAY-
OFF. —GADOMSKI

N 10, A-3-5

TAX BOOST LIKELY FOR COP RECALL-ANKENY & SAWYERS

N 11, A-22-1

GILMORE'S LIVE SENTENCE-EDIT

D 3, A-3-6

STATE ARBITRATOR DANIEL KRUGER PROMISES TO SPEED UP PAY

D 6, A-3-1

HEARING-ALPERT

CITY PLANS TO SPEED UP POLICE REHIRING TALKS.

D 6, A-3-6

LANSING-STATE HOUSE PASSED LEGISLATION INCREASING UTILITY

USER TAX EARMARKED TO REHIRE 8724 LAID-OFF POLICE.-FIRESTONE

D 14, A-3-5

DET TO APPEAL RULING THAT CITY DISCRIMINATED AGST BLACKS IN

1979-80 LAYOFFS-ALPERT&BALL

--1986--

Ap 6, A-6-3

Judge to decide police-city feud over minorities other
than blacks.-Ball

--1987--

Je 13, B-1-2

Court upholds layoffs of Detroit police by seniority.-
Vance

Ag 3 B-3-1

Appeal ct. orders review of Det. Police Dept. 50-50 affirmative action plan.

0 21 A-3-5

Palo Alto, Cal-Police job quotas called ineffective.--Alpert

-1988-

F 12 B-3-3 DWE

Police Chief Hart says affirmative action improves city,
police force.--Ankeny

Mr 15, B 1-2D

Lans-police promotions in Grand Rapids target in bias suit-
Lengel & Freedman

-1990-

Ap 10 B-3-1

Fed appeals court rules that black layoffs in Det were
legal in 79-80

0 8 B 8-1 no dot
Professor Sam Walker said that the Det police dept scored
a .7 in his perfect index when it came to minority recruit-
ment. Wowk

0 9 B 2-4
Above author praises the dept for hiring and promoting
minorities. - Wowk

N 13 D 1-2
Board of African Americans discuss the past, present, and
future of law enforcement here in Det. - Dawsey

-1993- Mr 25 B 1-5N
Court ordered an end to job promotin policy that favored
black Det police officers-Lengel

-1998- S 28 A-1-5
DETROIT-City struggles to fill growing vacancies while en-
suring racial balance & quality-job requirements-Woolley &
Esparza

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~BLACK~~ SQUAD

1937

Form 1656

S 9, 12-7

NEW ORG TO SUPPRESS CRIME IN NEGRO SECTIONS

S 20, 30-1

NEGRO DETECTIVE SQUAD DISBANDED, EXPERIMENT UNSUCCESSFUL

---1941---

U 2, 7-6

NEGROES WANT MORE OF THEIR RACE OF POLICE FORCE

---1943---

JE 30, 24-4 NITE

REV HORACE WHITE URGES 200 MORE NEGROES BE HIRED

---1959---

F 12, 42-2

JUST MESSENGER BOYS?-EDIT.

DETROIT: POLICE: BLOOD BANK

1955

0 7, 42-4

POLICE DEPT. OPENS ITS ONW BLOOD BANK TODAY

1963

DETROIT - POLICE - BOARD OF INQUIRY

AG 8, A-1-1

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS ELABORATES ON PROPOSAL FOR AMENDMENT TO POLICE MANUAL CREATING COMMISSIONER'S BOARD OF INQUIRY FOR EVERY FATAL SHOOTING BY POLICEMAN

S 18, A-14-4 LF

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS FORMALLY CREATED COMMISSIONER'S BOARD OF INQUIRY TO INVESTIGATE ALL CASES IN WHICH OFFICER TAKES LIFE IN LINE OF DUTY

O 26, A-1-1

FIRST Bd. OF INQUIRY ORDERED BY COMM. EDWARDS IN FATAL SHOOTING OF GROCER L.B. BRIDGES - SHOT BY SGT. JOSEPH COX. & PATROLMAN RICHARD WING

O 27, C-22-7

COMM. EDWARDS NAMED 3 TO ABOVE INVESTIGATING SHOOTING OF GROCER L.B. BRIDGES - NAMED ALBERT G. ISAAC, GEORGE HARGE & GERALD PERMAN

N 1, D-4-8

EXONERATED 2 POLICE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN SHOOTING OF L.B. BRIDGES

--1964-- F 24, A-4-3 FIN 5

RULED 4 PATROLMEN ACTED IN LINE DUTY IN FATAL SHOOTING F16 OF JAMES J. WILLIAMS - THEY ARE PATROLMEN SIDNEY ORAM, LAWRENCE SEBASTIAN, TERRANCE WRIGHT & DONALD ZIELINSKI

D 14, B-14-1

Bd OF INQUIRY OF 3 SENIOR POLICE OFFICERS TO BE APPT TODAY BY COMMSNR GIRARDIN TO INVESTIGATE SLAYING PATROLMAN HAROLD TULLKE D12 BY EX-CON-VICT

---1965---

JL 16, R-8-2

PATROLMAN CHARLES NORTON EXONERATED BY BD OF INQUIRY IN JL 5 KILLING OF
JAMES SABRA SR

DETROIT:

POLICE:

BOATS

1938

Form 1656

AG 12,16-1

S 16,9-4

NEW POLICE BOAT NEARING COMPLETION
POLICE BOAT LAUNCHED S 15 AT BAY CITY, MICH.

~~---1941---~~

JE 18, 17-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE NEW POLICE BOAT

~~---1951---~~

S 7, 10-1

MOLTEN ZINC BEING APPLIED TO POLICE HARBORMASTER'S BOAT

DETROIT : POLICE : BOMB DETECTOR

1941

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF NEW "BOMB DETECTOR"
Form 1656
27, 1-1 BSMO

1973

DETROIT: POLICE: BOMB PLOTS

AP24, A-1-1

**DYNAMITE FOUND NEAR POLICE STATION (McGRAW PRECINCT)---
MANARDO**

AP25, D-2-1

**STATEWIDE SEARCH LAUNCHED FOR BERCHEL LEON COLE, 22 AND
CAROLL DALLAS BOWLES, 20 FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT 30 STICKS
OF DYNAMITE FOUND PLANTED OUTSIDE 6TH (McGRAW) PRECINCT**

--1982-- ,

AG 30, A-3-2

**MARCELLAUS THOMAS, 19, ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES HE THREW AMOL-
OTOV COCKTAIL AT DET. POLICE SQUAD CAR.-GRANT**

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - BOMB UNIT

NEW TRUCK AND "BOMB RECEPTACLE" TRAILER WENT INTO SERVICE AP 9
--1970-- MR 22, A-2 24-1

DET. AND MICH. POLICE BEING TRAINED IN BOMB DISPOSAL
DUE TO RECENT U.S. BOMB PLOTS. O 20, A-3-3
LT BOBBY TAYLOR HEADS BOMB UNIT--1ST MISTAKE OULD BE HIS LAS
PETERSON -1977- N 11, A-10-4

FORGOTTON TRAINING BOMB REMOVED FROM DEPUTY CHIEF REGINALD
TURNERS CAR

DETROIT: POLICE: BOMBINGS

1968

S 10, A-1-23

FISHER WALL PAPER & PAINT CO BOMBED NEAR POLICE STATION, 30 IN
SERIES, 1ST 2 WERE POLICE PRIVATE AUTOS BOMBED

--1970--

MR 6, A-1-1

34-STICK DYNAMITE BOMB DISCOVERED AT 13 TH PRECINCT AT WOODWARD
AND HANCOCK--GLAZIER

MR 7, A-1-3

DET. POLICE UNDER BOMB ALERT: 2ND BOMB UNCOVERED AT DPOA
H.Q.

MR 8, A-22-1

POLICE ARE AWARE OF THREATS OF BOMBINGS.- MCCLEAR.

MR 13A-3-1

DPOA SEEKS INFORMATION ON POLICE BOMBINGS THRU NEWS
"SECRET WITNESS" PROGRAM.- PAVICH.

MY 29, A-3-1

DYNAMITE USED IN ATTEMPTED POLICE BOMBINGS AT OFFICERS
HQ WAS PURCHASED IN COLORADO SAYS FED. AUTHORITIES.- PETERSON

JE 15, A-1-1

REPORTER JOHN PETERSON DEMONSTRATES HOW TO PROTECT
PUBLIC BUILDINGS FROM BOMBS AND HOW EASY IT IS TO PLANT BOMB
-PETERSON

DETROIT: POLICE: BOXING SHOW

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23, 40-3

2 POLICE, JORGENSEN & BEERS, TO PARTICIPATE IN CHARITY EVENT.

---1934---

D 9, 1-8-3

TO BE HELD AT OLYMPIA D 14, TO AID GOODFELLOWS-STARK

---1939---

N 11, 13-6 CITY

JOE LOUIS REFEREE'S BOXING SHOW NOV 10

1948

DETROIT : POLICE : BOYS BAND

TO GIVE 1ST OF SERIES OF 7 SUMMER CONCERTS JL 12, 9-2
CHANDLER PK.

DETROIT - POLICE - BOY SCOUTS

1934

Form 1656

D 20, 8-4 1HOME

60 COPS READY TO ORGANIZE SCOUT TROOPS

---1950---

MY 24, 50-4

**TO CELEBRATE 15 YRS. OF DEPT. SPONSORSHIP OF SCOUT ACTIVITIES AT DINNER
MY 24 AT CAMP HOWELL**

-----1956-----

MY 13, ROTO 24

**BOY SCOUT TROUP & EXPLORER POST 321 & THEIR POLICE SCOUTMASTER-WITHER-
SPOON**

---1965---

AP 22, 8-10-1

**BOY SCOUT LEADERS, 75 POLICEMEN TO MEET AP 25 TO DISCUSS EXPANSION OF
POLICE-SCOUTING PROGRAM**

DETROIT : POLICE : BRUTALITY : EDITORIALS

1992

N 8 B 2-1

Detroit is Not L.A. - Edit

N 10 A 10-1

Police Under Fire. - Edit

N 11 A 14-1

Fair Trial in Jeopardy. - Edit

-1993-

J1 14 A 10-1

Det policeOfficers IraTodd & RicoHardy were charged with
murder in shooting of unarmed JoseIturralde-Edit

DETROIT : POLICE : BRUTALITY

1980

BURGLARY SUSPECT FRED WARREN, 39 FOUND DEAD IN CELL AFTER BEING STRUCK WITH BLACKJACK IN ALTERCATION WITH OFFICER JOHN PAWLAK, 37-GRANT

F 4, B-1-2

F 8, B-4-1 D

JOHN PAWLAK CHARGED IN DEATH OF PRISONER FRED WARREN-XXX
TITTSWORTH

F17, A-1-6

BRUTALITY CHARGES ALLEGED AT VERNOR PRECINCT. TWARDON

F19, A-1-3

FRED WARREN, MAN WHO DIED IN POLICE CELL REAL NAME IS EDGAR DONALD SMITH- WIDOW SUING FOR \$5 MILLION-MARTINDALE.

F20, A-1-4

CATTLE PROD FOUND NEAR 2ND PRECINCT. MARTINDALE.

F 22, B-2-1 WD

CATTLE PROD REPORTS BRING OBJECTIONS FROM CITIZENS-WORK

F 25, B-1-6

POLICE PROBE CLAIM BY GERALD STIFF OF BEING BLACKJACKED & THEN SHOCKED WITH CATTLE PROD AFTER ARREST AT VERNOR PRECINCT-GRANT

---1980---

F 26, B-2-2 ED

PROBE CHGS THAT FRANK BERNOUDY JR., 15, BEATEN BY 2 OFFICERS WHO WERE DRIVING HIM TO WAYNE CO. YOUTH HOME - TITTSWORTH

F 27, A-1-4

ARTHUR STANLEY, 18, TELLS OF DET. POLICE USING CATTLE PROD AFTER ARREST IN TRAFFIC VIOLATION IN MR., 1979, AT VERNOR PRECINCT

F 28, A-1-6

3 OTHER POLICEMEN IMPLICATED IN VERNOR PRECINCT CELL BLOCK DEATH OF EDGARD SMITH (FRED WARREN) - GRANT / TITTSWORTH / MARTINDALE

F 29, A-1-4

INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED BRUTALITY IN 2ND PRECINCT WIDENED TO OTHER CITY FACILITIES.

MR 4, A-1-1

TRUE OR NOT, ACCUSATIONS HAVE SHAKEN CITY ADMINISTRATION - MARTINDALE & TITTSWORTH

MR 5, B-1-1

WM CAHALAN REFUSED REQUEST THAT CHGS BE FILED AGST 3 OFFICERS IN DEATH OF PRISONER IN PRECINCT CELL - TITTSWORTH

MR 6, A-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG SEEKS WARRANTS AGST 3 WHOM CAHALAN REFUSES TO CHGE - C. CAIN

MR 7, A-1-2

CHIEF HART SAYS SOME USED CATTLE PRODS TO CONTROL PRISONERS
MARTINDALE & TITTSWORTH

DETROIT : POLICE : BRUTALITY:

1980

- 4 OFFICERS FROM 2ND PRECINCT FACE HEARINGS-TITTSWORTH
Mr 14, A-1-2
- ST. REP CALLS FOR INVESTIGATION INTO CHGS OF BRUTALITY-TITTSWORTH
Mr 15, A-8-1
- OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK, 26, CHGD WITH ASSAULT PLEADED NOT GUILTY-TITTSWORTH
Mr 20, B-1-1
- 5 FIRED FOR ABUSE: HARRELL STONE, KENNETH MORTON, DONALD MARLOW, JOHN PAWLAK, RICHARD WALCZAK-TITTSWORTH & TEEGARD
Mr 21, A-1-6
- A WISE DECISION-EDIT
Mr 26, A-16-1 BBS*XX
- THREE FIRED POLICE, LT H. STONE, & SGTS. DONALD MARLOW & KENNETH MORTON FILE APPEAL-TITTSWORTH
Mr 28, B-4-1WD
- 2ND PRCT HARRIED BOSS ELJAY BOWRON READY TO QUIT-BOHY
Mr 30, A-1-6
- POLICE OFFICIALS WARNED BY BRUTALITY LAWYER THEODORE F SPEARMAN-LOCHBILER
AP8, B-2-3 ED

-1980-

AP15, B-4-1 AM

5 OFFICERS FACE DISCIPLINE IN CASS CORRIDOR BEATING OF
ALVIN NELSON 22 OCT 8 '78 - DESMET

AP 16, B-2-1D

RICHARD WALCZAK FACES CATTLE PROD TRIAL.

AP 16, B-10-2WD

5 OFFICERS FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION IN BEATING OF ALVIN
NELSON.

AP 17, B-2-1D

HUSE DEFEATS BILL CALLING FOR CATTLE PROD INVESTIGATION.

AP 18, B-2-5 D

3 CATTLE PROD OFFICERS ORDERED BACK ON PAYROLL - TITTSWORTH

MY 20, B-1-1

SOME DOUBTS CASE IN CELL BLOCK DEATH - TITTSWORTH (EDGAR SMITH)

JE 4, B-18-3 D

ASST CITY ATTNY GEOFFREY TAST CALLS OFFICER MICHAEL WERLEY
A KILLER & A RACIST; OFFICERS ROGER BEATY, JOHN PAPPAS &
DENNIS SOUTHERS ALSO FROM 2ND PRCT PROSECUTED IN
ASSAULT ON CARLTON JOHNSON - TITTSWORTH

JE 5, B-8-1 wD

OFFICER MICHAEL WORLEY ACCUSES CITY AIDE GEOFFREY TAFT OF VENDETTA-TITTSWORTH

JE 21, C--2-1

INMATE TIMOTHY J. WASHINGTON TESTIFIED HE SAW OFFICER HARR ELL STONE TRY TO REVIVE EDGAR SMITH WITH PROD-TITTSWORTH

JL 21, D-7-5D

BAR OWNER, WALTER RUSS, 47, OF TAYLOR SAYS HE WAS BEATEN BY POLICE

JL 29, B-5-2

HART SUSEPNDES 3 FOR ASSAULT ON A PRISONER AT VERNOR PRCT: MICHAEL WORLEY, JOHN PAPPAS & DENNIS SOUTHERS-MARTINDALE

D 21, A-1-2

JAIL CELL DEATH TURNED JOHN PAWLAK'S LIFE UPSIDE DOWN-

D 30, B-2-2 D

CAUFFIEL

JUAN HAYGOOD 35 GETS \$3MILLION FOR POLICE BEATING-GADOMSKI & CAUFFIEL

--1981--

AP 9, B-2-1D

JAMES TOCCO, 23, OF DETROIT AWARDED \$170,000 PLUS LEGAL
FEES AFTER OFFICER SHOT AND BEAT HIM. O 17, A-3-1

POLICE ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY & VANDALISM DURING DRUG RAID ON
FRANK CROSS' EAST SIDE HOUSE. HUGH SIMPSON CLAIMS BEATING-
LEE & MLECZKO -1982- JA 14, B-6-1D

DET TO PAY \$1.2 MILLION TO WM A. MOTLEY 40, AUTO MECHANIC
. SUFFERED BRAIN DAMAGE FROM BLOW OF POLICE BLACKJACK.
S 22, A-3-2

GARY BENNETT 20, SON OF POLICE EXEC, CHASED & PISTOL-WHIPPE
BY OFF-DUTY OFFICERS ON WEST SIDE-TITTSWORTH O 7, A-3-1

EX OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK ACQUITTED IN CATTLE PROD ATTACK
ON PRISONER JERRY D. STIFF-ANKENY D 8, B-4-1D

JOSEPH J. KONDAKOR OF SW DET SUES CLAIMING HE WAS BEATEN,
SHOT AT & ARRESTED AFTER COMPLAININ ABOUT PARTY BY OFFICERS

-1983-

JA 19, A-9-3 W

OFFICER RICHARD WALCZAK FIRED 3YRS AGO FOR 'CATTLE PROD'
INCIDENT AGAINST JERRY S. LEE GETS JOB BACK, BACK PAY

DETROIT : POLICE : BRUTALITY

1983

MR 3, B-1-6D

**OFFICER JAMES LAWLESS CHGD WITH BEATING CHARLES LORICK 23-
McCLEAR**

MR 21, B-6-1

**HOMER BAKER FAMILY AWARDED \$96,000 FOR 1980 BEATING BY POLICE-
LEE**

MR 23, A-9-2D

\$462,000

**HIGHLAND PK COUPLE GEORGINA & STANLEY FRANKLIN AWARDED/IN
BEATING & STRIP-SEARCH BY POLICE-LEE**

JE13, B-5-1 D

**WAYNE JANDA32 AWARDED \$1.35 MILLION FOR POLICE BEATING IN
1978-LEE**

S 21, D-8-1

**DET & NY DISPUTE WHICH CITY HAS POLICE BRUTALITY PROBLEM-
ALPERT**

N 12, A-3-3

**TARDY ATTORNEYS COST CITY \$300,000 IN CASE OF JEFFREY
WALTIERE17 BRUTALITY CASE-LEE**

-1983-

N 29, A-1-1

NY-REP JOHN CONYERS FEUDS WITH NY MAYOR OVER POLICE BRUTALITY

-ALPERT

--1984--

F 9, E-1-2D

JUDGE REFUSES TO CUT \$405,000 POLICE BRUTALITY DAMAGE
AWARD AGAINST THE CITY.

JE 7, B-1-1D

COUNCILWOMAN BARBARA-ROSE COLLINS CLARIFIES QUOTE ABOUT POLICE

JE 26, B-4-3N

MAJOR BOGGERTY 50 BEATEN BY POLICE IN '79. WINS \$600,000
IN SUIT.

O 20, A-1-1

NEW SETUP TO HANDLE COMPLAINTS ABOUT MISCONDUCT-ALPERT

-1986-

Ja 25, A-10-2

James Manciel 51 wins \$500,000 from Det, says he lost 5 teeth
from police beating 6yrs ago, other injuries

-1987-

Mr 21, B 8-2

\$694,800 award to Rufus Steward upheld, for 1978 beating by
Officer Alvin Bowman

D 30 B-1-3

York Goodwin, 43, dies of strangulation after scuffle with police.--Tittsworth & McClear

-1988-

N 9, B-7-1W

Jury awards \$310,000 to Joseph Patrick, \$24,500 to Darren Marhews for beating by Officers Walter Clemet & Anselem Foster in 1986 during traffic arrest-Lengel D 3 B-18-1

Det. Police officer Wm. Barksdale found innocent in strangling death of York Goodwin, 43.--Kocieniewski D 13 E-4-1W

During jury poll, one said she did not vote for conviction of Ricardo Darbins; jury sent back for more deliberation

--Desimone

-1992

My 20 A1-1

DC-Det police ranked 53rd among 187 depts surveyed in police brutality, worst in South & West-Willing

-1992

Je 28 A 1-5

WayneCountyYouthHome kids claim police abuse by Det police
officers-Gruber-DeSimone N 2 B 5-2

Edward Seymour, Robert Regal, and Jeffery Anderson are suing
the police for assault. - Basheda N 8 A 1-1

Larry Nevers and Walter Budzyn were known to the neighbor-
hood as Starsky and Hutch. - Lengel N 8 A 1-2

Diagram of the beating site of Malice Green.

N 8 A 1-5

Witnesses called in to indentify the cops who beat Green. -
Bowles & Grant N 8 A 10-1

Community leaders and experts say that heightened publi-
city and an emotional response are inevitable in a white-
on-black scenario. - DeSimone & Sweeney N 8 A 10-5

Officers often work in frustration and violence. - Sweeney

N 9 A 1-1

Paramedics said that 4 cops beat Green. - Grant & Williams
& Ingersoll

N 10 A 1-4

Dept isn't doing enough to weed out time bomb officers. -
Cannon & Lengel

N 10 A 4-1

Results of investigation turned over to prosecutor. -
DeSimone & Grant

N 11 A 5-4

Police keep tight lid on suspended officers: News filed
requests under the Michigan FOIA. - Ankeny

N 12 A 1-1

Police Chief Knox orders files on all 4,000 officers in
hopes of identifying rogue cops. - DeSimone & Grant

N 13 D 1-2

Panel of African Americans discuss the past, present and
future of law enforcement in Det. - Dawsey

N 16 B 1-5

4 officers to face felony charges in the beating death of
Malice Green according to O'Hair. - Grant & DeSimone

-1992-

N 17 A 1-2

4 officers charged in Green's death. - DeSimone & Williams

N 17 A 1-4

Officers want trial moved out of Detroit. - DeSimone

N 17 A 4-1

Statements issued by Mayor Young and Police Chief Knox may have helped calm down the city after Green's death. - Lenge

N 17 A 4-5

Impartiality is the may concern in choosing jurors. - Wowk

N 17 A 4-5

Community leaders and Detroit ministers speak out about the Green murder. - Struman

N 17 A 5-1

Charges against the 4 officers.

N 17 A 5-2

Lawyers to defend officers have extensive experience defending cops. - Cannon

N 17 A 5-5

Experts says that jurors are hesitant to convict officers for action in the line of duty. - DeSimone

N 18 A 1-1

Tests show that cocaine was found in Green's body. - Bowles & Grant

N 18 G 1-1

Gerald Stewart is the head of the Det Police Dept's Major Crimes Section. - Grant

N 18 G 1-5

It's unlikely that cops' trial will be moved. - Ankeny & DeSimone

N 19 B 1-2

Eventhough cocaine was found in his system, there's no way to tell if Green was high. - Bowles, & Angell, & DeSimone

N 22 C 2-5

Photos of officers implicated in the Green beating.

N 25 D 10-1

Knox implementing program to detect officers who pose a threat of excessive force. Identify those who need counseling, training-Bowles.

-1992

D 4 A 11-1

People didn't know about police related lawsuits, extraordinary level of stress on cops. Risk management is not a new concept. Issue aft MaliceGreen beating.

D 10 B 1-6

Lawyers for the officers in the Green case want more time to prepare their cases; denied. - DeSimone D 15 A 1-3

Defense attorneys are still trying to discredit witnesses in the Green trial - Sweeney & Ankeny D 15 A 4-1

Family of the late John Pawlak was upset when his name was mentioned in conjunction with the Green case.

D 16 B 1-2

Theresa Pace admitted to sharing a crack pipe with Green before the beating took place. - Ankeny & Sweeney

D 17 C 1-5

Robert Knox testified that Nevers offered him a toy gun then said that he needed it as evidence. - Sweeney

D 18 B 1-2

Albino Martinez III took the stand and delivered the most
damaging testimony against Nevers. - Sweeney & DeSimone

D 20 C 1-5

Defense seeks to discredit witnesses in MaliceGreen trial
eyewitnesses crack cocaine users-DeSimone-Sweeney

D 22 B 1-2

Different version of events given by EMS tech in MaliceGreen
trial-DeSimone

D 23 A 1-1

MaliceGreen settled for \$5million-Ankeny-Wowk-DeSimone

D 24 A 1-1

Dismissal of Freddie Douglas case faces appeal- MaliceGreen
beating- DeSimone-CWilliams

D 24 A 4-2

Defense lawyers may seek seaprate trials for Officers in
MaliceGreen beating-DeSimone

-1992

D 24 A 4-2

What EMS witnesses said about beating of MaliceGreen

-1993-

Ja 22 B 1-6

Judge George Ceockett III will precide over the Malice
Green case. - Sweeney

Ja 29 B 2-2

Roberto Cruz Urista, 36, was charged with felonious assault
and suspended without pay in the beating of Luigi Ray. -

Williams

F 7 A 1-1

Officers Nevers and Budzyn feel that they won't get a fair
trial in Detroit. - Waldmeir

F 9 B 1-2

Officer Roberto Urista's charge was reduced to a misdemeanor

- Sweeney

-1993-

Mr 16 B 3-1

Asst Prosecutor Douglas BAKER asked Judge Crockett III to
admit testimony of Robert Knox who died after being shot
in a suspected drug incident.

My 2 B 2-1

Chief Knox's Justice. - Edit

My24, A-1-5

Medial to sit in front row at Malice Green Trial.

Malice

Je 02 A 1-3

Questioning of/Green jurors to give clues on strategy;defendents claim fair trial unlikely in city-Sweeney-Ingersoll

Je 02 A 7-1

Nat'l media scramble for limited seats for trial of 3 police in beating death of Malice Green,starting today-Sweeney

Je 02 A 7-1 no dot

How Malice Green trial,starting today will be conducted

Je 03 A 1-2

3 jurors seated today in confusion-filled day of Malice Green case trial-Sweeney

Je 03 A 4-1

Recapitulation of today's events Green Trial; trial on Cable TV; and media comments

Je 03 A 4-2

Dr. Michael M.Baden,pathologist is expert in excessive force cases; added by prosecution to witness list-Sweeney



-1993-

Je 03 A 4-5

Former Det. Police Sgt. Freddie Douglas, present at Green's beating, may have charge reinstated-Ingersoll Je 03 A 4-1

Malice Green trial available on PASS; other no dot

outlets for watching trial listed-Kiska Je 04 B 1-2D

Search for impartial jury in Green trial difficult; only 7 people survive 1st round of challenges-Sweeney

Je 10 B 2-2

2 new witnesses in the Green trial; Gregory Sims & Mickey Williams. - Ingersoll & Sweeney

Je 11 A 1-5

16 jurors picked to sit in judgment of Nevers. - Sweeney

Je 11 A 8-1

Suspended officers, Karl Gunther & James Kijek to testify for Lessnau. - Ingersoll

Je 11 A 8-1

Profiles of the jurors for Nevers.

Je 15 D 10-1

Sitting impartial jury for Walter Budzyn in Malice Green
beating death trial, proving difficult-Sweeney Je 18 B 4-3
Judge Crockett III may prohibit coverage of some portions of
Malice Green case-Sweeney S 23 F 6-4

Former Officer Robert Lessnau is among 4 officers being sued
for allegedly roughing up a man during an arrest 2-yrs ago

--Bratt

-1994-

Je 22 B 4-1

Mary Coates & Linda Jones accuse off-duty policeman Anthony
Wright of hitting them in dispute over tab at Fishbone-Hopkins

DETROIT: POLICE: BUILDINGS: MISC.

1 8 8 3

Form 1656

D 13, 4-1

NEW BLDG. IN EAST PARK OBJECT OF PRIDE

---1897---

JE 8, 8-2

PRECINCTS ARE DIVIDED

AG 28, 5-3

PLANS FOR NEW NORTH END STATION, HAMLIN, CUSTER & JOHN R

---1910---

AG 30, 1-4

COMM'SR CROUL TO RE-ARRANGE STATIONS; TO BE KNOWN BY NUMBER INSTEAD OF NAMES

---1913---

AG 20, 1-7

COMM'SR GILLESPIE WANTS WOMEN'S STATIONS TO BE HANDLED BY WOMEN ONLY

Form 1656 The Detroit News

NEW STATION, PCT. 4, COOLIDGE NR. GD RIVER READY, DEDICATED MY 1, 11-2-4
MY 2.

NEW ONE AT CONANT & DAVISON MY 16
DAVISON STATION FORMALLY OPENED MY 15, 1-3-4
GRATIOT & CONNORS OPENED JE 2 MY 17, 8-2 MICH
GRATIOT & CONNORS DEDICATED JE 2 MY 29, 1-4-1
DETAILS OF ABOVE JE 3, 12-4
HOUSE COUNTY PRISONERS IN ELWOOD STA. WHILE BUILDING NEW JAIL. JE 5, 15-3
JL 1, 41-3
COMM. RUTLEDGE ASKS NEW STA. AT FORT & GREEN TO REPLACE SCOTTEN STA. JL 12, 2-5
COUNCIL APPROVES REQUEST RE. SCOTTEN STA. N 18, 23-3
LAND CONDEMNED FOR SCOTTEN STA. JE 27, 7-2
CONTRACT APPROVED, SCOTTEN STA. JL 5, 12-4 NITE
WORK STARTED ON NEW SCOTTEN STA. O 31, 2-7
NEW 6TH PRECINCT STA. PROPOSED BY COUNCIL. F 28, 44-6
-----1929----- MY 16, 7-2

OLD SCOTTEN STA. ABANDONED; NEW ONE DEDICATED.
COUNCIL APPROVES NEW 6TH PCT. STA. MCGRAW & BRADEN. F 17, 13-1
-----1930----- JE 19, 35-5

PLAN \$95,000 STA. TO REPLACE VINEWOOD STA.
GROUND BROKEN FOR NEW 6TH PCT. STA.

---1930---
\$100,000 STATION AT BRADEN & MCGRAW OPENED.

D 2, 14-3

---1931---
ARTHUR E. DINGEMAN WOULD CUT BOOTH SYSTEM TO SAVE \$200,000 A YEAR.

~~MURDER~~

MR 21, 2-5

AG 20, 7-2

18 OUT OF DATE BOOTHS BE ABANDONED DUE TO RADIO.

D 10, 6-3

POLICE GYM BE OPENED TO PUBLIC.

---1935---

AP 4, 13-1

21 PRISONERS SAVED IN FIRE AT BETHUNE STATION

JL 16, 1-4

NEW OFFICERS TAKE OVER BETHUNE STATION AS INSP. L J MOLONEY FIGHTS RE-

JL 18, 7-1

-TIREMENT-MCINTYRE

DAVISON STATION COPS TO GIVE 2ND ANNUAL SAFETY CONCERT

JL 24, 4-6

JL 25, 4-6

10,000 ATTEND DAVISON STATION'S SAFETY SHOW

---1936---

F 4, 11-5

MCCLELLAN STATION DEFENDED IN RIFLE QUIZ, WHICH LATER CAUSED WOUNDING
OF 12 YR. OLD BOY

AP 7, 8-2

NEW HOME SOUGHT FOR OLD TRUMBULL STATION

---1937---

JL 27, 7-1

B. C. SCHRAM WRITES COUNCIL SUGGESTING CITY BUY BRANCH BANK AT 1500
TRUMBULL AVE.

JL 31, 14-7

DEDICATE 55-FT FLAGSTAFF

AG 6, 34-1

BANK BLDG AT 1500 TRUMBULL AVE OPPOSED AS TRUMBULL STATION PRECINCT

S 23, 6-3

CITY ASKED BUY CHECKER CAB GARAGE FOR TRUMBULL STATION

SUPT FRED W. FRAHM SAYS CITY NEED NEW PRECINCT
CITY CANCELS \$450 RENT BILL TO STATE POLICE

Form 1656

F 13, 1-8-7

AP 28, 11-8

---1939---

D 30, 2-4 BS

TRUMBULL STATION MAY BE MOVED
NEW HOME TO BE MADE FOR TRUMBULL STATION

---1940---

F 16, 11-1

F 18, 5-22-7

TRUMBULL STATION ALMOST CERTAIN TO BE TORN DOWN-SEIFFERT
BLDG. TO BE LEASED AS TEMPORARY QUARTS FOR TRUMBULL STATION

F 26, 2-6

---1941---

JA 20, 24 7 BS

\$300 DAMAGE BY FIRE AT GRAND RIVER STATION

---1943---

JL 20, 5-1

40 5, 7-3

RENT BOOSTED FOR TRUMBULL STATION

---1944---

MR 15, 16-8

POLICE STATION ENLARGED

AP 11, 13-5

SITES FOR EIGHT PRECINCT STATIONS RECOMMENDED

PROPOSAL MADE THAT PRECINCT STATIONS BE REDUCED TO 10 RATHER THAN IN-
CREASED TO 18

O 20, 17-4

POSTWAR LOCATION SOUGHT FOR TWO POLICE STATIONS

N 9, 38-4

SIGHTS SOUGHT FOR NEW POLICE STATIONS

---1945---

JA 3, 21-2

MY 3, 5-1

FIRE IN CANFIELD STATION

SITE FOR NEW TRUMBULL STATION GIV N UP AS HINDRANCE TO POSTWAR PLAN

ML 1, 1-12-3

NEED FOR NEW TRUMBULL BLDG. EMPHASIZED BY ESCAPE OF GORDON E. O'CONNOR

---1945---

AG 25, 15-4
05, 8-1

POLICE ASK RESERVED SPACE FOR CARS ON CANFIELD
CITY PLAN COMMSN REJECTS SITE AT McDougall, Hendrie Aves.

---1946---

MR 22, 33-7

STRIKE SNAG IN SITE FOR TRUMBULL STATION
CANFIELD STATION PROMISED NEW QUARTERS

NO 27, 1-4-4
D 26, 3-1

COUNCIL OK'S IMMEDIATE CONSTRUCTION NEW CANFIELD STATION

---1947---

NO 26, 3-2

GAS ROUTS PRISONERS AT CHENE PRECINCT

---1948---

JA 23, 29-1

COMMR. TOY PLANS FOR NEXT POLICE EMERGENCY; BUYS LANTERS FOR STATIONS

AG 4, 10-7

COUNCILMAN KRONK BLOCKS PLANS FOR NEW BLDG. FOR 2ND PRECINCT

AG 9, 7-2

\$389,000 CANFIELD PRECINCT BLDG. IN USE AG 11TH

AG 18, 32-8 NITE

NEW STATION AT VERNOR & 21ST OK'D

AG 24, 1-7

BETHUNE POLICE TOLD NOT TO WHISTLE AT MICH. BELL GIRLS

AG 25, 24-4

DELAY ON CONTRACT COST CITY \$3, 189 FOR NEW TRUMBULL STATION

AG 27, 14-3

13TH PRECINCT MOVES TO NEW HOME

---1949---

JE 28, 1-1

AIR COOLING SYSTEMS ORDERED FOR CELLS AT CENTRAL STATION N 30, 16-2
NEW TRUMBULL STATION OPENED NOV 29

---1950---

JA 13, 6-6

PLANS FOR 2 NEW POLICE PRECINCT STATIONS & REPLACEMENT 4 OTHERS IN
NEXT 6 YRS SUBMITTED TO MAYOR'S CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT COM.

DETROIT : POLICE: BUILDINGS

1950

17TH PRECINCT STATION MAY BE BUILT IN 6 YEARS

JA 21, 10-6 MAIL

---1951---

JE 8, 18-8

COBO APPROVES PLANS FOR NEW STATION IN FAR NW SECTION
CITIZENS RESEARCH COUNCIL SAYS DET. DOESN'T NEED ANY MORE POLICE STATIONS

AG 5, 1-21-2

AN 8, 8-5

CANFIELD STATION TO BE TORN DOWN

-----1955----

JL 8, 14-1

LAYOUT OF CENTRAL STATION ON FIRST FLOOR OF POLICE HQRS IS BEING ALTERED

---1958---

S 2, 1-5

MAYOR MARDIANI ASKS IMPROVEMENTS FOR ABOVE BUILDINGS-CARLISLE

---1961---

S 3, A-17-3

MCCLELLAN STATION CLOSES AFTER 55 YRS. OF SERVICE-BOLDT

---1962---

MY 16, B-6-1

STATIONS DRESS UP FOR NAT'L. POLICE WEEK.-MY 15 "LADIES DAY"

MY 18, A-16-1

GROUND-BREAKING CEREMONIES FOR NEW STATION FOR 10TH (PETOSKEY) PRECINCT TO BE HELD MAY 22

MY 20, ROTO 17

STREAMLINING OF NEW BLDG.

MY 22, A-16-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH BROKE GROUND FOR NEW PETOSKEY PRECINCT

---1962---

MY 23, D-16-1 FIN3

CAVANAGH BROKE GROUND FOR PETOSKEY PRECINCT, LIVERNOIS & ELMNURST

---1967---

ExxxAxx4

---1969---

MR 4, A-3-1

POLICE NOT USING EASTSIDE BUILDING DONATED FOR THEIR USE-
FALBAUM

MR 5, C-9-1

PHILIP VAN ANTWERP WILL ASK CITY BREAK ANY LEASE AGREEMENT
IT MAY HAVE FOR POLICE RECRUITMENT CENTER AT WEST GR. BOULE-
VARD

V

AP22, A-16-5

POLICE TO ;USE OLD RECORDERS COURT BUILDING?

AP23, A-16-1

CAVANAGH REBUFFED AGIAN BY CITY COUNCIL ON PROPOSAL TO
LEASE POLICE DEPT. BUILDING AT W.G. BOULEVARD-HALLAS.

JE 4, B-14-1

COMMSNRSPREEN&COUNCIL AGREE ON RECRUITMENT CENTER BLDG. AT 2424 W. 60.
BLVD-HALLAS

JL 23, C-1-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER SPREEN OPENS SPORTS CENTER AT 729 MELDRUM-
SMITH

---1971---

AG3, B-1-4 D

ABOVE NEEDS LARGER BUILDING FOR TRAINING POLICE CADETS---
WISLER

---1992---

Ag 10, B-1-2

Police rent too high for office & warehouse space in bldg.
worth \$619,800, paying rent of \$366,675 a year-Toy

DETROIT : POLICE : BUILDINGS

1994

F 18 B 1-2DWS

Palms Bldg., Woodward; houses Det. Police Dept Internal Affairs
Div; worth \$540,000; will have paid \$1.7 million rent by
2001-Williams

1975

DETROIT: POLICE: BUREAUS: HOURS.

F8, A-2-4

DET. POLICE DEPT. S TO REMAIN OPEN UNITL 6:30PM MON
THUR FRIDAY.

1975

DETROIT: POLICE: BUSES PATROL
JA 25, A-26-1

DET POLICE WILL RANDOMLY RIDE SR CITY BUSES AS PART
OF THEIR REGULAR PATROLS- SINCLAIR.

-1976- S 28, A-4-1

LANS-MILLIKEN ASKS CASH FOR DETROIT BUS CRIME WAR
S 29, A-3-1

LANS-STATE MAY FUND DET BUS PATROL-WILLCOX

---1977--- JE 20, B-1-3 D

BLUEBIRD PATROL OPERATIONS TO CONT.GETS EXTENSION OF STATE
GRANT TO FINANCE IT

DETROIT: POLICE: BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR

1957

CIVIL SERV.COMMSN. RETAINS DOUGLAS GINN IN ABOVE POST

AG 14, 56-4

RICHARD PAXTON, OUT ON BOND ON BAD CHECK CHG., HELD IN COUNTY JAIL
 MR 15 A-15-8F IN 3
 JUL 19, B-16-3

5 CADETS TO PATROL PARKING METERS AT DOWNTOWN, WAYNE STATE UNIV, & GEN.
 MTRS. BLDG. & JEFF.-KERCHEVAL-CHALMERS SECTIONS
 ---1967---

US TO GIVE POLICE & YOUTHS \$226,630 AID-WELLS
 MY 12, A-1-3 5*

MUNIOR CADET TRAINING PROG. PLANS EXPANSION TO 2 CENTERS
 ---1972--- MY 11, B-8-1 D

200 YOUNG KPERSONS AGED 14 TO 16 ENDED NINE-WEEK JUNIOR
 POLICE CADET PROGRAM FUNDED BY U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR AND
 CYO---WITTENBERG
 ---1973--- JA 12, B-14-1 D

WALTER B. WILLIAMS CHARGES "RACISM" FOR FIRING AS POLICE
 CADET---
 ---1974--- AP 5, B-1-1 D

REGION 3 SCHOOL BD. VOTES TO ASK CITY OFFICIALS IF CADETS CAN BE
 ASSIGNED TO PATROL REGION SCHOOLS-CAMPSIE
 ---1975---

140 POLICE CADETS & TRAINEE OFFICERS ORDERED TO REPORT FOR
 MEETING, MAY MEAN LAYOFF NOTICES
 JA 3, B-1-6 D

-1975-0 Ap2,B-1-4D

GUARDING CITY PARKS DUE TO COMPLETE LAY OFF OF REC.
EMPLOYEES FOR MONTH OF APRIL

Ap 9, A-5-1

**DET. POLICE CADETS EXPECTING LAYOFFS BUT STILL KEEP UP
RUGGED TRAINING SCHEDULE- SINCLAIR**

Ag 15, B-2-4 D

115 HIGH SCHOOL BOYS & GIRLS IN STRICT TRAINING CADET
PROGRAM BY DETBD OF EDUC & POLICE DEPT-HAGERTY

-1982-

JL 2, A-3-1

2 TEENS ARRESTED FOR THEFTS DURING DET FIREWORKS CARRIED
CADET ID CARDS-ILKA&TITTSWORTH

-1983-

JL 7, B-11-1

SET TO BEGIN SUMMER PATROL-BOHY

-1985-

My 27, A-3-1

2,000 strong & street wise, Cadets reports anything suspico
us to police-Martindale

Je 28, A3--2

131 members of The Blue Berets to patrol streets-Martindale

Jl 1, D-4-4D

young people join Jr cadets 1300 strong-martindale

DETROIT : POLICE : CADETS

1997

Ap 24 C-3-5

Cops questioning two cadets in shooting of another cadet.

DETROIT : POLICE : CAMPS

1990

J1 25, A-1-2

105 Det school students attended Det Police Law Enforcement
Explorer Summer Academy at Camp CAvell-Christian

DETROIT - POLICE - BUILDINGS - HEADQUARTERS

SEE

DET - POLICE - HEADQUARTERS

DETROIT: POLICE: CAREER COUNSELING

1974

JA 9, B-1-5 D

COMMSR. TANNIAN DIRECTING STAFF OFFICERS IN FORMING COUN-
SELING PROGRAM TO BETTER UTILIZE & ADVANCE POLICEMEN-PAVICH

DETROIT - POLICE - CENSORSHIP SQUAD

1934

Form 1656

MR 9, 14-2

DETECTIVE OS M KOLLAR APPT TO SQUAD ---1935---
 HOW LES POTTER SAVED ROYAL BAKER'S LIFE 25 YRS AGO; BAKER RETIRING BUT
 POTTER STAYS AS CENSOR ---1936---

MY 6, 4-8 BL STK

THREATEN CLOSING OF GAYETY EMPRESS, "ATL. THEATRE"
 NATL. SOJOURNERS SEEK WIDER CENSORSHIP POWERS FOR POLICE

11, 9-2

---1938---

JE 3, 2-3

PATR. M. BOURKE ASSIGNED TO LITERARY CENSORSHIP SQUAD

---1944---

Ag 27, 1-1-4

Ag 30, 1-1 BS

BANS PLAY, TWO IN A BED
 TWO IN BED REVISED, PERMITTED TO OPEN

---1945---

MY 4, 23-2

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION PROTESTS ATROCITIES FILM SHOWN AT TELE-
 NEWS THEATER

MY 5, 3-2

PEOPLE SHOULD SEE ATROCITIES FILM-EDIT

MY 6, 1-5-2

CHAS SNYDER ASKS DELETION OF CERTAIN PART OF ATROCITIES FILM

AG 7, 10-1

CIVIL RIGHTS CMSN TO TEST RIGHT OF TO FORBID SHOWING OF MOVIES OF THE
 EXECUTION OF NAZI SS OFFICERS-EDIT

AG 8, 23-7

FILM "MAIDANEK" TO BE SHOWN AT CIVIC THEATER AG 10 TO DETERMINE LEG-
 ALITY OF POLICE TO CENSOR

---1946---

F 20, 2-8

MI-1 FILM

MR 11, 1-4

"RISQUE", MY 29, 2-5

JL 14, 3-3

D 20, 12-2

JL 19, 1-18-1

"FINLAYSON

AP 25, 1-21-1

TENDLER

AP 27, 22-1

JE 16, 1-3

JE 17, 38-1

AP 10, 1-3-4 2*

MY 5, 16-1

O 25, 25-5

---1947---

CLOSED BY POLICE: TOO

---1948---

---1952---

-----1953-----

-----1954-----

-----1955-----

-----1956-----

R.J.THOMAS QUESTIONS RIGHT POLICE TO CENSOR ALL 16

"A MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN"

POLICE CLOSE SHOW AT CLUB 509

19 CLUBS CITED FOR STAGING OBSCENE SHOWS-BALL

POCKET SIZE BOOKS BECOME HEADACHE FOR CENSOR SQUAD -HARTMANN

ABOVE CONSIDERING CONTROVERSIAL FILM "THE MOON IS BLUE"

HERBERT W CASE POWERFUL LITERARY CENSORSHIP IN DET-

AGE OF CANDOR-EDIT.

ABOVE SERVES WARRANT ON LUDINGTON NEWS CO.FOR SELLING BOOK IN DETROIT
PUT OUT BY POCKET BOOKS, INC.THAT CITY BANNED

"HERBERT W CASE IS DOING GOOD JOB OF CENSORSHIP-EDIT

POLICE CENSORS COMMENT ON THEIR CENSORING OF FOREIGN FILMS-LUBECK

DET BOOK CENSORSHIP IS MODEL FOR OTHER CITIES-TENDERL

AMER.CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION ACCUSES ABOVE OF BEING "UNCONSTITUTIONAL"
IN U.S.SUP.CT.HEARING

U.S.SUP.CT RULING OUTLAWS MICH.LAW BANNING OBSCENE BOOKS BUT SAYS
ABOVE CAN CONTINUE ITS WORK F 26, 1-1
----1960---- JA 6, C-6-1

POLICE URGE TOUGHER STRIP TEASE LAW -1963-- AG 4, A-3-2

ORDERED NUMBER OF SCENES DELETED FROM A SEX MOVIE TO BE SHOWN AT A DET
MOVIE HOUSE & DISTRIBUTION OF OBJECTIONABLE HANDBILLS ON MOVIE STOPPED
AG 24, B-4-6

NAMED WITH PROSECUTOR OLSEN IN SUIT BY ROYAL NEWS CO. FOR \$200,000 DAM
AGES FOR SEIZURE OF 20,000 PUBLICATIONS IN RAID ON OFFICE FOR OBSCENET
Y TRIAL --1965-- MR 2, A-6-2

US SUP.CT.DECISION CLARIFYING MOVIE CENSORSHIP PROCEDURES WILL HAVE
NO IMMEDIATE EFFECT ON PRACTICES OF ABOVE MY 22, A-3-6

PLACED UNDER DIRECTION OF VICE BUREAU-PERSONNEL REDUCED TO 9 MEN
--1967-- JA 29, E-1-7

INSPECTOR JAMES COLE & HIS LICENSE XBUREAU SCREENS ALL FILM
BEFORE SHOWN IN DET. THEATERS-NEAL JR.

MICHIGAN - POLICE - CENTRAL DISTRICT

1954

AG 19, 42-4

RE-CREATION OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED-HEADED BY LOUIS A BERG

REV CARROLL F DEATH, REV AUSTIN J ECKER, REV E H BUCHHEIMER NAMED CHAP-
 LAINS-
 ---1951--- O 26, 4-4
 REV IRWIN C JOHNSON GETS BADGE AS POLICE DEPT CHAPLAIN-
 /-1962- JA 30, 4-5
 ON BUSY LIFE & WORK OF CHAPLAINS-SAHS F 11, R-18
 REV. CARLYLE F. STEWART, PASTOR OF PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CHURCH, FIRST
 NEGRO NAMED CHAPLAIN MY 28, B-9-8
 ---1965--- D 16, C-6-4
 RT REV MSGR FRANCIS X CANFIELD SWORN IN AS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN OF
 DET POLICE DEPT ---1966--- D 10, A-6-4
 REV EDWARD H BUCHHEIMER GETS SPECIAL BADGE OF RTLREVMSGR
 CARROLL F DEABY-GREGORIK --- 967--- JA 11, A-16-4
 DR JOSEPH L ROBERTS BECOMES ABOVE
 ---1973--- JA 15, B-1-1 W
 REV. E. H. BUCHHEIMER TO RETIRE---MANSE D 14, B-1-4 D
 23 MINISTERS & PRIESTS SWORN IN AS DEPT. CHAPLAINS BY COMSR
 TANNIAN LAST NITE-SINCLAIR
 ---1974--- MY 8, A-3-3
 LUTHERAN REV. JAS. B. WHITE RIDES CYCLES AS CHAPLAIN OF BEX
 MOTOR TRAFFIC SECTION-MANSE

--1974-- 0 17, C-2-1
R^E V. GARY WHEELER, LUTHERAN, 28, IS YOUNGEST CHAPLAIN-SINCLAIR
---1975---AP 2, B-5-5

2 FEMALE CHAPLAINS JOIN DET. POLICE, SISTER FRANCES
SCHNELL AND MRS. CAROL PARK-SINCLAIR. AP 12, A-7-4
POLICE CHAPLAINS, FR. JOHN NADER & REV. GARY WHEELER QUIT, IN PRO-
TEST OVER FIRING OF PAL FIRING OF DEL RUSSELL-SINCLAIR
S 9, D-2-1

MRS CAROL PARK & SISTER FRANCIS WINIFRED SCHNELL ARE POLICE CHAP¹
LAINS-MANSER ---1976--- MR 6, A-4-4
CHAPLAIN WM. PARIS KILLED IN LINE OF DUTY BY CHAUNCEY WEST JR.,
HAILED AS HERO-SINCLAIR -1983- JA 13, C-10-1
BURGLARY SUSPECT CHARLES WILLIAMS 30 OF DET SHOT BY CHAPLAIN
REV. SIDNEY HAMPTON 42 DURING ROBBERY OF OFFICER'S HOME.

-1985- F 6, E-8-1
MSGR ARTHUR KAREY CHIEF CHAPLAIN.

--1986-- F 14, A-8-1
Catholic priest, Mike Cooney serves narcotics cops.-Beer

DETROIT : POLICE: CHAPLAINS

1986

F 22, A-1-2

Police chaplains see raw life.-DESmet

-1988-

Jl 5 B-3-2

When tragedy strikes, chaplains run interference.--Jas.Hill

DETROIT - POLICE - CHARITY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 23, 2-4

DAVISON STATION COPS GIVE SANTA A LIFT WITH HIS WORK

---1935---

D 7, 7-1

POLICE CHECK FOR \$12,036.50 GOES TO DET. COMMUNITY FUND

---1960---

F 12, A-4-2

POLICE COMSNR. HART REMINDS POLICE ON RULE AGAINST CHARITY TICKET SALES

CHIEFS -
DETROIT - POLICE - DEPUTY CHIEF

1975

Mr 8, A-2-4

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN ATTEMPT TO CREATE 2 CIVILIAN DEPUTY CHIEF
POSITIONS REJECTED BY POLICE COMMISSIONERS - SINCLAIR S 24, B-1-6 D
MAYOR YOUNG RECOMMENDED FRANK BLOUNT TO THAT POST AS *
TANNIAN'S EXEC - SINCLAIR X --1976-- AP 5, B-2-1 D
REGINALD C. HARVEL NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF - GLAZIER
-1983- MY 5, A-1-5

GEORGE BENNETT UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR INVOLVEMENT IN AUTO
SALVAGE YARD, TO LEAVE UNDER PRESSURE - BOHY & MCCLEAR
MY 6, A-1-6

RETIRED DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF BENNETT STILL FACES CHARGE FOR IN
VOLVEMENT IN SALVAGE BUSINESS - BOHY

S 30, B-6-1

WILL YOUNG NOW LET HART DO HIS JOB?-EDIT 01, B-4-1
SELECTION OF WM. HART AND DEPUTY CHIEF JAMES
BANNON GIVES DET.HOPE.-EDIT
-1991-

F 14 A 14-1

Pros and cons about new police chief, Comdr. Stanley Knox-Edit.
-1992

My 8 A 10-1

Conviction of William Hart is a sad day for Detroit, and
it hurts the city's efforts to improve its image-Edit
1998

J1 14 A 6-1

There should be a search for Detroit new police chief-Ed

DETROIT : POLICE : CHIEF : EXECUTIVE DEPUTY

1975

1656

S 24, B-1-6 D

MAYOR YOUNG RECOMMENDS FRANK BLOUNT TO POST AS TANNIAN'S

EXEC-SINCLAIR

N 1, A-9-4

NEW #2 POST TO FRANK BLOUNT

N 22, A-3-1

NAMED BLOUNT AS HIGHEST RANKING BLACK-GRANT

-1976-

S 23, A-1-6

BLOUNT TAKES EDUCATIONAL LEAVE; REPLACED IN JOB AFTER DRUG

RAID-SINCLAIR

S 23, B-6-1

CONFUSION AFTER BLOUNT AFFAIR REFLECTS BAD LEADERSHIP BY

YOUNG-EDIT

S 30, A-8-5

JAMES BANNON NOW ACTING EXEC DEPUTY CHIEF-SINCLAIR

"DETROIT -POLICE- CHIEF

1974

MAYOR Y^UNG CONFIRMS PHILIP G. TANNIAN AS CHIEF
JL 2, B-1-1 D

-1976- S 26, A-1-2

FIRE BY MAYOR YOUNG, TANNIAN DENIES HE'S OUSTED-SINCLAIR &
HALLAS S 27, A-1-2

WHO IS THE CHIEF?-SINCLAIR -1976- S 29, A-1-3

WM HART NEW CHIEF, AHLED BY MOST IN RANKS-WILLING
S 29, A-8-5

1ST BLACK CHIEF TAKES OVER IN FULL AUTHORITY-TSCHIRHART

TELLS POLICE UNION TO BE PATIENT WITH NEW TOP POLICEMEN
O 21, A-11-2

-1984 AP1, B-2-4 ED
REGINALD TURNER ORDERED TO RETIRE-GRANT

--1982-- JL 5, A-3-1
ON JUL 9, WILLIAM L. HART BECAME LONGEST-SERVING CHIEF
IN 117-YEAR HISTORY.

-1983-

0 14, B-6-3 D

COUNCILMEN IKRED AT TRYING TO GET CHIEF HART TO DISCUSS
CRIME WITH THEM, THREATEN LEGAL ACTION-SAWYERS

-1984-

F 26, B-1-2

WM HART HANGS TOUGH-BAILEY

-1989-

F 22, A-1

Mounting complaints & dissatisfaction stirring calls for
removal of Hart-Wark

-1991-

F 12 A 1-5

Wm Hart will take a paid leave from duties, but insists he
didn't take funds or coerce a witness-Wark & Farrell

F 12 A 5-5

Possible successors, Several could take over the Chief Hart,
James D Bannon possibly-Lengel & Sinclair

-1991-

F 14 A 6-1

Deputy police chief James Bannon disappointed about being passed over for
chief-but not jumping ship-Cannon/Farrell

F 14 A 7-1

Young taps veteran commander, 10th Precinct Cmdr. Stanley Knox, to replace Chief Hart-Cannon

Ap 2 A-7-1

Excerpts from interview of Det Police Chief Stanley Knox by Det News Editorial Board.

My 26, B-1-2

Stanley B. Knox, 100 days as chief was honeymoon from hell in his first months on job-Bratt

Jl 7, B-5-2

Stanley Knox, Chief, spends time patrolling streets with other police officers, leads example for others-Bratt/Bowles

-1992

Mr 4 B 8-1

Det News, other media seeking a meeting with Police chief, Stanley Knox to ask him to reconsider new policy limiting release of crime information-1993-

D 09 A 1-1

Former Det. police inspector Isaiah "Ike" McKinnon to be named today as police chief by Archer-Ilka/Toy

-1993-

D 10 A 1-1

Incoming Chief McKinnon vowed Thurs. to make clean break from past, wants force to earn Det. respect-Toy D 10 B 1-2N
Lt. Madelyn Rakowski & other Det. police happy about McKinnon's appt-Vlasic-Trent -1994- Ja 06 B 1-1D

New Detroit Police Chief Isaiah McKinnon says "no more cronyism; gave taped pep talk to cops-Williams

Je 08 B 1-2DWS

8 yr. old Daniel Steinke Jr., Windsor sits behind McKinnon. He's chief for the day -He has leukemia

-1998-

J1 10 A-1-6

Police Chief Isaiah McKinnon leaving, Archer expected to tap top deputy, Benny Napoleon.-Grant & Woolley

J1 12 B 1-2

Det.-It's expected that Benny Napoleon will be named next police chief, but should there be a search?-Woolley

ice:but should there

J1 14 D 1-3

Issues facing next police chief; crime, human rights, cheating, morale, among them

J1 15 C 1-2

Det.-Benny Napoleon was named new police chief-Woolley

J1 14 D 1-7

Det.-Archer gave McKinnon an emotional send off-Woolley/
Hackney

J1 14 D 1-7 3 Dot

Det.-Archer named Napoleon chief of police-Woolley/Hackney

DETROTT : POLICE DEPT : CHILD ABUSE UNIT

1981

N 8, A-1-1

HORROR STORIES-LEE

Form 1656

MY 19,1-7

MEMBERS OF DEPT. TO THROW PARTY FOR 30,000 TO 40,000 CHILDREN ON JE 28

JE 11,14-3

POLICE START TO ROUND UP 45,000 CHILDREN FOR PARTY JE 28-R.WHITE

JE 13, 1-24-3

P
ARTY FOR CHILDREN GOING FORWARD ASPACE-R.WHITE

JE 17, 11-3

FRED FRAHM ASKS PARENTS TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION JE 18,45-3

2,000 ORPHANS ARE GUESTS OF POLICE DEPT. AT FOX THEATER-JE 20, 1-5-3

TASTERS PICK BEST PEANUTS FOR PARTY-R.WHITE

JE 22,12-2

PARTY ON JE 28 BOUND TO BE SUCCESS

JE 27, 1-16-4

JE 28 BIG DAY FOR CHILDREN'S PARTY-R.WHITE

JE 28, 1-6

CHILDREN'S PARTY IS ON-R.WHITE

JL 8,14-4

CONNIE & JOHN MONTANO WRITE POLICE LETTER THANKING THEM FOR PARTY

1963

DETROIT - POLICE - CHILDREN'S CHORUS

N 24, 9-9-3

SONS & DAUS. OF POLICEMEN REPLACE FATHERS IN ABOVE-NEHMAN

ABOVE ORGANIZE NEW CHORUS-NEHAMN

S 26, 1-14-3

ABOVE NOW ACTIVE; PERFORMING AT CIVIC FUNCTIONS

N 23, 5-1

WILFRED W. BERG, DIRECTOR OF ABOVE & HIS DUTIES-SULLIVAN
—1956—

D 22, 32-3

F 9, 1-6

WILFRED W. BERG RESIGNS AS CONDUCTOR OF ABOVE-NEHAMN

F 10, 3-4

PATROLMAN ROBERT HATCH MAY BE APPT'D NEW DIRECTOR OF ABOVE

PROCEDURES

AG 13, 12-1.5*

13 CIVIC LEADERS NAMED TO ABOVE TO ADVISE POLICE ON RACIAL MATTERS-

CARLISLE

~~—1960—~~

MR 29, A-4-3

ENDS 18 MO. STUDY -CARLISLE

MR 29, A-1-1

REPORTS ON POLICE RACE STUDY-CARLISLE

MR 30, A-2-1

NAACP CHGS THAT AN 18 MOS INDEPENDENT SURVEY OF POLICE PROCEDURES BY A
OVE FAILED TO MAKE ANY SIGNIFICANT FINDINGS

DETROIT: POLICE: CITIZEN AWARD

1 9 6 8

~~D 1, A-1-3~~

NEWS TO INAUGURATE POLICE-COMMUNITY AWARD IN JAN -TO SEEK
HARMONY BTWN POLICE & CITIZENS

FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE DETROIT NEWS: POLICE CITIZEN AWARD

--1969---

N 16, D-13-5

GLIYCE REBMOND, 40 TO RECEIVE CITIZEN'S CITATION FROM POLICE
DEPT. FOR HIS CONTRIBUTION IN CURBING CRIME AND DELINQUENCY-
PABICH

--1970----

F 13, A-3-1

MRS. CLARISSA LOVE NAMED TO ABOVE FOR HER HELP IN PROMOTING
POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS---BALL

CITIZENS COMPLAINT BUREAU

DETROIT - POLICE - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1961

Ap 17, A-1-3

SET UP AT POLICE Hq. B COMMSR. HART

My 21, A-19-5

Mr 28, A-19-1

ABOVE LEA ES NAACP SKEPTICAL ---1963---

424 PERSONS PACKED PETOSKEY STATION TO HEAR POLICE COMM. EDWARDS CALL FOR GREATER PUBLIC CO-OPERATION WITH POLICE DEPT. IN COMMUNITY RELATIONS MEETINGS-WELSH

Je 11, B-4-3

POLICE COMM. EDWARDS HAILS CITYZEN-POLICE EFFORTS

---1964---

D 22, A-1-4

COMM. GIRARDIN SIGNS DEPT. ORDER CHANGING NAME OF POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS BUREAU TO ABOVE-GAREAU

D 29, A-1-1

ABOVE NEW BUREAU CHECKING COMPLAINT THAT MAURICE BOCKART, WALTER BRACE & JOHN FOX BEATEN BY POLICEMEN THOMAS KAUFFMAN & HENRY LIMPKIN ON ARREST FOR BREAKING INTO AUTO-NEHMAN ---1965---

F 22, A-3-5

POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN ISSUED EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM TO ALL PRECINCT & BUREAU COMMANDERS ON SCOPE & AUTHORITY OF ABOVE BUREAU OF POLICE DEPT. -NEHMAN

Mr 16, A-3-8

FEELS RECENT CHANGES IN POLICE DEPT. PROVIDE SUFFICIENT MACHINERY TO DISCOURAGE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION BY POLICE

Ap 28, A-8-1

INSP. GERALD PERMAN & LT. SEBASTIAN FRID TO SPEAK AT PROG. AR 29 INST. ANTHON HIGH SPONSORED BY ST. ANTHONY COMMUNITY COUNCIL

D L C-7-3

POLICE PRECINCTS COMDERS TO HOLD MONTHLY MEETINGS WITH RESIDENTS

1-0
---1965--- D 21, B-2-3 5*
COMSNER GIRARDIN WOULD LIKE FRIENDLIER LOCALE FOR ABOVE

---1966--- MR 2, G-1-1
WINNING RESPECT OF POLICEMEN AS WELL AS CITIZENS-BOYER

--- 967--- F 21, B-2-1
SAY ONLY 10 OF 119 COMPLAINTS ABST POLICE UPHELD

---1969--- F 7, A-13-1
CAVANAGH VOWS FASTER ACTION ON CITIZEN COMPLAINT CASES

F12, C-8-5
RAVITZ ASKS CITIZEN PANEL TO SIFT POLICE DISCIPLINE.-JACK
SON

LT. CLIFTON CASEY ADDED TO ABOVE

MR 4, A-11-1
COMMISSIONER SPREEN COOL TO IDEA OF CITIZEN PANEL

---1970--- F 15, A-2-3
DETROIT ARCH. DEVELOPMENT FUND TO AID PROGRAM TO POLICE
MONITORS, WITH THE AD HOC GROUP TO SERVE AS CLEARING HOUSE
FOR COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE TO BE TAKEN TO ABOVE---BULG
GIER

JL 19, B-4-1

MEMORANDUM ON INVESTIGATIONS OF 24 ALLEGATIONS OF HARRASSMENT
OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY BY DET POLICE

DETROIT: POLICE: CITIZENS COMPLAINT BUREAU

1973

REPORTS OF POLICE BRUTALITY VARY---GRAHAM
--1974--

JAN 6, A-1-2

0 16, B-1-1 D

POLICE CHIEF TANNIAN HOLDS PUBLIC HEARING ON PLAN TO CHANGE
IT TO PROFESSIONAL STANDARDS SECTION-GLAZIER

Jl 16 S 5-1

Preview of Belle Isle picnic for citizens radio-patrol
volunteers, 3rd annual Grill and Chill picnic-Esparza

F 5 C 4-1

Academy teaches community leaders about the paperwork, low tech equipment; lack of staff that causes police backlog

--Henderson

F 5 C 4-4

Highland Prk volunteer rides in patrol car, faces stresses that officers live with daily in life-and-death situation

--Henderson

F 5 4-3

Tips for dealing with police

DETROIT: POLICE: CITIZEN REVIEW BOARD

1973

AP13, A-5-1

NELSON JACK EDWARDS, ROBERT BATTLE III AND TOM TURNER
CALL FOR ESTABLISHMENT IF ABOVE, SAYING POLICE DEPT.
IS "INCAPABLE OF POLICING ITSELF"---GRAHAM

1969

DETROIT:POLICE:CITIZENS TRIAL BOARD

MY 16, A-24-1

JL 15, A-1-1

SEN.C.A.YOUNG REVIVES PLAN FOR BD.-SANDNER

R.AUSTIN SIGNED AMENDMENT TO GIVE ABOVE THE POWER TO PUNISH OR DISMISS DETROIT POLICEMEN-PISOR JL 17, A-9-1

RICHARD AUSTIN FIRMLY ENDORSES ABOVE-PISOR JL 25, A-19-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH BLASTS RICHARD AUSTIN OVER PROPOSAL TO SET UP CIVILIAN POLICE TRIAL BOARD-HALLAS JL 25, A-17-7

DET. BRANCH OF AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION BACK PLAN FOR CITIESN POLICE TRIAL BOARD AG 1, A-3-1

CIVILIAN TRIAL BOARD DRIVE ANGERS POLICE, BLUE FLU EPID EMIO FEARED- HALLAS. =AG 8, A-1-1

BLACK OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF PRESSURE OVER TRIAL BOARD-FALBAUM AG 8, A-4-1

QUESTION OF ABOVE MAY NOT BE ON BALLOT ON NOV. 4-GILL

AG10, B-12-1

FAILURE OF PETITION DRIVE TO GET ABOVE ON NOV. 4TH ELECTION BALLOT DOES NOT REMOVE PROPOSITION FROM CAMPAIGN- EDIT.

AG12, A-2-3

POLICE TRIAL BOARD RULED OFF BALLOT AG12, A-18-3

YOUNG, COLEMAN- DOES DISSERVICE TO BLACK CAUSE- MULLER.

--1969--

Ag 22, A-18-1

SEN, COLEMAN YOUNG FILES SUIT ASKING JUDGE MARTIN TO ORDER
THE CONTROVERSIAL CIVILIAN POLICE TRIAL BOARD PROPOSAL PLACE
ON NOV. 4 BALLOT-

DETROIT : POLICE : & CITIZENS

1981

D 2, B-10-1D

**LOU GREBETZ, 26 OF DET BACKS GUARDIAN ANGELS CHAPTER FOR
DET. SEEKS CITY SUPPORT-LEE**

DETROIT : POLICE : CITY HALL BUREAU

1951

22 POLICE ASSIGNED TO CITY HALL TO BECOME SEPARATE BUREAU
- --1953--
24 POLICE ON ABOVE DETAIL DO NOT NEED INSPECTOR-SGT. IRVIN WOODMANSEE
IS CAPABLE ENOUGH

JL 4, 8-1
JL 9
D 18, 43-1

DETROIT: POLICE: CITY PUBLIC POLICE REVIEW

1960

PROPOSED CREATION OF ABOVE
PROPOSES CREATION OF ABOVE TO BE DISCUSSED JA 17TH

JA 10 A-3-1
JA 10 A-3-1

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - CIVIC CENTER BUREAU

MY 26, A-21-1

EXPANDED DUTIES OF POLICE

DETROIT: POLICE: CIVILIAN COMPLAINT BOARD

1956

ABOVE CREATED TO HANDLE COMPLAINTS MADE AGST POLICE DEPT. S 21, 14-8
POLICE COMMSR. PINS DEFENDED ABOVE'S ACTIONS S 28, 15-1

DETROIT: POLICE: CIVILIAN ~~CONTROL~~ PATROL

1969

F16, A-27-1

COUNCILMAN MEL REVITZ INTRODUCED PLAN WHICH WOULD ALLOW
CLEAR CUT CIVILIAN CONTROL OF POLICE DEPT.

--1970--

JE 27, A-1-2

CITIZEN PATROLLER, JAMES BATES STOPS PURSE THEFT BETWEEN
OLYMPIA, MARCUS VAN DYKE AND ERWIN. -OSHEA.

--1971--

JA 15, A-8-3

150 RESIDENTS IN NW DET TAKE TURNS AS MEMBER OF
UNIVER DISTRICT RADIO WATCH--TO FIGHT CRIME IN NEIGHBOR
HOOD--GRAHAM

MR 27, A-1-4

ROBERT TINDAL PROPOSED CITY CONSIDER MERGING POLICE &
FIRE DEPT S & HIRING CIVILIAN PATROL TO HELP SPOT LAW-
BREAKERS--GOOD

N 5, B-17-1 D

4 YOUTHS CHARGE NEIGHBOR PATROL ATTACKED THEM WITHOUT
PROVOCATION--TITTSWORTH IN HARPER GRATIOT AREA

D 7, A-1-3

EAST SIDE CIVILIAN RADIO PATROL LEADERS VOWED TO CONTINUE
HARASSING CRIMINALS DESPITE BEING THREATENED WITH VIOLENCE
TSCHIRHART

D 9, A-1-2

JOHN F NICHOLS ENDORSED CITIZEN RADIO PATROLS AS GOOD

D 18,A-4-1

CITIZEN PATROLS NEED DIRECTION--EDIT

--1972--

MR 22,B-5-1 D

SEVERL DOZEN CITIZENS RADIO ~~STATION~~ GROUPS ELIGIBLE
FOR \$30,000 WORTH OF CITY FUNDS TO HELP KEEP CRIME OUT
OF NEIGHBORHOODS ---1976--- AG L26, A-1-4

---1976---

AG L26, A-1-4

COLEMAN & YOUNG'S WAR ON CRIME ENLISTS CIVILIAN HELP-2RRE
ASHENFELTER
A6X26XXB*6*1

АБХЗБХХБХБХЖ

-1-977- F 18, B-1-3 D

-1-977-

F 18, B-1-3 D

12TH PRECINCT CITIZEN PATROL WORKERS SOUGHT

DETROIT : POLICE : CIVILIAN DEFENSE BUREAU

1950

D 16, 9-1

CREATED BY COMMR DOOS TO CO-ORDINATE TRAINING

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~CITIZENS PATROL~~ CIVILIAN PATROL PROGRAMS

1953

JA 7, 4-1

AUTO DEALER, JDS. SCUDIERE, PROPOSES ABOVE FOR EAST SIDE STREETS AFTER
SEX MURDER OF JOANNE GILLESPIE

JA 8, 4-2

L.Q. LATHER SUGGESTS HOME OWNERS KEEP PROCH LIGHTS ON FOR PROTECTION

—1969—

AP 22, B-8-4

RAVITZ URGES POLICE STUDY OF CIVIL PATROL EXPANSION

D 3, A-16-4

1,000 DETROITERS JOIN, TO BE "EXTRA EYE" FOR POLICE DEPT-TSCHIRHART

--1970--

F 26, E-2-1ZONE1

CITIZENS MOBILE PATROL OPERATING TO REDUCE CRIME IN 14TH PRE
CINCT---

MR 4, A-20-4

CIVILIAN PATROL TO GUARD NEWSBOYS IN PALMER PARK PRECIN
CT- TSCHIRHART.

MR 22, B-7-3

MORE CIVILIAN PATROLS NEEDED TO FIGHT DET. CRIME-
WITTENBERG.

AP 19, D-8-7

CITIZEN PATROL CUTS NEWSBOY(CARRIER) ROBBERIES.

MY 15, B-2-3

CREDITED WITH HELPING TO REDUCE CRIME INX 41% IN E TEST AREA
OTH PRECINCT--DOBYNS

-----1971--- D3, A-1-2

REV ISAIAH D PATTERSON SAYS CITIZEN PATROLS ARE ARMED
VIGILANTES. WOLFE --1972-- JA 17,B-1-6 D

REVIEW OF ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE TO HIGHLIGHT PUBLIC MEETING
SPONSORED BY POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATINS COMM IN 15TH PRECINC

---1974---- D23, A-3-1

BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON THIS CIVILIAN COP" GROUP. WEND
AND. -1976- AP 26, B-1-1

HUNDREDS OF DETROITERS SPEND SPARE TIME AS CIVILIAN PATROLS
-BLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE: CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD

1970

D 5, A-21-1

**JOHN F NICHOLS DECLARED UNEQUIVOCAL OPPOSITION TO CIVILIAN
REVIEW BOARD AS MEANS OF DEALING WITH POLICE DISCIPLINARY
PROBLEMS--PAVICH**

DETROIT: POLICE: CIVILIANS

Mr 24,B-3-6 N 1992

Ex-exec.Alvin Fisher,suggested civilianized police force in
clerical work to put ;more police on street

1964

DETROIT : POLICE : CIVIL RIGHTS

COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP SAID POLICE NEED LEGAL ADVICE WHEN
CALLED BEFORE STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

D 12, A-3-8

-----1970----- JE20, A-6-4

TO HAVE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS PROTECTED IN ANY FUTURE CON-
TACTS WITH THE MCRC---GLAZIER

DETROIT : POLICE : CIVIL SERVICE

1948

N 20, 2-2

-D 22, 4-1

COMMSR LOY IRKED BY CIVIL SERVICE PLAN FOR POLICE
VAN ANTWERP'S OFFICIAL FAMILY IN SQUABBLE OVER CIVIL SERVICE ISSUES-P
PEARSON

DETROIT: POLICE: CODE OF ETHICS

1957

JAN 10, 1957
TWO ORGS, LIETUENANTS & SGTS ASSN. & DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. ADOPT PROFESSIONAL ETHICS CODE

DETROIT : POLICE : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1966

- CITY LABOR RELATIONS BUREAU RULING MAY AVERTED JURISDICTION
-AL DISPUTE BETW. 2 OF 3 UNION ORGS. IN DEPT. -BOLDT
O 20, B-9-2
- DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. MADE 2ND CHG. UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES
AGAINST POLICE DEPT. DURING CURRENT CONTRACT TALKS
O 26, C-1-3
- 1967--
JE 23, A-10-4
- POLICE WAGE TALKS TO RESUME MONDAY
JE 24, A-8-1
- CHARGES DROPPED TO AID POLICE PAY DISCUSSIONS
JE 27, A-1-3
- CHARGING MAYOR CAVANAGH BROKE HIS PROMISE, DET POLICE OFFICERS
ASSN PICKETED CITY-COUNTY BLDG-WELLS
JE 28, A-1-5
- MAYOR CAVANAGH REJECTED DEMANDS BY UNION THAT HER PERSONALLY
JOIN IN THEIR NEGOTIATION WITH CITY-WELLS
JL 9, B-7-1
- CITY-POLICE TO RESUME PAY TALKS
JL 12, C-1-2
- DPOA MEMBERS ASKED BY NEGOTIATORS TO RATIFY NONECONOMIC
AGREEMENT WITH CITY TONIGHT
JL 13, A-17-3
- CITY & POLICE ASK FOR LIST OF 7 NAMES TO RESOLVE REMAINING
DISPUTES, PANEL WILL REVIEW 12 ISSUES

---1967---

JL 13, A-1-6 LF

CITY NEGOTIATORS OK PLAN FOR POLICE TO BECOME REPRESENTED
BY RECOGNIZED UNION

JL 19, C-12-3

LACK OF MONEY TO PAY PRIVATE FACT-FINDERS FORCE ABOVE & CITY
TO TURN TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD SETTLE DISPUTE

AG 22, B-4-1

DPOA RECOGNIZED BY CAVANAGH AS POLICE BARGAINER-FALBAUM

AG 30, A-13-1

CITY OK'S POLICE LABOR PACT

AG 30, B-6-1 FIN1

LACK OF QUORUM AT WEEKLY FORMAL MEET OF CITY COUNCIL DE-
LAYED VOTE ON LABOR CONTRACT BETW. CITY & DPOA

S 19, B-10-3

3 MAN MEDIATOR PANEL OF RICHARD E. CROSS, CHARLES E. KILLING-
WORTH & RONALD W. HAUGHTON WEIGHS POLICE PAY CONTROVERSY

---1968---

O 10, A-7-1

2 DET. POLICE ORGS. DISPUTE OVER RIGHT TO BARGAIN FOR TWO OFFICERS SEEK-
ING OVERTIME PAY-JACKSON

---1969---

MR 6, A-17-1

JOHN F. DODGE , BLAST CAVANAGH OF BAD FAITH AND SAYS REST
OF DETECTIVES FEUD UP WITH HIM.-BOLDT.

R D-10, A-17-4

DPOA REJECTS PACT PROPOSALS---

--1970----

JA 14, A-1-4

DPOA DEMANDING \$13,000,1,500 MORE MEN AND NEW FRINGE
BENEFITS---PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING. JA 15, B-10-1 **1970**

DPOA PUTS ISSUE OF WAGE INCREASE BLUNTLY- EDIT.

JA 18, A-22-1

DETROIT FACING SIEGE OF "BLUE FLU" THIS YEAR--- FLAUBAUM
--1970--

JA 20, A-1-1

**POLICE DETECTIVES JOIN DRIVE IN THE SAME 20% PAY RAISE
DEMANDS----** PAVICH

JA 22, A-19-1

**LIEUTENANTS AND SERGENATS ASSOCIATION DEMANDING
PAY RAISE.-- PAVICH.**

MR 19, C-12-1

**DETECTIVE SGT. ELJAY BOWRON BARRED FROM NEGOTIATIONS-
FALBAUM.**

AP 9, A-3-3

**"BLUE FLU EPIDEMIC IS AVERTED- POLICE AGREE TO BINDING
ARBITRATION- HALLAS.**

MY 14, C-13-2

POLICE ARBITRATION PANEL MEETS MONDAY. FALBAUM JE 28, A-1-3

**ARBITRATION RULING ON POLICE PAY TO COST CITY \$2.7 MILLION
FALBAUM.**

JE 12, A-2-6

**LEO CADWELL OF MESO BROUGHT IN TO MED HELP SETTLE DET WAGE
DISPUTE WITH CITY'S POLICE & FIRE UNIONS**

--1971---

JL 8,C-3-1

CARL PARSELL SAID WILL RESIST ANY CITY ATTEMPTS TO FORCE
POLICE OFFICERS TO FOLLOW HISTORIC JULTIYEAR CONTRACT
RATIFIED BY ST TE,COUNTY & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES--HALLAS/
GOOD

JL 9,A-18-1

PLACING TAKE-IT OR LEAVE IT OFFER ON BARGAINING TABLE----
EDIT

N 10,C-2-6

DET OFFICIALS PLEDGED TOUGH FIGHT AGST EXTENSION OF STATE-
WIDE COMPULSORY ARBITRATION LAW FOR MUNICIPAL POLICE
& FIRE DEPTS THAT MICH HOUSE APPROVED BY SLIM MARGIN N 9---
ABNER

N 11,B-8-1 DA

ALLAN DAVID DENIED REPORT THAT CITY READY TO SETTLE ON
RAISE OF \$1250 YEAR FOR VETERAN PATROLMEN--HALLAS

--1972---

JA 4,C-8-1

DET POLICE OFFICERS ASSOCXXE ASKED TO JOIN IN LAWSUIT BROUG
BY CITY AGAINST FIRE FIGHTERS

F 29,A-1-1

3 MAN ARBITRATION PANEL AWARDED PATROLMEN MAXIMUM \$750 AN
NUAL PAY RAISE BOOSTING TOP SALARIES TO \$12,750--HALLS

AP 6,B-6-4 D

DETROIT ASKED TO RAISE SALARY OF POLICEMEN FROM \$12,750-

BROGAN

1972

~~DETROIT: POLICE: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING~~

AP 7, A-12-1

DPOA SNUBS PROFESSIONALISM--EDIT

---1973---

F2, A-1-4

ARBITRATION PANEL AWARDED ABOVE A PAY INCREASE AMOUNTING
TO \$2,250 BY MARCH 1, 1974--HALLAS

--1974--

MR 18, A-3-1

DPOA TRAPS YOUNG ADMIN. BET. DEMANDS TO END RESIDENCY RE-
QUIREMENT&NEW CONTRACT DEMANDS-PAVICH/S.CAIN

JL 13, A-7-5

TRAFFIC TICKET SLOWDOWN DENIED BY POLICE OFFICIALS

JL 25, A-14-1 RACE

OFF-DUTY POLICE & THEIR FAMILIES DEMONSTRATE AT CITY-COUN-
TY BLDG, DISPLEASURE AT PROGRAMS FAVORING PROMOTION OF
BLACKS & WOMEN-BERNSTEIN

O 30, B-15-1

MEMBERS OF DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSOC. RATIFIED NEW
CONTRACT

O 31, B-1-1 D

DET.&DPOA BARGAINING HIT STALEMATE AS UNION WANTS RESIDENCY
ARBITRATED-SINCLAIR

---1974---

N 2, A-6-3

DPOA DENIED IT HAD AGREED TO APPOINTMENT OF WAYNE STATE UNIV.
PRES. GEO. E. GULLEN AS IMPARTIAL MEMBER OF 3-MAN ARBITRATION
PANEL

---1975---

JE 25, B-6-1°

THAT CITY-POLICE SETTLEMENT-EDIT.

-1978-

MY 5, B-1-4

KENNETH COCKREL CALLS POLICE UNION 'GREEDY'-WILL COX

-1979-

MY 2, A-1-6

MAYOR YOUNG HOPES TO DOUBLE POLICE RESERVE BY NEXT SUMMER

WHEN POLICE CONTRACTS EXPIRE-CAIN

MY 24, B-1-1

LOOPHOLE TO LET OFFICERS TO APPLY FOR HARSHIP EXEMPTIONS
TO MOVE TO SUBURBS-S. CAIN

JE 5, B-1-5

DPOA OFFERS DET. EXTRA YEAR OF LABOR PEACE TO AVOID STRIKE
DURING GOP NATL. CONV., WOULD ALSO APPLY TO DEM. NATL. CONV.--

JE 6, B-1-6

DOWDY/POWERS

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG MAY REJECT DPOA OFFER TO EXTEND UNION CON-
TRACT EXTRA YEAR-S. CAIN

-1980-

JA 23, B-2-3ED

MAYOR CRITICAL OF UNION'S DESIRE TO NEGOTIATE NEW CONTRACT
WITHOUT OUTSIDE ARBITRATION-C. CAIN

JA 29, B-2-1 D

DET POLICE ASK SUPPORT AS PACT TALKS NEAR-LOCHBILER

F 10 , A-1-1

DAVID WATROBA LISTS GOALS OF POLICE-C CAIN F 28, A-3-6AM
THE GUARDIANS, INC OPPOSE STRIKE BY DET POLICE DURING GOP
CONVENTION-PAYNE MR 14, B-4-4ED

POLICE OFFICIAL DENIES SECRET MEETING WITH SUBURBAN POLICE
TO SUBVERT CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS-BOHY AP 2, B-6-3
WAGE DEMAND TOPS PRESIDENTIAL GUIDELINES-LOCHBILER

AP 3, B-1-1

YOUNG ASKS \$4,500 PAY CUT-FINLEY

AP 25, B-3-1

BLACK POLICE ORG OPPOSED TO STRIKE DURING GOP CONVENTION-
TITTSWORTH JE 7, A-1-4

LANS-MICH SUP CT RULED THAT DET MUST PAY WAGE INCREASES & WA
RDED TO POLICE & FIRE FIGHTERS-SHELLENBARGER JE 10, A-16-1

ARBITRATION DISASTER-EDIT

JE 26, B-2-5D

AGAIN TO TAKE CONTRACT DEMANDS TO ARBITRATION-C.CAIN

JL 15, A-12-1

LAST HIRED, & FIRST FIRED-EDIT

-1980-

JL 25, B-1-4 4DOT

DET GO TO HIGH COURT IN PAY ARBITRATION DISPUTE-ANEKNY

-19-81-

F 24, B-1-5

DET LOSES PAY RAISE BATTLE IN SUP CT-BULGIER

MR 27, B-6-2 D

"CRISIS" PANEL AIMS AT MICH ARBITRATION LAW-ROACH

AP 9, B-1-6

ANS-MYOR YOUNG URGES APPROVAL OF BILL THAT WOULD TEMPORAR-
ILY EXEMPT POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS FROM ARBITRATION LAW-
SHELLENBARGER

MY 4, A-10-1

GET RID OF COMPULSORY ARBITRATION-EDIT JE 23, A-1-6
POLICE UNION ENDORSES TAX HIKE, TAKES PAY FREEZE-POLLACK &
ROACH JE 24, A-1-6

BARGAINERS SILENT ON NEW PENSION PACT-BOHY & ROACH

JE 25, A-1-6

POLICEMEN RATIFY PAY FREEZE PACT 4-1-ROACH

DETROIT : POLICE : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1981

Ag 4, A-1-6

**454 POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS WILL BE DEMOTED UNLESS
THEY BOW TO DEMANDS FOR WAGE FREEZE.-TITTSWORTH & ROACH**

Ag 23, R- 2-5 D

POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SGTS OK PACT WITH WAGE FREEZE

-1983-

JL 6, A-3-2

**EXPANDED USE OF RESERVES IS ITEM AT BARGAINING TABLE. UNION
ASKS FOR BINDING ARBITRATION OF UNSETTLED ISSUES-KATZ**

--1984--

S 6, B-6-1

**STATE COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS STATE BOARD RULING ORDERING
DET. TO REPLACE GUARDS WITH DET. POLICE.-FREEDMAN & BULGIER**

D 19, A-3-2

**7,000 RETIRED DET OFFICERS ENTITLED TO HIGHER PENSIONS RUL
ED APPEALS CT.**

-1985-

F 6, A-3-1

POLICE PAY PANEL HEARS OF CITY'S PLIGHT-ALPERT

-1985-

Mr 3, B-6-1

Mayor Young tells panel that meeting high police pay demands
could 'break the city's back'-Eldridge

Mr 14, A-14-1

Repeal Act 312, compulsory arbitration law-Edit

Mr 15, A-3-5

Court bans Det from making unilateral changes in police
health insurance

Mr 19, A-2-5

Arbitration board considers rotation of officers

Mr 19, A-2-6-4DOT

Board considering whether Det can continue to rotate off
icers on day & nite shifts.

Ap 6, A-12-1

Police pact ruling expected June 1.-Alpert Ap 10, A-3-4

Det & DPOA still far apart in 2-yr-old contract dispute-

Alpert

Ap 24, B-4-2

Arbitrator to rely only on the record. Je 5, A-13-3

Arbitration panel decides on binding decision

Je 5, A-3-2-3D0T

Binding decision would grant union's demand for 1 yr &
city's demands for 2 yrs of 3-yr pact Je 6, A-3-2

Police pay ruling may peril new hiring.-Alpert Je 9, A-3-6

Mayor Young attacked 7.4% pay raise awarded by arbitration
panel-Bailey Je 11, A-16-1

Good decision, Bad Law-Edit Je 10, B 4-5D

Arbitrator Daneil Kruger defends his decision in contract
dispute-Alpert D 4, A-2-5

Residency rule upheld-Alpert

--1986--

ap 10, E-1-1D

Young admin. has opened negotiations with the Det. police
Officers Assn. My 22, E-1-1D

Police Officers Assn. has accused Young admin. of dragging
its feet in contract negotiations. My 29, E-1-6D

Wages snag police-city talks on new pact.-Alpert

Ag 6 B-2-4

Det. police using ads to get wage increase.-Alpert

-1987-

Ja 29, B_3-5

DPOA puts ads on TV to get support for wage hikes-Martindal

F 17, B_3-6

Panel nears decision on police wages-Alpert

Mr 3, B_1-6

1116 police brass win 13% raise-Alpert

Mr 11, B 4-4D

Mayor Young pleads poverty at arbitration hearing-Alpert

Ap24, B 1-5

Arbiters award cops 13% RAISE-Alpert & Markiewicz

-1989-

Jl 2 A-18-1

Mayor Young should know that liberation from excessive economic awards comes from amending compulsory arbitration law not thru feeble requests for mercy.--Edit

Ag 16 B 4-1 DWE

Police file charge agst city

S 12 A-10-1

Residency and Police Pay.--Edit

S 9, A-1-6

Arbitrator ordered Det to give police a 14% raise-Vance

-1990-

F 1 B 1-2

'The police have done their part' 5 month reprieve is a bitter pill for some officers- Mitchell 11

-1990-

F 23 B-1-2

Police job-saving deal may be illegal.--Toy

-1993-

D 15 B 6-1

Detroit police command officers want to unionize-Trent/Inge
Ingersoll

D 19 B 2-1

Reorganizing the police dept is rightly 1 of MayorArcher's
1st priorities.- PoliceDept moving to frustrate that effort
by forming the PoliceCommandOfficersAssoc-Edit

-1994-

Ja 21 A 8-1

Retired UAW President Doug Fraser hired by Archer to nego-
tiate 10% pay cut;will it work?-Edit

-1995-

F 22 B 4-1

Arbitrator awards Det.police 10.5% raise,Archer wanted
them to take cut-Bratt/Toy -1996-

Ap 12 C 3-6

Det.police commanders/inspectors to establish new union;
Det.Commanders Assn.

S 25 A 12-1

"Detroit police officers getting beat on pay and benefits"

-B.Johnson

1999

Ja 21 D 1-2

Det.police unions want 6% pay hike; the city is offering 1%
;details-Esparza

Je 08 A 8-1

Comment on contract negotiations between city of Det.
& DPOA "police contract blues"-Ed

Ap 12 C 3-6

Detroit police commanders/inspectors voted to have new
union

DETROIT : POLICE : COMMAND OFFICERS ASSOCIATION 1993

D 15 B 6-1

Newly former association is bargaining unit for commanders and inspectors-Trent/Ingersoll D 30 B 3-2

The union will review any of Chief McKinnon's proposals to downsize their ranks. - Williams

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMANDO SQUAD:

1943

GETS WORKOUT WHEN JAIL BREAK REPORTED
3D CLASS ENDS TRAINING

Form 1656

\$10, 10-4

O 30, 11-2

-----1955-----

F 15, 33-4

ABOVE INCREASED TO 254 TODAY

-----1957----- MY 11, 2-2

MONILIZE TO THWART WOMEN PRISONERS RIOT AT DET.HOUSE OF CORRECTION-
GILL

S 12, 52-1

ABOVE'S WORK IN CAPTURING GUNMAN WM.(SUPER)W LLIAMS FOUND DROWNED IN
ROUGE RIVER S 11TH

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMENT

1027

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 2, 1-6

COMM. RUTLEDGE ANSWERS JUDGE BOWLES CHARGES, PROH. ENFORCEMENT A JOKE.

JA 24, 38-6

LETTING BUSES SPEED CRITICIZED IN COUNCIL

----1928----

----1929----

Ag 19, 1-4

JUDGE BOWLES CHARGES MANHANDLING SUSPECTS BY POLICE.

S 28, 9-5

JUDGE VAN ZILE DENOUNCES METHODS IN LIQUOR CASES.

S 19, 22-1

FREDK. J. CRAWLEY, ENGLAND, PRAISES FORCE

O 16, 4-1

ED-ON OFFICER KILLED PROTECTING SALOON.

D 4, 1-4

JUDGE COTTER CRITICIZES LIQUOR LAW CASES HANDLING

D 5, 41-3

SUPT. SPROTT SAYS JUDGES SHOULD BLAME PROSECUTOR ON DRY LAW CASES.

----1930----

JA 9, 2-6

JUDGE MAHER WARNS POLICE ON HANDLING TRAFFIC CASES.

AP 3, 2-4

JUDGE JEFFRIES CRITICIZES LIQUOR LAW CASES HANDLING

AP 4, 6-7

JUDGE CALLENDER IN SPEECH PRAISES POLICE

MY 2, 55-3

BLAMED FOR LOST COURT CASES; JAS. E. CHENOT OFFERS PLAN.

MY 2, 10-51

JUDGE COTTER DENOUNCES TREATMENT OF MRS. J. O'CONNOR.

MY 4, 1-7-1

JUDGE H. S. SWEENEY CRITICIZES WEAK LIQUOR CASES.

MY 6, 41-1

JAS. E. CHENOT FLAYS LIQUOR LAW CASES HANDLING

MY 14, 1-6

COMM. EMMONS ASKS COURTS STOP FINDING FAULT.

MY 15, 1-5

JUDGE JEFFRIES RESENTS EMMONS' REQUEST

MY 16, 1-4

JUDGE JEFFRIES TELLS RADIO AUDIENCE ORGANIZED GAMBLING FLOURISHING, RAPS POLICE HUSH POLICY.

-----1930-----

JE 28, 2-1
JE 27, 8-2
JL 3, 3-3

DEPT. REBUKED BY JUDGE GUY A. MILLER
COMMR. WILCOX LAUDS POLICE IN SPEECH.
JUDGE MILLER REPRIMANDS DET. LT. FRANK TULLY FOR TRICKY HANDLING OF CASE OF EARL PASMAN

AG 4, 2-1

WM. L. SMITH, C. MURRAY, PATROLMEN, REBUKED BY JUDGE MAHER FOR BEATING HOWARD J. MONTGOMERY

AG 5, 1-3

POLICE FAILED TO TELETYPE SLAYING OF JERRY BUCKLEY.

AG 5, 4-1

ED-POLICE CAN BE GIVEN CLEANUP IF CITY GOVT. WANTS IT.

O 4, 1-2

PATR. HOWARD CONIBEAR, LESLIE SMITH CENSURED BY JUDGE CALLENDER FOR DISCOURTESY TO TRAFFIC VIOLATORS.

O 5, 1-12-2

COURTESY ENJOINED BY JUDGE CALLENDER

O 24, 2-6 MAIL

JUDGE COTTER SCORES REFUSAL RELEASE PRISONERS WITHOUT HABEAS CORPUS.

D 8, 34-6

JUDGE MAHER DENOUNCES LOCKING UP OF PRISONERS IN OFFENSES LACKING CRIMINAL INTENT.

-----1931-----

JA 6, 20-4

JUDGE CALLENDER SCORES RELEASES ON TELEPHONE REQUESTS OF JUDGES.

AP 22, 34-2

JUDGE KILPATRICK SCORES DRY LAW ENFORCEMENT METHODS

AP 23, 41-3

JUDGE KILPATRICK CRITICIZES ABSENCE COMPLAINING OFFICERS IN DRY CASES.

-----1932-----

N 4, 38-6

COMMR. WATKINS DENIES CHARGES OF LAXITY

D 16, 2-2

JUDGE BOYNE ASSAILS TACTICS IN ARREST GEO PARRISH

-----1933-----

AG 6, 1-7-3

JAS. K. WATKINS, RETIRING COMMR. GIVES IMPRESSION

AG 10, 6-1

WATKINS ASKS SUPPORT FOR SUGGESTIONS

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMENT

1933

- Form 1656 The Detroit News AG 13, 1-11-1
 WATKINS READS FAREWELL TO FORCE, ASKS SUPPORT FOR COMM. SMITH.
 N 21, 7-1
 JUDGE JOHN J MAHER CHARGES LAXITY IN DRUNK DRIVING ARRESTS
 N 22, 1-5
 SHAKEDOWN TICKET SALES BY POLICE FORBIDDEN D 7, 1-1
 PROS. TOY REPLIES TO REP GEO. SCHROEDER'S CHARGES THAT POLICE ARE LAX
 IN BEER GARDEN INSPECTIONS D 8, 21-3 CITY
 COMSTOCK PETITIONS ATTY. GEN. FOR REMOVAL OF HUGH DET. OFFICIALS.
 ---1934--- AP 1, 1-9-4
 POLICE PRECINCTS COMPETE FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY TITLE
 ---1935--- JA 14, 6-3
 H E MUNRO URGES 'BE KINF TO COPS' AP 3, 17-4
 POLICE DENY CHARGE BY FED. JUDGE EDWARD J MOINET THAT MANY BASELESS
 ARRESTS ARE MADE MY 8, 1-4
 PATR. MARION ELLIOTT SAYS MAMIE WALSH STONE, TEACHER, TOLD CLASS AT POST
 INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL THAT POLICE COMMIT BURGLARIES JE 14, 1-6
 GEN. PICKERT SAYS HENRY FORD'S IDEA'S OK, BUT LIFTS EYE AT G-MEN-GARRISON

---1935---

Ag 13,11-2

COUNCIL DEMANDS REP GEO A SCHROEDER PROVE CHARGES THAT DETROIT POLICE
HAVE FAILED TO ENFORCE LIQUOR CONTROL ACT S 14,1-6

JUDGE JOHN J MAHER FLAYS POLICE LAXITY; SAYS HE'S TIRED OF OFFICERS
BLAMING INNOCENT DRIVERS O 4,16-3

J. EDGAR HOOVER PRAISES DEPT. FOR AID IN SETTING OF NATL. BUREAU OF INVE
STIGATION O 11,12-1

MAYOR'S TRAFFIC COMM. PRAISES POLICE FOR WORK AT WORLD SERIES
O 24,2-4

PATR ROY ELLISON & PATR GILBERT TIBBET REPRIMANDED FOR POOR PREPARAT-
ION OF TRAFFIC CASES N 1,4-3

EDWARD H. WILLIAMS ASSAILS SLOWNESS OF POLICE D 5,2-6

GERALD SCHROEDER ACCUSES HUNT ST. STATION OF BEATING THOS. BOSQUETT, JR.

---1936---

JA 21,16-6

POLICE CRITICISED FOR FREEING STEVE DILLON, GUNMAN JA 21,34-3 BL STR

PROS. MCCREA CHARGES POLICE LAX IN GATHERING EVIDENCE AP 16,4-2

PICKERT CHARGED WITH RUNNING DEPT. ON ORDER OF MILITARY ORGANIZATION

---1937---

F 23,19-1

DOCTORS BACK POLICE FOR ORDERING ALL TRAFFIC INJURED PERSONS TO BE
TAKEN TO HOSPITALS BY AMBULANCES ONLY F 24,17-7

POLICE VINDICATED IN ACCIDENT ROW, WAITED FOR AMBULANCE TO TAKE INJUR-
ED MAN TO HOSPITAL F 25,2-4 3-BLST

POLICEMEN ABSOLVED IN ACCIDENT IN WHICH AUGUST DIESING WAS HURT

Form 1656

AP 9, 9-1

ELMER GARVIN, OF DECATUR, ILL., PRAISES PATR. ORA WHEELER AP 21, 12-4
SENATE PASSES RESOLUTION CONGRATULATING DET. POLICE FOR BREAKING UP THE
BLACK LEGION JE 24, 4-4 NITE

TRIBUTE TO OFFICER 2765

N 4, 4-2-BLST

DUNCAN C. MCCREA ASSAULTS POLICE FOR NOT GIVING JOS. GIUMETTE PROTECTION
AFTER HE RECEIVED THREATS ON LIFE N 18, 25-6-BLST

DUNCAN C. MCCREA HITS LAXITY OF POLICE IN CRIMINAL CASES

---1938---

AP 18, 6-7

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP ASSAULTS POLICE FOR SHOOTING OF NICHOLAS KOBANE,
BOY WORKER AG 19, 2-6 NITE

SUPT FRED FRAHM SAYS GOOD POLICEMAN IS SALESMAN IN SOBER SUIT

S 29, 45-7

AMER. LEAGUE FOR PEACE & DEMOCRACY PROTEST TO POLICE BRUTALITY

D 1, 11-3

J. EDGAR HOOVER PRAISES POLICE DEPT. FOR EFFICIENCY & CO-OPERATION

D 12, 1-5

GIRL FR KENTUCKY SELLS ALMOST EVERY POLICEMAN A SUBSCRIPTION TO MAGAZINE
D 28, 1-2

JUDGE ARTHUR J TUTTLE HITS AT POLICE: ROBBED 6 TIMES IN LAST 6 YRS.

D 29, 1-5

TRAFFIC OFFICERS WARNED TO USE GOOD JUDGMENT

---1938---

D 31, 1-2

JUDGE TUTTLE IS AGAIN FRIEND OF HEINRICH PICKERT-GARRISON

---1939---

JA 12, 2-3

JA 20, 30-6

JUDGE THOS. MAHER HITS AT POLICE LAXITY

PATR. ALFRED A. SISK, JR. LASHED FOR BEING LATE IN TRAFFIC COURT, CAUSED 3 CASES TO BE DISMISSED

MY 11, 21-2

ROY PALMER, CARL VARNER, GEORGE PELL, ERNEST STORM PRAISED FOR ARRESTING CHICAGO KILLING SUSPECTS

J 11, 1-1

MRS JOSEPHINE GOMON PROTESTS BULLYING OF HER SON BY POLICE

J 13, 18-2

POLICE PROMISE MRS GOMON THEY WILL START COURTESY COURSE

J 15, 19-8

JUDGE W. MCKAY SKILLMAN BLASTS WHITEWASH IN PROBE OF MISTREATMENT OF FRANK L. ROBERSON

JL 18, 5-1

MRS GOMON IN NOTE TO SUPT. FRANK ASSAILS "INACCURATE REPORTS"

J 24, 21-8

DET. NEGROES DEMAND REMOVAL OF COMM' SR. PICKERT

J 31, 3-2

FRED BORISOFF PRAISES PATR. HARLEY O. LUTZ FOR AIDING HIM WHEN TRUCK WENT HAYWIRE ON STREET

AG 18, 5-1 C M

NICHOLAS ROTHE CHARGES POLICE BRUTAL IN STRIKE AT CHEVROLET PLANT

AG 25, 2-3

JUDGE THOS. F. MAHER ASSAILS POLICE FOR CHARGING DRUNK DRIVERS WITH RECKLESSNESS WHEN IT SHOULD BE DRUNK

AG 26, 5-1

JUDGE MAHER SAYS PRECINCT STATIONS NEGLECT TO BRING DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES VS. MOTORISTS

---1940---

JA 2, 1-8

FRANK D. EAMAN, NEW COMM' SR., TELLS POLICE NOT TO ASK HIM FOR FAVORS, - WARNS AGAINST "SPECIAL DISPENSATIONS" TO GAMBLERS

Form 1656

MY 10, 6-5

MRS. ALVER T. SANDERSON SAYS POLICE REAL FRIENDS

JE 24, 26-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES SAYS 19 OF 20 POLICE UNFIT FOR SERVICE AFTER 20 YRS.

---1941---

JE 10, 20-1

JUDGE THOS. M. COTTER HITS POLICE FOR FALSE WITNESS IN DRUNK CASES

S 6, 9-2

PATROLMAN HAROLD BEJIN COMES TO RESCUE OF LADY IN DISTRESS WITH \$2 LOAN

---1942---

JA 1, 28-2

JOHN BODENSTAB & ROYAL ARK ASSN. ACCUSE POLICE OF USING ENTRAPMENT METHODS WITH SALOONKEEPERS

JA 4, 1-5-1

COMM. FRANK EAMAN DISCUSSES CHANGES IN DEPT. IN 1ST INTERVIEW IN 2 YRS.

MY 31, 1-7-4

FRANK D. EAMAN DEFENDS PRESENT DEPT. SETUP-MS HAYDEN

O 8, 39-6

POLICE BALKS AT CENSORSHIP OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

---1943---

JE 28, 22-1

PRAISED BY COMM WITHERSPOON FOR PART IN DET RACE RIOTS

JL 11, 1-3-5

JOHN BODENSTAB CHARGES POLICE WITH ENTRAPMENT TO OBTAIN LIQUOR CONVICTIONS

O 13, 7-3

JEFFRIES SAYS POLICE ARE READY FOR ANY RECURRENCE OF RIOTS -CARLISLE

D 5, ROTO 2

PATROLMAN THOS. WATSON EXPLAINS WHY HE QUIT WAR WORK JOB TO BECOME POLICEMAN

---1946---

JA 29, 20-4

JUDGE GORDON HITS USE OF WOMEN AS STOOGES BY OFFICERS-
DICK MARTIN TICKETED ON TRAFFIC CHARGE AFTER TRYING TO DO POLICE FAVOR
IS DISAPPOINTED IN THEM

N 7, 1-7

D 12, 48-3

JUDGE KRAUSE REPRIMANDS PATR. RICHARD HAUSCH FOR PURCHASE OF TOO MANY
DRINKS TO GET EVIDENCE

---1947---

MY 7, 29-6

JEFFRIES TELLS BALLENGER DISCOURTESY BY ROBT DALTON OF HERMAN KIEFER
HOSP.-

---1948---

JA 9, 1-1

COMMSR TOY ASKS WORD "COPPER" BE BANNED-

F 18, 4-4

JUDGE WATTS HITS "BEEBLE" TRIAL IN CASW WM H OSSETT -

F 20, 12-5

JUDGE JOHN D WATTS TO GET CO-OPERATION FROM POLICE-

AP 9, 1-2

COMMSR TOY SAYS POLICE LOSING GENTLEMANLY MANNERS-PEARSON-

JL 28, 2-5

COMMSR TOY WARNS POLICE TO SHOW COURTESY TO PUBLIC -

JL 29, 4-3

COMMSR TOY HOLDS CONFERENCES WITH POLICE HEADS ON POLICY & CONDUCT

JL 29, 1-4 BS 2

COMMSR TOY SAYS 2 NEW RANKS BE BE CREATED TO INCREASE INCENTIVE

D 14, 14-1

BUSINESSMEN TO ASK MORE POLICE PROTECTION

---1949---

F 21, 27-4

O A PARMENTER, FAST DRIVER, THANKS VIGILANT OFFICER-

JE 3, 1-7

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP FINDS POLICE ON BELLE ISLE WHO WERE SUPPOSED TO BE
HUNTING DOWN VICTOR REUTHER ASSAILANT

O 10, 11-5

PAUL ROBESON PRAISES POLICE FOR PROTECTION GIVEN HIM-

---1950---

JA 4, 4-3

CITIZEN TOY PRAISES WORK DONE BY COMMSR. TOY

LIKE TO JOIN POLICE FORCE; READ RULE BOOK FIRST-BIDWELL-
 BUR GOVT. RESEARCH HITS USE OF POLICE IN REPORT F 14, 13-2
 COMMSR BOOS BACKS BIGGER NIGHT POLICE FORCE F 15, 3-4
 MORRIS KERSCH CHARGES SBAEGER, STATION POLICE REFUSED HELP TO 4 YOUTH
 ATTACKED BY GANG AT MACKENZIE IGH D 31, 1-4-1
 COMMSR GEORGE BOOS HAILS POLICE GAINS, ADMITS FAULTS-TENDLER
 ---1951--- AP 29, 1-14-3
 LETTER TO COMSNR. TELLS OF SMALL PAY CAUSING POLICEMEN TO HOLD 2 JOBS
 BOUQUETS REPLACE BRICKBATS FOR POLICE IN STRIKE TIEUP-SAHS
 ---1952--- F 21, 1-6 BS2
 DR. JNO. G. SLEVIN CHARGES MISTREATMENT OF DAUGHTER AFTER ACC. F 22, 2-1
 INSP. MILES FURLONG SAYS DR. SLEVIN DROPPED CHARGES. F 29, 4-2
 SPT. EDWIN MORGAN LETTER REFUTES SLEVIN COMPLAINT. JL 11, 1-1
 DET. POLICE OFFICER'S ASSN. REPORT MORALE LOW IN DEPT. -PATTON
 S 2, 4-3 BS 2
 COUNCILMAN LOUIS MIRIANI RIPS POLICE POLITICS; SAYS SOMEONE SOUGHT
 TO SUPPRESS REPORT ON POLICE MANPOWER O 28, 1-1
 DET. EDISON CO. CHGS THAT POLICE ARE LAX IN HANDLING OF COMPANY STRIKERS
 LAUREN N 9, 1-3-1
 POLICE OFFICERS WHO ENGAGE IN ENTRAPMENT SHOULD NOT DO SO AND ARE
 TOLD BY RECORDER'S COURT

---1953---

JA 4, 1-1-6

DON LEONARD CRITICIZES POLICE DEPT. FOR FAILURE OF POLICE TO COME UP WITH SUSPECTS IN JOANN GILLESPIE MURDER

MR 12, 46-3

PERCY D. WILSON ACCUSES POLICE OF SLIPSHOD METHODS IN INVESTIGATION OF BURGLARY AT HIS HOME WHILE HE WAS IN FLA.

AP 29, 50-3

POLICE SUPT. EDWIN MORGAN SAYS THAT SKID ROW GETS MORE POLICE ATTENTION AND SUPERVISION THAN ANY OTHER SECTION IN THE CITY

---1954---

JA 13, 22-1

DON LEONARD TELLS POLICE LAXITY MUST CEASE

D 5, 141-8

DPOA IS ACCUSED OF INTERFERING WITH GRAND JURY, AND LOWERING POLICE MORALE-JOSEPH N HARTMANN

D 5, 1-16-1

DPOA ACCUSED OF LOWERING POLICE MORALE

D 5, 1-16-4

POLICE SAY MORALE IS HIGH SINCE PIGGINS TOOK OFFICE

D 6, 1-8

NEW PLAN FOR CONTROLLING VICE OPERATIONS IN DET. IS BEING PREPARED & WILL BE READY IN 2 WEEKS SAYS POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS.

---1956---

E 17, 8-23-5

DET. POLICE OBJECT TO BEING CALLED "COP" OR "COPPER"-BOLDT

J 14, 9-1

DET POLICE PRAISED BY SHRINERS FOR THEIR COURTESY, CONDUCT & EFFICIENCY DURING SHRINERS CONV

---1958---

J 19, 8-1

ARMY DRIVERS GRIPE OVER VIGILANCE OF DET. POLICE IN ENFORCING PARKING RULES

---1959---

D 3, 4-2-1

POLICE COMMSNR. HART DENIES POLICY BRUTALITY QUIZ LAXITY

Mr 28 3-14-1

POLICE COMMSR. EDWARDS CALLS FOR CLOSE TIE BETW. POLICE & CITIZENS--WIG
DER

--1963--

JA 13, A-12-1

COMMSNR EDWARDS BEGINNING 2ND YR IN OFFICE CITED EASING OF POLICE-COMM
UNITY TENSIONS AS THE DEPT MAJOR STEP FORWARD UNDER HIS COMMAND

Mr 9, A-2-4

COMMSNR EDWARDS SAID CONF. OF POLICE CHIFS OF 14 LARGEST CITIES IN CH
IC ENDORSED POLICY UNDER WHICH DET DEPT OPERATES MY 22, A-3-4
2 OF NATION'S TOP LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS COMPLIMENTED DET. POLICE DEPT
T, SAID THAT CRIME RATE IN DET. IS LESS THAN IN MOST LARGE MET. AREAS

My 22, C-17-1

POLICE SUPT. EUGENE REUTHER & ASS. PROS. MAX SILVERMAN WERE COMMENDED BY
DET. BRANCH OF AMER. CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOR THEIR PROMPT & DISPASSION
ATE HANDLING OF SHOOTING OF DERBY BROWN BY DET. POLICE

My 23, B-12-2 FIN3

DET. POLICE DEPT. & COMM. EDWARDS RECEIVED HIGH PRAISE FROM 2 OF NATION'S
TOP LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS--GALLAGHER

--1967--

JE 5, A-20-1

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE THEODORE SOURIS AT CRIME CONF. SAID
LACK OF POLICE IS REASON FOR INCREASE IN CRIME--RYAN

---1968---

O 1, A-8-4

COMMSNR JOHANNES SPREEN SAID IF OUR CITIES ARE TO SURVIVE, POLICE OFFICERS MUST BECOME MORE NEIGHBORLY--RUSSELL

D 3, A-3-1

COMMSNR JOHANNES F. SPREEN GETTING WEARY OF NEGATIVE CRITICISMS OF HIS DEPT., WISHES DETROITERS WOULD ADOPT MORE POSITIVE ATTITUDE TOWARD POLICE--DOUGLAS

D 17, A-3-3

COMSNER SPREEN TELLS POLICE THEY ARE DOING ~~\$\$\$~~ GREAT JOB--BOLDT

---1969

JA 9, A-3-3

POLICE IMAGE TO GET ~~\$\$\$~~ \$25,000 POLISH FROM GREATER DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

O 17, A-17-1

COMMSNR JOHANNES F. SPREEN CREDITS POLICE DEPT. WITH HELPING DEFUSE SITUATION DURING O 15 VIETNAM MORATORIUM RALLY IN KENNEDY SQUARE--PAVICH

---1970---

F78, B-7-1

COUNCILMAN P. VAN ANTWERP CHARGES THAT "SOB SISTERS" HAMPER POLICE OPERATIONS---FALBAUM --1971--

D 15, A-3-3

PATRICK V MURPHY BELIEVES DET MADE MISTAKE WHEN ABANDONED SOME OF GRASS ROOTS PROJECTS STARTED DURING TENSURE IN

DETROIT--PAVICH

--1974--

MR 29, B-2-1 D

RONALD PETIN, 67, PLANS TO LEAVE DET. AFTER POLICE RESPOND TO HOLDUP CAB AT HIS HIGH FIDELITY WORKSHOP 40 MIN. AFTER EVENT MR 28--GRANT

1974

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMENT

Mr 30, A-1-1

TAPE RECORDING SHOWS IT TOOK COPS ONLY 29MIN. TO REACH BURGLARY CALL AT HIGH FIDELITY WORKSHOP, MR 28-GRANT S 21, A-3-1
TANNIAN TELLS BOARD OF POLICE COMMS NBS. THAT POLICE MORALE DOWN BUT SERVICE BETTER-SINCLAIR -1975- JL 25,

TONY JONES RESIGNED AS EXEC SEC OF POLICE COMM BECAUSE SHE DIDNT GET PAID ENOUGH TO HAVE PEOPLE LISTEN TO HER-WALDMEI
AG 14, A-3-3

MOST RESIDENTS CONFIDENT IN DETROIT POLICE SURVEY BY UOFM
INST OF SOCIAL RESEARCH FINDS

D4, B-1-1D

LOS VEGAS COUNILMAN DAN MAHONY SAYS DET. POLICE ATTITUDE ARE SOFTENING TOWARD MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG. BALL

---1980---

F 24, B-1-1

RAY SHOULDERS, BEMOANS POOR POLICE PROTECTION BY 10TH (LIVERMORE NOIS) PRECINCT-TWARDON

-1991-

Ap 12 A 6-1

Höld LA Mayor accountable for police misconduct-B.Johnson

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - CHAIRMAN

JE 26, B-1-5 D

DOUGLAS FRASER BOWED OUT AS FIRST CHAIRMAN OF BD. OF COMMSNRS.-

SINCLAIR

-1978-

JL 1, A-19-1

DR EDWARD LITTLEJOHN STEPS DOWN, NO SUCCESSOR NAMED

1973

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - EDITORIALS

CHARTER COULD BENEFIT POLICE
A DUBIOUS CHARTER REVISION

MY 29, A-18-1
JE 18, B-6-1

-1991-

J1 31 A-1291

Cmsn Chariman Roy LEvy Williams & others are Mayors
puppets-Edit

D 26, a-10-1

Chief Stanley Knox o verruled elimination Commsn-Edit

-1992

N 27 A 14-1

Abolish the Police Commission-Edit

-1993-

O 11 A 8-1

Mayoral candidate Sharon McPhail rectly told the Det News
editorial board that the civilian board of Police Commiss-
ioners has no authority to influence dept policy-edit

1975

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

JA 3, B-1-1 D

LLOYD E. POWELL NAMED TO SERVE AS FIRST CHIEF INVESTIGATOR-
SINCLAIR

MR 16, C-4-3

HIRING 2 LAWYERS & FORMER POLICE OFFICER, WM. S. DIXON, TO SERVE
ON LLOYD POWELL'S STAFF

-1978-

F 10, B-2-1 D

DAVID F. SMYDRA NAMED CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - MEMBERS - CANDIDATES -

EDITORIALS

JE 27, A-16-1

A BALANCED POLICE BOARD

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - MEMBERS - CANDIDATES

JE 24, A-1-1

COLEMAN YOUNG PICKS DOUG A. FRAZER, ALEXANDER B. RITCHIE, EDW. J. LITTLE JOHN, SUSAN COOPER & REV. CHARLES W. BUTLER AS MEMBERS OF NEW POLICE COMMSN. - S. CAIN

JE 25, A-3-1

MAYOR YOUNG'S 5 CHOICES FOR POLICE COMMSN. WINS SUPPORT OF COUNCIL, BUT POLICE UNIONS CHARGE THAT SELECTIONS OVERLOADED WITH LIBERALS - PAVICH

JE 26, B-1-1 D

POLICE SUPPORT NEW UNIT'S GOAL, REVIEW BOARD SEEN AS KEY TO CITY'S FUTURE - S. CAIN

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION - MEMBERS

1975

MR 22, A-3-1

UAW VICE-PRES. DOUGLAS FRASER TO LEAVE COMMSN. WHEN TERM EXXRX
EXPIRES AT END OF JUNE - UAW DUTIES CITED -- CRELLIN / TSCHIRHART

JL 24, B-1-3 D

CLASH WITH TANNIAN OVER WHO HAS POLICY MAKING POWER - SONCLA

S 25, B-1-3 D

ATTY AVERN L COHN HOPES TO BRING SENSE OF COMMITTMENT TO

BD, WAS APPTD TO REPLACE DOUG FRASER AG 6, B1-3D

WLATER DOUGLAS 43, NAMED TO COMM. BY MAYOR YOUNG.

-1979--- F 21, B-2-1 D

S MARTIN TAYLOR APPTD BY MAYOR

O 5, B-2-3 D

AVERN COHN NAMED TO BE REPLACED BY EUGENE DRIKER

--1981--

JL 19, B-3-6

DAVID F. SMYDRA, EXEC, SECRETARY LEAVING POST TO TAKE FAC-
ULTY POSITION AT WAYNE STATE U.

-1983-

O 28, B-5-10
N 4, A-12-50

EUGENE DRIKER RESIGNED.

HAROLD SHAPIRO 67 REPLACES DRIKER.

-1993-

Je 28, B-2-5

Lawyer Harold Gurewitz resigns from Cmsners

J1 22 B 2-1

Mayor Young asked City Council to approve appt of Harold Shapiro to the Bd of Police Commissioners to replace Harold Gurewitz

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSION

1891

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-3

MINER BILL PASSES SENATE; KILLS POLICE COMIS'N AS APPT. BY GOVERNOR;-
AWAITS GOVERNOR'S SIGNATURE ~~1892~~
HOLDING LAST SESSION TODAY; SPECULATION AS TO NEW MEMBERS

JL 13, 3-3

1973

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSION

My 16, B-1-1 D

CHARTER REVISION COMMSNR. JOS. B. SULLIVAN SUBMITTED PROPOSAL TO
REPLACE POLICE COMMSNR. WITH 5-MEMBER POLICE BD. COMMISSION-BALL

My 25, D-6-3

PROPOSAL BY MAYOR ROMAN GIBBS AS PART OF CHARTER REVISION CALLS
FOR CREATION OF 5-MEMBER BD. TO ADVISE MAYOR & POLICE CHIEF,
BUT NOT TO REPLACE POLICE COMMSNR.-HALLAS

---1974---

AP 24, B-1-5 D

CONCERNED CITIZENS COUNCIL YOUTH TASK FORCE ASKING MAYOR YOUNG TO
APPOINT PERSON UNDER AGE 25 TO 5-MEMBER BOARD

JE 28, B-1-1 D

PANEL SAYS RECONCILIATION BETWEEN POLICE & CITIZENS IS
THEIR MAIN GOAL.-BERNSTEIN

JL 23, A-3-1

NEWLY FORMED BD. PICTURED IN CONF. AT WSU'S MCGREGORIAL MEMORIAL
CENTER

JL 25, A-14-1

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS AT TOMORROWS MEETING TACKLE
POLICE PROMOTION PROBLEM-SINCLAIR

--1974--

AG 1, A-1-2

TANNIAN PROMOTES 27 BLACKS DESPITE POLICE UNION PROTEST-
PAVICH

AG 10, A-3-1 D

MEMBER, DOUGLAS FRASER MAKING MARK ON 5-MEMBER COMMISSION, MAY
HAVE CHANGED FEW MINDS ON SENSITIVE POLICE ISSUE-PAVICH

AG 15, B-3-6 D

MEMBERS WILL MEET, CONTROVERSIAL REQUEST OVER CITY PAYING
ACCUSED POLICEMAN'S LEGAL FEES
BD. OF COMMSNRS. NAMED TONI JONES EXECUTIVE SECY.

N 19, B-2-1 D

--1975---- F8, A-7-1

LLOYD E. POWELL, CHIEF INVESTIGATOR, MIFFED AT HIS BADGE.
SINCLAIR.

MR 28, B-1-2 D

COUNCILMAN JACK KELLEY MADE 1ST VISIT TO COMMISSION MEETING,
TOLD CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN NOT COMPETENT TO RUN POLICE DEPT.--

SINCLAIR

MY 8, A-21-1

CHRMN DOUGLAS FRASER BACKS POLICE ON SENIORITY RIGHTS-SINCLAIR

MY 30, B-3-1D

TONI JONES RESIGNING AS SEC. DUE TO POLITICS OF COMM.
SINCLAIR.

Ag 13, B-1-1 D

BD OF CMSNRS OUTMUSCLED TANNIAN & ADOPTED A RESOLUTION TO
DEFINE THE CHIEFS ROLE IN DEPT AFFAIRS-SINCLAIR

O 3, B-1-4 D

5¹ MEMB BD¹ ENDORSES LEGISLATION ALLOWING WIRETAPS ON
HEROIN TRAFFIC-SINCLAIR --1976--

JE 23, B-2-1 D

& COUNCIL HEADED FOR COURT SHOWDOWN OVER '911' PRIORITIES--
TUOHY

JE 28, B-3-1 D

AGREES TO LOOK AT QUESTIONS ON 911 PRIORITIES RAISED BY
COUNCIL AFTER MEETING-TUOHY

S17, B-1-1D

POLICE BOARD DICTATES NEW 911 PRIORITIES. SINCLAR.

---1977---

JL 15, B-1-1 D

FR. MALCOLM CARRON APPOINTED AS MEMBER

S 23, B-1-1 D

APPTS 7-MEMBER TASK FORCE TO STUDY PROBLEM OF DOMESTIC VIO-
LENCE

-1978-

S 15, A-1-1

ACLU TRYING TO GET ORDINANCE PASSED BARRING INTELLIGENCE
GATHERING ON POLITICAL GROUPS

-1979-

JL 1, C-23-1

TERM OF SUSAN MILLS-PEEK HAS EXPIRED.-GREENE JE 11, A-1-4
TO REINSTATE FIRED OFFICER KATHERINE PERKINS.-BOHY

JE 13, B-1-3

OFFICER BACK ON JOB, MINUS SOME PAY (PERKINS).-TITSWORTH

-1982-

F 24, B-5-1W

WESLEY POMEROY 62 APPT'D EXEC SECY OF COMMON

-1984-

S 14, B-6-6D

BISHOP DAVID ELLIS APPTD TO BOARD.

-1987-

Ag 5 B-3-1

Council confirms mayoral appts of Nathan Conyers, 55, &
Arthur Johnson, 61, to Board of Police Commissioners.

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSIONER - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT 1966

MR 23, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH WILL APPT HUBERT G LOCKE DET NEGRO MINISTER & WSU INSTR
UCTOR TO NEWLY CREATED POSITION ABOVE-KIRK

MR 30, A-13-1

HUBERT G LOCKE IS NEW ADMINISTRATIVE ASST TO GIRARDIN

DETROIT - POLICE - COMMISSIONER - ASSISTANTS

1964

FRANCIS A. KORNEGAY, EXEC. DIR. DET. URBAN LEAGUE, SUGGESTS APPOINTMENT OF
2 CIVILIAN ASSISTANTS TO COMM.-1 NEGRO

D 31, A-4-1

---1968---

RECENT APPT. OF ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT MARVIN L. BROWN, BY COMMSNR SPREEN
CRITICIZED BY COUNCILMAN PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP AS RIDICULOUS - JACKSON

O 11, A-15-1

---1969---

Ag 20, A-8-1

DELBERT RUSSELL APPT. BY SPREEN TO ABOVE -

---1974---

JE 14, B--1-1D

WALTER E DOUGLAS OF NEW DET. INC. LOANED TO POLICE DEPT
FOR 2 MONTHS TO SERVICE AS SPECIAL ASST. TO TANNIAN.

Form 1656

JL 6, 2-4

PICKERT TO NAME 3RD DEPUTY COMM'R TO BE PUBLIC SAFETY CHIEF, SOON

JL 21, 9-2

TRAFFIC CHIEF STILL SOUGHT

JL 22, 1-2-4

JOHN A FRY APPT BY PICKERT AS 3RD DEPUTY COMM'R TO AID IN TRAFFIC WAR

---1940---

JA 11, 16-3

JOHN A FRY RESIGNS AS THIRD DEPUTY; LOUIS L BERG SUCCEEDS HIM

---1941---

AP 8, 12-2

RESULTS AP 7 ELECTION ON AMEND. FOR COMMSR. TO APPT. ASSTS. YES. 87,507 (INC.)

No. 96,641.

AP 8, 12-4

AMEND. FOR COMMSR. TO APPT. ASSTS. DEFEATED AP 7 ELECTION

---1951---

MY 11, 18-4

JAMES A HOYE GIVEN DEPUTY COMMSR. POST

---1957---

AG 24, 6-4

LOUIS J. BERG JR. NAMED 3RD DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

---1958---

MR 21, 1-3

MAYOR MIRIAM FIRES DOUGLAS GINN, BUS. ADM. & SEC. 2ND DEPUTY COMMSR. - TREMBLAY

AP 30, 63-3 98

CITY COUNCIL TO RESTORE THE \$12,611 A YR SALARY OF DOUGLAS GINN AS 2ND DEPUTY POLICE COMMISSIONER - TREMBLAY

D 4, 1-5

DOUGLAS R. GINN RESIGNS AS SECOND DEPUTY POLICE COMMISSIONER

-----1959-----

F 2, 4-1

FRED W. LYONS JR. TAKES OFFICE AS SECOND DEPUTY POLICE COMMISSIONER

-----1962-----

AG 16, C-15-4

ROBERT A. LOTHIAN, RECEIVED BADGE FROM COMMR EDWARDS AS POLICE PERSON
NEL EXAMINER TO BECOME EDWARD'S SECOND DEPUTY POLICE COMMR IN

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONER: SECRETARY

1 8 9 3

Form 1656

JA 27, 5-4

L.R. MESERVE OUT, JULES G. HOFFMAN NEW ONE TO BE

---1899---

JA 1, 8-3

DENNIS S. DONAHUE, NEWSPAPERMAN, SUCCEEDED JOHN W. PERKINS AS SECR.

---1901---

MY 28, 1-1

JULES G. HOFFMAN RE-APPT. SECR. BY SUPT. ANDREWS

---1917---

AP 18, 1-3

GEO. A. WALTERS, SUCCESSOR TO CHAS. A. NICHOLS UNDER COMMISSIONERS FRED -

SMITH, CROUL, GILLESPIE & COUZENS, RESIGNS

---1992---

J1 16, B-3-1 D

**Council rejects Mayor Coleman Young's reappts. of Odson
Tetreault as exec. secy. of police commsn.**

Form 1656

MY 30, 2-1

SIDNEY D. MILLER RE-APPT. BY GOV. CROSWELL FOR TERM OF 8 YEARS FROM FEB. 1, LAST

---1891---

D 10, 1-3

MILLER RESIGNS; WHOLE BOARD GOES OUT WITH HIM

---1895---

O 3, 1-2

PINGREE ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF COMMS'R IVE

---1896---

D 3, 8-2

EDWIN HENDERSON NEW COMMS'R

---1898---

MY 20, 5-2

COMMS'R RALPH PHELPS, JR., IN BATTLE OF MANILA

---1899---

MY 4, 4-6

AMENDMENT TO POLICE BILL, WHICH PASSED HOUSE FEW WEEKS AGO, REGULATING POLICE DEPT., PROVIDES FOR SALARY FOR COMMS'R, IMMORTAL 19 LEGISLATURE

MY 22, 4-6

COMMS'R EDWIN HENDERSON LEAVES FOR DULUTH

---1901---

MY 4, 1-8

FRANK C. ANDREWS APPT. UNDER "RIPPER" BILL

---1902---

F 11, 1-2

ANDREWS RESIGNED WHEN FACED WITH ARREST IN FAILURE OF CITY SAVINGS BANK; SUCCEEDED BY GEO. W. FOWLE

---1905---

J 1, 1-7

FOWLE RESIGNS; JOHN B. WHELAN SUCCEEDS

---1906---

JA 24, 1-6

JOHN B. WHELAN BECOMES COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS, FRED W. SMITH, PRIVATE SECR. TO MAYOR CORD, APPT. COMMS'R

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONERS

Form 1656 The Detroit News

TO RECALL ALL SPECIAL DEPUTIES COMMISSIONS. JA 31, 1-5
COMMR. RUTLEDGE NAMED DANIEL T. CROWLEY 3D DEPUTY COMMR. FR. TRAFFIC. N 24, 1-3
-----1930----- JA 12, 1-1-8
HAROLD H. EMMONS APPOINTED BY MAYOR CHAS. BOWLES; TAKES OFFICE JA 20.
MY 21, 2-2
EMMONS DISMISSED; THOS. C. WILCOX NAMED COMMISSIONERS
-----1931----- JA 11, 1-1-7
JAS. K. WATKINS NAMED COMMR. BY MAYOR MURPHY AG 26, 4-2
COUNCILMAN KRONK FAVORS 4-MAN COMMISSION
-----1933----- AG 5, 1-8
JAS. K. WATKINS RESIGNS TO RESUME LAW PRACTICE; JNO. P. SMITH NAMED ACTING
AG 9, 28-3 BBX
RICHARD LINDSAY PROPOSES 4-MAN COMMISSION AG 11, 18-2
ED-OPPOSING 4-MAN COMMISSION AG 14, 1-1
JNO P. SMITH BECOME ACTING COMMR. AG 14 AG 28, 2-6
LINDSAY PASSES AMENDMENT FOR 4-MAN COMMISSION.
-----1934----- MR 12, 1-3
SEEKING COMMISSIONER TO REPLACE ACTING COMMR. SMITH MR 14, 18-2
THE POLICE COMMISSIONERSHIP-EDIT MR 15, 1-3
FRANK COUZENS APPTS. HEINRICH A. PICKERT, MR 15; EFFECTIVE, AP 1
MR 16, 26-1
PICKERT'S PERSONALITY; BACKGROUND & ABILITY SHOW PROMISE-EDITORIAL

-----1934-----
DANIEL T. CROWLEY RESIGNS IN LETTER TO COUZENS

MY 6, 1-12-6

-----1935-----
BEFORE DET CITIZENS LEAGUE, JAS K WATKINS URGES CHANGE IN POLICE RULE;
SUGGESTS BOARD OF OUTSTANDING CITIZENS PICK COMMR
LET THE MAYOR DO IT-EDIT MY 28, 17-1
MY 29, 14-2

-----1936-----
COUNCILMAN LINDSAY DEMANDS RESIGNATION OF POLICE COMMR PICKERT
D 29, 1-7 BL STR
D 30, 2-3

LINDSAY DEMANDS RESIGNATION BECAUSE OF PICKERT'S INABILITY TO SOLVE TRAFFIC PROBLEM
F 21, 2-3 B S
MAYOR KEADING DENIES APPT OF JAMES L MAHON AS POLICE COMMR.

-----1939-----
HENRY S. SWEENEY PROPOSES ESTABLISHMENT OF 3-MAN COMM'SN
JEFFRIES APPTS. FRANK D EAMAN POLICE COMMISSIONER JA 13, 28-6
FRANK D. EAMAN'S CAREER JUSTIFIES HIS APPOINTMENT-EDIT D 24, 1-1-8
FRANK D EAMAN VISITS HEINRICH PICKERT D 26, 14-1
D 31, 1-1-5

-----1940-----
PATR VINCENT MANN REPLACES LT. MILES FURLONG AS DRIVER OF COMM'SN MR 12, 4-4
-----1941-----
REDUCTION IN STAFF BY FRANK EAMAN SAVES \$14,500 A YR. FOR CITY JL 21, 25-2 CM

-----1942-----
FRANK EAMAN EXPLAINS REASON FOR RESIGNATION AP 16, 1-3
JOHN H. WITHERSPOON APPT. COMMR. MS HAYDEN MY 10, 1-1-4

DETROIT : POLICE: COMMISSIONERS:

1943

LOUIS BERG SHOULD HAVE ABOVE POSITION ACCORDING TO FITZGERALD
LOUIS L. BERG DOESN'T RELISH BEING COMMISSIONER

0 17, 1-12-3

0 18, 1-7

0 20, 22-1

0 23, 1-8

BERG REJECTS FITZGERALD'S OFFER-EDIT

JOHN H. WITHERSPOON RESIGNS, JOHN F. BALLENGER TO TAKE OVER NEW JOB
JAN 1. -CARLISLE

0 24, 3-5

BALLENGER WILL CAREFULLY ANALYZE DEPT.-CARLISLE

0 24, 6-2

JOHN H. WITHERSPOON RESIGNS-EDIT

0 27, 10-2

EXPERIENCE NOT NECESSARY TO MAKE SUCCESS OF JOB-EDIT

---1945---

MY 24, 22-3

COMMSNR BALLENGER HAS OWN METHODS FOR HANDLING DEPT-KELSEY
POSSIBILITY CAPT DON S LEONARD MAY GET JOB

N 11, 1-14-1

---1947---

N 23, 1-11-3

SOME VAN ANTWERP ADVISERS URGE HIM TO KEEP BALLENGER-M. AYDEN

D 12, 1-3

HARRY S TOY TO SUCCEED JOHN F BALLENGER AS COMMSR-NIEBER

A 2, 2-1

EDWIN MORGAN TODAY BECOMES IN EFFECT, COMMSR.

---1948---

N 27, 1-16-5

DONALD S. LEONARD & HARRY S. TOY DISCUSSED FOR COMMSR. UNDER ALBERT COBO-
W. MULLER

---1949---

---1949---

D 6, 1-4

HARRY S. TOY ASKS MAYOR-ELECT COBO NAME SUCCESSOR SOON -D 9, 1-5
FRED E HARRIS SCRATCHES NAME FR LIST AVAILABLE CANDIDATES FOR ABOVE
D 22, 1-5

DONALD S. LEONARD REFUSES APPT. AS COMMSR.

---1950---

JA 1, 1-1-5

MAYOR COBO NAMES GEORGE F BOOS POLICE COMMSR - PATTON

---1952---

JL 20, 1-9-1

MAYOR COBO'S AIDS HOPE ACTING MAYOR MIRIANI WILL GET RID OF GEO. F.
BOOS FROM POLICE COMMISSIONER'S POST - PEARSON

S 10, 1-8BS 2

TELLS COBO TO RELIEVE HIM OCT 15 - RESIGNED SEPT 10. S 11, 1-5

BOOS RESIGNATION SAVES COBO TASK OF FIRING HIS OWN MAN - HUSEN

S 15, 1-7

MAYOR COBO APP'TS DONALD S. LEONARD TO REPLACE GEO. BOOS AS DET. POLICE
COMMISSIONER F 5, 1-2 5

5 ENTER RACE TO SUCCEED LEONARD IF HE QUILTS - HUSEN F 6, 1-2

COBO INDICATES LEONARD CAN HAVE LEAVE ABSENCE FOR CAMPAIGN

---1954---

My 28, 1-7

EDW. S. PIGGINS, DET. ATTORNEY, APP'T POLICE COMMISSION TO SUCCEED DONALD
S. LEONARD

My 30, 1-4-2
MR 20, 32-1

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE

---1955---

My 25, A-1-6

MAYOR: POLICE - EDIT.

FRIENDS SAYS PIGGINS WILL RESIGN AS COMMSR - CARLISLE

POLICE COMMSR. PIGGINS HANDS MAYOR MIRIANI HIS RESIGNATION AS HEAD OF
DET. POLICE DEPT. EFFECTIVE SEPT. 1ST TO RETURN TO PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE
SOLDT

E 4, 1-8

MAYOR MIRIANI OFFERS HERBERT W. HART JOB OF DET. POLICE COMMSR.

JE 5, 1-3

HERBERT W. (BURT) HART ACCEPTS OFFER OF DET. POLICE COMMSR. - CARLISLE

JE 22, B-5-1

POLICE OF ALL RANKS BID PIGGINS GOODBY UPON RETIREMENT

AG 29, 29-7

HERBERT W. HART SWORN IN AS NEW POLICE COMMSR. - CARLISLE

S 2, 1-5

REPORT THAT JEROME CAVANAGH WOULD APP'T A NEGRO POLICE COMMSR. IF ELECTED
MAYOR HAS TRIGGERED NEW CONTROVERSY IN HIS POLITICAL CAMPAIGN AGST
MAYOR MIRIANI-LEVITT

---1961--- O 29, R-2-3

OFFERS MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE GEO. EDWARDS POST OF POLICE COMMISSIONER-
DOWDY

D 7, A-1-7

MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE GEO. EDWARDS ACCEPTS POST OF COMMISSIONER OF CITY'S
4,500 MAN POLICE DEPT. - DOWDY

D 12, A-1-7

HERBERT HART, COMMISSIONER-IN GENERAL, GOOD-EDIT

D 25, C-18-1

GEO. EDWARDS TAKES OATH AS NEW POLICE COMMR. ~~BOLDT~~ ~~1962~~ JA 3, A-3-2

~~1963~~ MAYOR CAVANAGH ANNOUNCES THAT RAY GIRARDIN WILL SUCCEED GEORGE EDWARDS AS ABOVE-~~DOWDY~~ AP 11, A-1-2 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH WAITING FOR GEORGE EDWARDS TO BE MADE JUDGE BEFORE NAMING RAY GIRARDIN OFFICIALLY TO ABOVE JOB D 17, B-7-3

GEO. EDWARDS SUBMITS OFFICIAL RESIGNATION TO MAYOR CAVANAGH D 18, C-24-4 LF

RAY GIRARDIN SWORN IN AS NEW POLICE COMMISSIONER-~~BOLDT~~ D 19, A-3-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ANNOUNCED THAT RAY GIRARDIN HAS ASKED TO BE REPLACED AS COMMISSIONER-~~FALBAUM~~ 0 4, A-1-4

~~1967~~ RAY GIRARDIN WILL QUIT-WANTED: AN EXPERT-EDIT 0 5, B-16-1

CAVANAGH TALKS TO 3 FOR GIRARDIN JOB-~~FALBAUM~~ 0 5, A-1-4

2 MEN, WILLIAM G. HUNDLEY, & SANFORD D. GARELIK TURN DOWN MAYOR'S OFFER TO BE DET. POLICE COMMISSIONER-~~FALBAUM~~ 0 12, A-1-1

4 FORMER POLICE COMMISSIONERS EXPLAIN PROBLEMS CONFRONTING POLICE TODAY N 5, E-1-3

~~1969~~ LANSING-JOHANNES SPREEN UNCERTAIN IF HE WILL STAY AS COMMISSIONER WHEN GRIBBS TAKE OVER AS MAYOR-~~ENGLE~~ N 23, A-14-1

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONERS

1969

JOHANNES SPREEN RESIGNS AS COMMISSIONER---PAVICH

D 9, A-1-1

RESIGNING SPREEN HINTS EX-BOSS PATRICK MURPHY MAY BE
NEXT COMMISSIONER---PISOR

D 10, A-1-1

WASH-PATRICK V. MURPHY TO TAKE POST OF ABOVE-TER HORTS

D 12, A-1-1

MURPHY VOWS FAIRNESS, HIGH POLICE STANDARDS---HALLAS

D 14, A-1-4

PATRICK MURPHY, ANOTHER PRO TO DIRECT POLICE DEPT-MULLER

D 17, B-18-3

EARS MARQUARDHT ALSO BEAT PRITOLMAN EVER TO BECOME DETROIT
POLICE COMMISSIONER---1970---

D 28, E-3-5

SHERIFF WILLIAM LUCAS & VINCENT W PIERANTE APPEAR TO BE
LEADING CANDIDATES TO REPLACE PATRICK V MURPHY AFTER
ACCEPTED HEAD OF NY CRIME FIGHTERS---AVICH

S 11, A-1-1

WILLIAM LUCAS UNEQUIVOCALLY WITHDRAWN NAME AS POTENTIAL COM
MISSIONER---POPA/DOBYNS

S 13, A-17-1

NEW COMMSNR TO BE FACED IMMEDIATELY WITH NUMBER OF DIFFICULT
PROBLEMS & DECISIONS TO MAKE---PAVICH

-----1970-----

S 16.A-16-3

ELJAY BOWRON URGING MAYOR GRIBBS TO CHOOSE NATIVE DETROITER
FROM RANK & FILE RATHER THAN IMPORT SOMEONE--HALLAS

S 20, A-3-4

WILLIAM G ROGELL BLASTED ROMAN GRIBBS FOR CONDUCTING NATION-
WIDE SEARCH FOR NEW ~~ROM~~ POLICE COMMISSIONER & URGED TO PICK
FROM WITHIN DEPARTMENT--HALLAS S23 B-10-1

S23,B-10-1

ROMAN GRIBBS MAY CHOOSE POLICE BOSS LOCALLY - HALLAS

S 25, A-3-5

PATRICK V MURPHY SAYS THINGS JOHN F NICHOLS STRONG CON-
TENDER FOR COMMSNR JOB--PAVICH S 30, A-3-4

15-30, A-3-4

PATRICK V MURPHY BADE FAREWELL TO DEPARTMENT TODAY--
PAVICH
07A-3-2

0 7,A-3-2

DONALD D ROMERLEAU UNDER CONSIDERATION FOR DET POST

0 8.A-14-1

**MAYOR GRIBBS TO ATTRACT COMMSNR WANTS MAY NEED FINANCIAL
BOOST FROM CITY COUNCIL OR LOCAL BUSINESSMEN--\$31,800 SALARY
CONSIDERED UNATTRACTIVE--HALLAS 09A-14-5**

Q-9.A-14-5

DONALD D POMERLEAU ,BALTIMORE ISN'T INTEREST IN TOP DET
JOB

0 15,A-1-1

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ JOHN F NICHOLS NEW COMMS
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

1970

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONER

WISE CHOICE IN JOHN F NICHOLS--EDIT 0 16,A-18-1
TOUGH, BY-THE-BOOK COP WHO WILL RUN DEPARTMENT FIRMLY & WITH
FREE W REIN FROM MAYOR GRIBBS--PAVICH/HALLAS 0 16,A-14-1

--1973--

F18, A-3-3

SMALL BAND OF DEMONSTRATORS PICKET NICHOLS' HOME F 17 PRO-
TESTING STRESS-WELLS

AP18, A-3-4

COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS, HAS 1971 UNMARKED POLICE CAR STOLEN
FROM HIS DRIVEWAY

IN MY16, B-1-1 D*

COMMISSIONER JOSEPH B. SULLIVAN OF CHARTER REVISION COMM.,
PROPOSED THAT POLICE COMM. JOHN. F. NICHOLS BE SUCCEEDED
BY 5 MEMBER POLICE BOARD---BALL

JE18, B-6-1

A DUBIOUS CHARTER REVISION---EDIT.

JL 19, A-9-1

RAVITZ DEMANDS THAT NICHOLS QUIT MAYOR'S RACE BECAUSE OF
DANGER TO POLICE DEPT.-PISOR

JL 20, A-10-1

TELLS RAVITZ HE WON'T RESIGN MAYORAL CANDIDACY

--1973--

S 16, A-18-1

DEFEATED MAYORAL CANDIDATE JOHN MOGK CONSIDERS BEING POLICE COMMSR. IF COLEMAN YOUNG ELECTED MAYOR-MURPHY

MS 20, A-27-1

GRIFFS SUGGESTS NICHOLS RESIGN WHILE CAMPAIGNING FOR MAYOR-ALTY & INTERIM SUCCESSOR PROBABLY TO BE SUPT. ANTHONY

BERTONI-HALLAS

S 21, A-3-1

MAYOR GRIFFS FIRED COMMSNR. JOHN F. NICHOLS, HE REFUSED TO RESIGN

S. CAIN & PISOR

S 21, A-1-1 FINAL

COMMSNR. JOHN NICHOLS FIRED BY MAYOR GRIFFS-S. CAIN & PISOR

S 25, A-1-1

PHILIP G. 'JERRY' TANNIAN NAMED COMMSR. TO REPLACE FIRED JOHN NICHOLS-HALLAS

S 26, A-3-1

PHILIP TANNIAN VOWS TO BE 'ACTIVIST' IN 3-MO. TERM-PAVICH

S 26, B-20-1

TANNIAN'S A SENSIBLE CHOICE-EDIT.

O 17, A-13-1

REP. DAVID S. HOLMES OF DET. INTRODUCES BILL IN STATE LEGIS

MAKING POLICE COMMSR. ELECTED BY PEOPLE IN CITIES OF MORE

THAN 1 MILL. POPULATION-WOWK

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONER

1973

HOLMES PROPOSAL FOR ELECTED COMMSR. REDUCULOUS-EDIT.

O 22, B-8-1

D 29, A-1-4

PHILIP G. 'JERRY' TANNIAN RETAINED BY NEW MAYOR COLEMAN
YOUNG AS POLICE COMMSR.-GRAHAM/PAVICH

--1974--

AP 7, A-1-1

LIEUTENANTS&SERGEANTSASSN.ASKSMAYORYOUNG TO FIRECOMMSR.
TANNIAN-PAVICH

AP 8, A-1-1

TANNIAN GIVEN 'FULL SUPPORT' BY MAYORYOUNG-PAVICH

AP 8, A-20-1

POLICE UNIONS OUTOF LINE IN ASKING FOR FIRING OFTANNIAN-
EDIT.

JE 11, A-1-1

TANNIAN
TO STAY AS POLICE CHIEF WHEN NEWCHARTER TAKES EFFECTJL1-
S.CAIN

JE 12, AB-16-1

TANNIAN SEEN KEEPING JOB-EDIT. ---1976--- F6, A-1-2

E

BOARD REFUSES JUDGE JAMES CANHAM ORDER TO HAVE PRISONER
LOCKED UP INDET.POLICE JAILS RATHER THAN SEND THEM TO
CROWD WAYNE CO. JAIL-

-1979- F 21, B-2-1 D X
S MARTIN TAYLOR APPTD TO
-1981- JE 26, B-6-2D
WALTER DOUGLAS STEPPED DOWN FROM BOARD

-1983- N 11, B-6-2 D
WESLEY POMEROY⁶³ STEPS DOWN, TAKES POST IN FLORIDA
-1984- O 20, A-1-1

NEW SETUP TO HANDLE CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT-ALPERT

-1985- My 23, E-1-1D
SHaronMcPhail, Harold Shapiro approved for bd
-1989- O 6 B-3-1 DWE
Insp Rodolfo Thomas promoted to rank of commander

-1991- Ag 1, B-3-5D
Council votes to subpoena Police CHief Stanly Knox,
Also votes to reappoint Roy Levy WILLiams to Bd.

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMISSIONER

1993

Mr 12 A 1-2

Angry southwest residents packed a Bd of Police Comm meeting with complaints about police ignoring the community

-Hernandez

O 13 B 1-5 N

McPhail: Critics say corruption flourished while she was aboard city's police commission-Farrell

POLICE ADAPT PRESS GADGET TO SPEED FINGERPRINT CHECK AG 1, 4-2 NITE

---1953---

D 29, 19-1

NEW LOUDSPEAKER STEPUP DESIGNED TO SPEED POLICE MESSAGES FR. HEADQUARTERS TO EACH OF PRECINCTS WILL BE INSTALLED WITHIN 30 DAYS

---1956---

S 6, 32-2

CITY STUDIES PLAN TO MERGE ABOVE & FIRE DEPT. COMMUNICATIONS

---1963---

AG 8, B-11-1

4 DET. POLICE OFFICIALS IN CHI. STUDYING COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM

---1964---

F 2, C-24-5

ABOVE IS HEART OF POLICE OPERATIONS-STROH

MY 17, B-7-1

HAS NEW SERVICE-TRAFFIC CENTRAL, TO ALERT MOTORISTS OF DRIVING PROBLEMS ON FORD & LODGE FREEWAYS AS SOON AS THEY DEVELOP-LOWMAN

---1965---

AP 3, A-5-7

COMMSNR GIRARDIN DRAFTING PLANS TO STRENGTHEN DEPT WITH SPECIAL MOBILE UNITS & MODERNIZED COMMUNICATION METHODS-HARDEE

---1970---

SYSTEM STUDIED BY 4 THAILAND POLICE OFFICIALS WHO SAY REPRESENTS ONE OF BEST IN NATION

---1974---

ELECTRONICS HELP TO SPEED RESPONSE

JE 14 B-2-1D
BUT 911

----1974---- JE 14, B-2-1D

DET. POLICE COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM IS ONE OF BEST IN
COUNTRY BUT EMERGENCY LINE 911 NEEDS REVAMPING-GLAZIER

D 24, B-8-5 AM

FBI WANTS TO SEE 'RED SQUAD' FILES D 24, B-2-2 D

**FBI WANTS TO REVIEW FILES, PROTECT SOME NAMES, TECHNIQUES
-1981- JA 9, B-7-3-200T**

ATTY GRP BATTLES FOR RELEASE OF FILES. F 11, A-1-5-400T

**MAYOR YOUNG SET TO ORDER SURVEILLANCE FILES TURNED OVER TO
CIVILIAN DET BD OF POLICE COMMSNRS-TITTSWORTH**

F 12, B-1-1

**MAYOR YOUNG ORDERS FILES MOVED FROM POLICE HEADQUARTERS-
TITTSWORTH&WALTER**

Ap 24, B-1-5

ASKS FOR MORE TIME TO GET FILES RELEASED-TITTSWORTH

S 30, B-12-2 D

**COUNCIL WONT PAY \$25,000 BILL TO COOPERS & LYBRAND IN
'RED SQUAD' DISPTUE-ANKENY**

-1981-

N 20, A-16-1 D

COUNCIL WANTS LAW AGAINST POLICE SPYING-WALKER

N 27, B-4-1D

POLICE & CITY ATTYS ACCUSED OF STOPING PROPOSED ORDINANCE
ON SPYING.-WALKER

D 4, B-6-1 D

COUNCIL VOTE PUTS CURBS ON POLICE -WALKER D 6, Roto 18

HAS NAMES OF 1.4million PEOPLE ON FILE-CAPOS

D 12, B-4-1

MAYOR YOUNG VETO ON CUB OF POLICE SPYING SURVIVES OVERRIDE
BID-WALKER

-1-983-

JL 14, F-2-4D

CITY COUNCIL WANTS TO ADOPT AN ~~ORDINANCE~~ ORDINANCE LIMITING
SURVEILLANCE POWERS OF POLICE DEPT.-SAWYERS JL 21, F-1-1D

COUNCIL REJECTS POLICE SURVEILLANCE LIMITS

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMUNISTS.

1940

1636

F10,2-7

2MAN RED SQUAD ABOLISHED. ASSIGNED TO OTHER DUTIES.F11,1-1
DETECTIVES HARRY MIKULIAK, LEO MACIOSEK ASSIGNED TO OTHER
DUTIES.

F13,-5-1

ALLIED VETERANS COUNCIL URGES REINSTATEMENT OF RED SQUAD.

F15M 17-1

FRANK EAMAN SAYS DISBANDING OF ABOVE DOES NOT MEAN
POLICE WILL CLOSE EYES TO ACTIVITIES OF SUBVERSIVE GRP.

F16, 27-1

4 MOTHERS OF AMERICA CHARGE FRANK EAMAN WITH DISCOURTEOUS
S BEHAVIOR WHEN THEY ASKED FOR RED SQUAD PROTECTION.

---1945--- 02, 3-2-3

POLICE SEEK ABOVE TO HANDLE MASS DISTURBANCES.

---1948---MR10, 1-3

REVIVAL OF RED SQUAD ANNOUNCED BY HARRY TOY.MR12, 1-6
TOY SAYS FBU TO COOPERATE WITH RED SQUAD.

---1949---JA22, 2-2-

COMPTON TAKES 4 MORE STEPS TO MAKE DET. SECURE. JA26, 1-1
ALL POLICE SIGN NON COMMUNIST OATH.

--1950---- F 22 3-4

LT. LEO MACK RETIRES AS HEAD OF RED SQUAD. MT. MASON
FIRST NAMED HEAD. MR15, 48-2

LITTLE INTEREST IN ALLEGED COMMUNIST, LABOR YOUTH LEAGUE
--1974--- 020, B-2-1

STATE POLICE AND CITY POLICE STILL LIST 100,000 IN THEIR
SUBVERSIVES FILE- PAVICH.--1975--Ag1, B12-2

DENY CURRENT FILES ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES. S4, A-1-1
POLICE "SPY SQUADS" HAVE GATHERED ONLY TRIVIAL INFORMATION
ON PROBE AGAINST RADICAL GROUPS-ASHENFELTER. S5, A-5-1

ASK CITIZEN TRUST IN INSTANCES OF SPYING-ASHENFELTER.
S8, A-2-1

GEOFFREY TAFT CITY ATTY. SAYS POLICE KEPT FILE ON HIM.
ASHENFELTER.

1975

~~DETROIT: POLICE COMMUNISTS.~~

~~S12, B-3-4D~~

CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS POLICE INTELLIGENCE GATHERING.

S17, A15-1

CITY COUNCIL MAY SET DOWN RULES ON POLICE SPYING--ASHENFELTE

S18, B-1-1D

MAYOR YOUNG SAYS OLD POLICE SURVEILLANCE RECORDS TO BE

BURNED WHEN COURT GIVES OK. 030, B-3-4D

COUNCILWOMAN M. MAHAFFEY ASKS CITIZEN ACCESS TO POLICE

POLITICAL FILES.--ASHENFELTER. N27, B-2-3W

DETROIT POLICE SPY RULES SET SINCLAIR.

---1976--- JA 23, A-6-1

PROPOSED NEW GUIDELINES FOR CURBING UNWARRANTED

POLICE SURVEILLANCE OF CITIZENS COULD ALLOW POLICE TO

OPERATE GESTAPO SQUADS SAYS LLOYD POWELL

-1976-

Mr 16, A-13-4

PLAN TO ALLOW PERSONS TO SEE RED FILES KEPT ON THEM

OFFERED BY ATTNYS-ASHENFELTER

Mr 30, A-17-3

SUIT CLAIMS POLICE SPIED ON UAW-LETT

AP 6, B-1-1 D

MAYORCOLEMAN YOUNG SOFTENS STAND ON SURVEILLANCE FILE BYDET.

POLICE THAT YOU CAN PEEK IF YOU WON'T SUE-ASHENFELTER

JL 20, B-7-3 D

ART TARNOW APPT TO NOTIFY 500,000 TO SEE DET & STATE POL-
ICE FILES ON SELVES

-1978-

S 24, B-1-1

REBEL GROUP OF CIVIL LIBERTARIANS SAY POLICE STILL SPY ON
THEM-SHELLENBARGER

-1980-

N 21, B-4-20

DET PROPOSING ORDINANCE TO ELIMINATE POLICE SPYING-TUCKER

D 13, B-2-1

POLICE TO GET ORDER FOR RELEASING INFO ON THEIR RED SQUAD
FILES.-ANKENY

D 16, B-1-3

POLICE ORDERED TO CONTACT THOSE NAMED IN 'RED' FILES-ANKENY

D 19, B-1-5

GIVEN MAY4 DEADLINE ON RED FILES-ANKENY

Ap 25 B-8-1 N

1.5 million Metro Detroiters whose names appear in secret
'Red Squad' files will get chance to obtain documents.

--Toy

My 11 B 5-1

Judge Lucile A Watts ordered the city of Detroit to re-
lease red squad files. - Bradford

My 21 B-1-5

DPD opens Red Squad files; tale of hatred, fear ends.--

--Martelle

Ag 28 B-1-6

Dossier reminds U.S . District Judge Avern L. Cohn of darker
days.--Lengel

-1991-

Ja 25 B 3-2

Det. City Cnc. concerned police illegally invading privacy while investi-
gating residency violations-Toy

-1991-

My 22 B 2-1 N

Deadline nears to request information from Red Squad files
-Jones

Je 19 B 6-4E

Project to provide Red Squad files to victims is winding up

-1993-

N 10, B_2-1

Anti-spying ordinance comes before council

1968

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMUNITY ORIENTATED PATROL SERVICE

D 1, B-19-4

CITY'S NEW MOTOR SCOOTER POLICE PATROL ASSIGNED TO WATCH LARGER SHOP-
PING AREAS AROUND TOWN, CALLED ABOVE (COPS) TO BEGIN DEC 2

1656

F 5, C-18-6

POLICE ADD 3 PUBLIC BUREAUS, NEWLY CREATED--JACKSON

---1970---

F 26, A-23-8

PATRICK V. MURPHY PLANS NEW POLICE UNIT TO OFFER SPECIAL AID IN SOLVING
NEIGHBORHOOD CRIMES

JL 15, A-8-1

SUPPORTING COMMSN PATRICK MURPHY ORDER REQUIRING SOME COLLEGE
FOR PROMOTIONS--BULGIER

JL 16, A-22-1

MAIN THRUST OF EXCELLENT REPORT UPGRADING OF POLICE TO PRO
STATUS & IMPROVED COMMUNITY RELATIONS--OOEDIT JL 31, A-11-4

ENDORSED MURPHY'S PLAN TO REQUIRE COLLEGE TRAINING

---1971---

JA 19, B-2-6

NEW RADIO PROGRAM ON WJLB THURSDAY WHERE LISTENERS CAN
ASK POLICE COMM. J. NICHOLS QUESTIONS. F 26, A-10-19 OFFICERS BEAT BEATEN BY 15 YOUTHS IN BASKETBALL GAME
BETWEEN NORTHWEST COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT ASSOC & ABOVE--

SOCRE 64-60--MAZA

---1972---

JE 5, A-1-1

POLISHING THE POLICEMAN'S IMAGE---TSCHIRHART

-1974--

JA17, A-3-1

POLICEMEN IN DIVISION TELL HOW CITIZENS CAN MEET POLICE
HALF WAY IN STREET INVESTIGATIONS-NEHMAN

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROJECT (SURVEY)

1 9 6 9

1656

JA 15, C-14-1

TO BE STUDIED COMPREHENSIVELY BY 24 MAN COMSN. TO BE NAMED BY CAVANAGH &
NEW DET. EXECS.-MANOS MY 7, C-11-1
JOSEPH SCHORE CHOSEN AS DIRECTOR

--1970---

JL 15, A-8-1 *

SUPPORTING COMMISSIONER PATRICK MURPHY ORDER REQUIRING SOME
COLLEGE FOR PROMOTIONS --BULGIER JL 16, A-22-1 *

MAIN TRHUST OF EXCELLENT REPORT UPGRADING OF POLICE TO PRO-
FESSIONAL STATUS & IMPROVED COMMUNITY RELATIONS--EDIT

S 11, A-12-1

NEW DETROIT INC OFFERED LIST OF PRIORITIES FOR PROGRAM--
DOUGALS

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMUNITY RELATIONS: MISC.

1971

Ag 30, B-6-1

~~REXNEK~~ POLICE WIN COMMUNITY RESPECT---

---1973---

F9, A-8-1

CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY RELATIONS BETWEEN CITIZENS AND POLICE

My15, B-3-1 D

ORG. CITYWIDE CITIZENS-POLICE COUNCIL HELPING TO FIGHT CRIME----GRANT

Je21, A-22-1

CITIZENS STUDY GROUP RECOMMENDED ABOLISHMENT OF STRESS---
HALLAS

S 28, B-2-5 D

NEW GOAL OF NEW DET., INC. IS POLICE-PUBLIC RELATIONS IMPROVEMENT-TSCHIRHART XEX

--1974---

JA 8, A-5-1

POLICE RECRUIT SPENDS 16-WEEK TRAINING PERIOD RECEIVING INSTRUCTION IN POLICE-COMMUNITY RELATIONS-PAVICH

JA 17, A-3-1

COMMUNITY RELATIONS DIVISION COPS TELL HOW CITIZENS CAN MEET POLICE HALF WAY IN STREET INVESTIGATIONS-NEHMAN

--1974--

JL 16, A-3-1

7-YR.OFFICERSAMCARTER,29,SATISFIED WITH JOB ATBREWSTER-
DOUGLASS MONS+BEATION-HALLAS

--1975--JA 29,B-2-1D

WORKSHIPS WILL STUDY CITIZEN POLICE ALLIANCE AT CATHEDRAL
CHURCH OF ST PAUL FEB 1ST ---1977--- 0 17, A-3-3

WASH-DET.COULD BE NAMED US MODEL OF IMPROVED POLICE-BITIZEN
RELATIONS BYUS COMMSN.ONCIVILRIGHTS-RYAN

-1979-

N 5, B-1-3

ESTER DAWKINS PROUD OF POLICE-BLOCK CLUB RELATIONS IN
12TH PRCT-TITTSWORTH

-1981-

My 15, B-2-4 n

POLICE TO SPONSOR 6.2mile HISTORIC SITE DOWNTOWN WALK
SEPT 20

-1992

S 30 C 10-1NoDot

Town hall meeting to bring the Det Police Dept and comm-
unity together

N 15 A 1-1

Officer Horace Dandridge helps resident with neighbor hood
problem. - Hamada

N 15 A 5-6

Phone numbers for some programs sponsored by the dept.

-1993-

Ja 24 A 1-3

Latinos in the southwest community say that the dept's hiring, promoting and staffing of precincts discriminates against them. - Hernandez

N 16 K 1-1 Z8

Det.has 116 community police officers since Jan.;work with residents;Officer Brandon Dennis and partners loved by kids at Hutchinson Elem.where they visit-Esparza

-1996-

S 19 E 8-1

Det.Police Dept.runners to begin Law Enforcement Torch Run Awareness Week for MI Special Olympics,beginning 9/22-Grant

Mr 3, A-1-2

Det.police bridge gap between law & community in 13 precincts -Woolley

-1997-

Mr 18 A 1-1

29 McDonald's restaurants to have Det.police officers' phones/desks in their buildings-Gray

DETROIT : POLICE : COMMUNITY RENAISSANCE WALK

1981

MY 15, R-2-4 D

TO SPONSOR HISTORIC SITE WALK SEPT 20

DETROIT : POLICE : POLICE COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARDS 1980

MY 14, 8-6-10

**SGT. LLOYD PRAEDEL & LULA CHATMAN HONORED AT 1ST ANNUAL
LUNCHEON-HINDES**

DETROIT: POLICE: COMMUNITY SERVICE OFFICERS. (SSO) 1970

MY 22, A-1-4

DET. TO HIRE 85 C.S OFFICERS-(UNARMED HELPERS) TO AID
POLICE IN PAPER WORK ETC- WITTENBERG.

--1971--

D 7, B-2-1 D

SEARCHING FOR 12 INNER CITY RESIDENTS TO SERVE AS PCOMMUNITY
SERVICE OFFICERS IN DET MODEL NEIGHBORHOOD AREA-- AVICH

-----1972-----

JL28, B-1-1 D

ST. THOMAS BURKE IN CHARGE OF UNIT---GETZ

--1974--

JA 25, A-3-1

2-YR. OLD PROGRAM TO TRAIN CIVILIAN OFFICERS FOR FUTURE AD-
MISSION TO POLICE ACADEMY, APPLAUDED BY COPS& INNER CITY
RESIDENTS-NEHMAN

-1989-

F 20, A-6-3

Program seeks to develop more maturity in young people who
may later decide on careers as police officers-Wark

JA 7, A-24-1

SET UP AT DOWNTOWN Y

-----1969-----S16, A-1-1

POLICE BRUTALITY CHARGES DROP SHARPLY BUT JOHANNES SPREEN
STILL NOT SATISFIED.- PAVICH.

1971

DETROIT: POLICE COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT

Ag 20,B-1-1D

COMBINED CITIZENS POLICE COMPLAINT UNIT IS PROPOSED
BALL

----1979---

D 4, B-4-4 ED

COMPLAINTS TO BE HANDLED UNDER NEW PROCEDURE, TO GO TO CIVIL-
IAN STAFF FOR SCREENING& INVESTIGATION-ROACH

DETROIT: POLICE: COMPUTERS

1962

DEPT. TO HAVE ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO DECIDE ON ASSIGNING POLICEMEN TO
SHIFTS & AREAS & A COMPUTER TO DIGEST CRIME REPORTS-BOLDT

---1963---

DET. RENTS ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO HELP POLICE IN WAR AGST CRIME-BOLDT

---1965---

ELECTRONIC BRAIN IN POLICE DEPT. HELPING TO CATCH SUSPECTS-BOLDT

---1966---

USING COMPUTERS IN TRAFFIC SAFETY CHECK

THIS WEEK TO START USING NEW COMPUTER THAT TELLS POLICEMAN
WHEN STOPPING CAR IF CAR IS STOLEN-BOLDT

---1969---

COMPUTER SIMPLIFY POLICE OPERATIONS WITH LASER BEAN FINGER
PRINT IDENTIFICATION, , ELECTRONIC HOMING DEVICES AND
DIGITAL DISPATCHING-WOLFF.

Ap 2, A-6-4

MARY V. BECK & ANTHONY J. WIERZBICKI, POLICE CRITICS, TOURED NEW COMPUTER
CENTER, THEY APPROVE-HALLAS

JL 17, A-1-1

ABOVE HELPING REDUCE THE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS BETWEEN POLICE
AND CIVILIANS, ACCD G. TO JACK SHOEMAKER-BOLDT

---1970---

POLICE COMPUTER HELPS TRAP SUSPECTS---JAMES H ANDERSON CAUGHT

JA 1, A-21-5

--1970---

JA 2, A-14-1

COMPUTERS TO KEEP EYEING CRIME TARGETS---PAVICH

---1971---

JE 1, B-5-5 D

ACTIVITIES OF CRIMINALS, HOURS WORKED BY OFFICERS & WAY
THEY DO JOBS TO BE SUBJECTED TO SCRUTINY OF COMPUTER
FROM NOW ON--GLAZIER ---1973--

S 26, A-3-1

NEW COMMSR. PHILIP 'JERRY' TANNIAN TELLS OF CARE--COMPUTER-
ASSISTED RESPONSE TO EMERGENCIES--THAT WILL PINPOINT
AVAILABLE SCOUTCARS FOR DISPATCHER THRU CENTRAL COMPUTER-
PAVICH

--1974--

JE 8, A-16-4

MISTAKEN JAILING OF ALRED ROZIER IN WAYNE CO. JAIL FOR 11 DAYS
LAID TO COMPUTERIZED SYSTEM--GILL

-1988-

O 15 A-12-1

911 response time to be cut in half with new \$20-million
emergency system.--Zeiger

-1989

J1 13 B 1-2

Computer system designed to cut police, fire and EMS respon-
se time in half

Ja 14 B 3-5

To use new computer technology "ballistics-identification system" to investigate gun crimes;part of ATF effort

DETROIT: POLICE: COMPUTERIZED ASSISTED RESPONSE 1973
TO EMERGENCIES (CARE)

S 26, A-3-1

NEW SYSTEM WILL PINPOINT AVAILABLE SCOUTCARS FOR DISPATCH-
ERS THRU CENTRAL COMPUTER--PAVICH

N 22, A-3-3

NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM MOBILIZING SCOUT CARS & KEEPING RECORDS
OF DAILY PROBLEMS SCHEDULED FOR OPERATION D 1-SIMMONS

D 7, B-2-1 D

SCHEDULED TO BE IN OPERATION WITHIN A WEEK-S. CAIN

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~CLERGY~~ CONFERENCES (COMMUNITY PROBLEMS)

1962

MY 24, B-15-6

COMM. EDWARDS TO INVITE CLERGYMEN OF ALL FAITHS TO MEET TO HELP BUILD MUTUAL TRUST BETW CITIZENS & POLICE

JE 2, A-5-3

POL. COMM. EDWARDS INVITES 2,000 CLERGYMEN OF ALL FAITHS TO MEET WITH POLICE OFFICIALS JUNE 22

JE 15, C-6-5

JE 22 TO BE MEET OF D T. CLERGYMEN & POLICE OFFICIALS AT LUNCH-RAYMOND BURR, ACTOR, & 3 LEADING CHURCHMEN TO SPEAK

JE 15, C-6-5 FIN 3

TO MEET WITH POLICE OFFICIALS JE 22- ACTOR RAYMOND BURR TO SPEAK

JE 22, A-1-1

10-POINT CITIZEN CODE FOR FIGHTING CRIME PRESENTED TO CLERGY BY MAYOR CAVANAGH AT FORD AUDITORIUM

JE 22, A-1-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH LAUDS CLERGY FOR ROLE IN HELPING TO COMBAT CRIME

JE 22, A-1-4 FIN 5

MAYOR CAVANAUGH LAUDS CLERGY FOR TAKING ACTIVE LEADERSHIP ROLE IN CITIZEN EFFORTS TO COMBAT CRIME-BOLDT

JE 23, A-1-1

POLICE PLEA FOR CITIZEN COOPERATION IN FIGHTING CRIME IMPRESSES DET. CLERGYMEN-BOLDT

JE 23, A-3-2

PRECINCT-BY-PRECINCT PICTURE OF CRIME GIVEN TO CLERGY-STODDARD

S 12, C-14-3

EDWARDS ASK SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO CONF

O 25, B-9-5

EDWARDS & SCHOOL OFFICIALS TO MEET IN EFFORT TO FIND WAY TO CO-OPERATE ON LAW ENFORCEMENT

--1963---

N 1, B-6-1

AT CONF 0 31 EDWARDS ASKS SCHOOL OFFICIALS HELP IN KEEPING YOUTH
CRIME DOWN

N 2, D-11-5

EDUCATORS PRAISE CONFERENCE RESULTS-SALSINGER & BOLDT JE 22, A-2-5

SOCIAL AGENCY LEADERS TO MEE T WITH EDWARDS JE 27 IN CONF ON COMMUNITY
PROBLEMS

DETROIT : POLICE : CONSCRIPTION

1940

Form 1656

DRAFTED POLICEMEN ORDERED TO TELL THEIR DRAFT NUMBERS TO Supt. BERG

O 30, 2-2

JA 4, 17-8

POL CEMEN DRAFTED IN DET. TO GET JOBS BACK

DETROIT : POLICE : CONSULTANT

1951

DR LAN CANTY GIVEN "POLICE CONSULTANT" BADGE, IN GOLD ^{JE 8, 42-5}

DETROIT - POLICE - CONTESTS - SAFETY

1935

Form 1656

NEWS TROPHY SEEN AS INCENTIVE TO POLICE IN SAVING LIVES

AP 1,6-4

**SAFETY TROPHY SPURS POLICE SAYS COMM. PICKERT
CENTRAL STATION WINS SAFETY PLAQUE**

AP 5,9-3

AG 9,20-4

BEST SAFETY POLICEMEN TO BE GIVEN PROMOTIONS

O 29,29-2 C M

---1936---

CENTRAL STATION IS VICTOR IN CONTEST

MY 31, 1-4-1

**PATR. ARTHUR KNUTSON WINS SCHAEFER PRECINCT CONTEST (ESSAY) ON HOW TO
CORRECT TRAFFIC VIOLATORS**

AG 28,10-4

---1941---

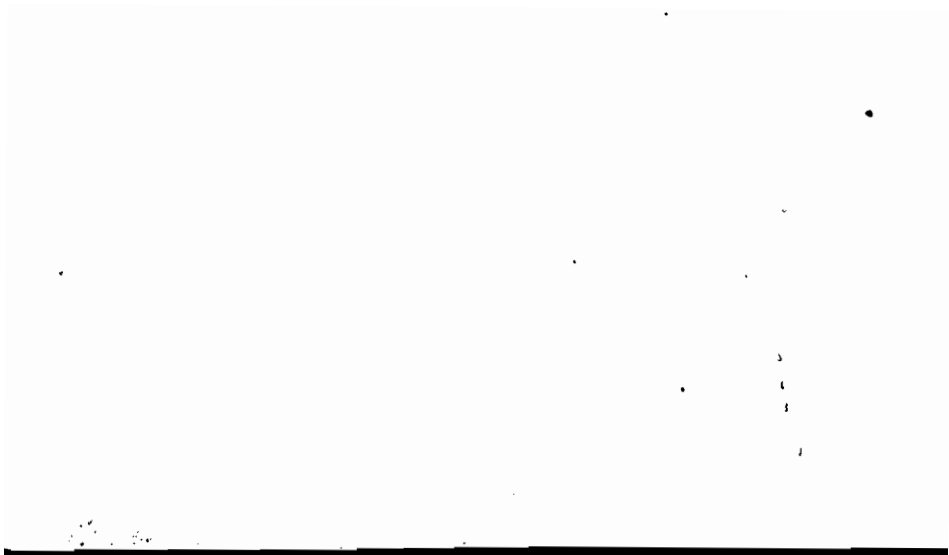
LET'S TACKLE THE JOB TOGETHER ADOPTED AS KEYNOTE OF 16 MO. CAM PAIGN

AG 31, 1-3-7

---1965---

**FORT STATION WINS PLAQUE FOR WINNING DET. POLICE DEPT. INTER-PRECINCT
TRAFFIC SAFETY CONTEST FOR FIRST HALF OF '65**

S 21, C-6-1



DETROIT: POLICE: CONTESTS

1974

4DET.STUDENTS WIN IN ESSAY CONTEST ON 'NARCOTICS&THEIRDAN-
GEROUSEFFECTS ON THE NEIGHBORHOOD'

MY 20, 8-1-3 D

1969

DETROIT: POLICE: COUNTER CRIME CLINIC

F5, C-18-6

**SPREEN PLANS TO ADD ABOVE, NEW BUREAU IN ATTEMPT TO GAIN
GREATER COMMUNITY COOPERATION.**

DET - POLICE - COUNTRY CLUB - AT WHEATLET,ONT.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 2-3-1

Started 4 yrs ago by Elwood O.Compton, then pres. of,
today his work is being carried on by Sergt. Samuel J.

Throop, as pres. of

---1933---

JA 23,28-5

TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION

1953

DETROIT : POLICE : COURTESY CARDS

JL 12, 1-16-1

CHECK OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES DISCLOSES THERE ARE 15,000 OF ABOVE
CARDS ISSUED IN DET.&WAYNE CO.-D'ARCY

DETROIT - POLICE - & COURTS

1964

F 14, C-5-5 FIN 3

IN EFFORT TO EASE POLICE MANPOWER SHORTAGE, JUDGES WATTS & WOOD AGREE TO LOWER NUMBER OF CT. APPEARANCES SCHEDULED FOR PRECINCT OFFICERS

---1967---

F 8, B-13-3

POLICE TIME IN COURT WOULD BE CUT BY ACTION OF JUDGES-BOLDT

---1973---

JA23, A-3-1

JUDGE JAMES DEL RIO, ACCUSED PATROLMAN RICHARD PIERCE OF FILING FALSE ASSAULT AND BATTERY CHARGES AGAINST THEOPHILISIE GARFIELD---S. CAIN

JA23, A-3-4

JUDGE GEORGE W. CROCKETT, JR., POSTPONED ALL HEROIN CASES IN HIS COURTROOM UNTIL DETROIT POLICE SCIENTIFIC SECTION ANALYZES NARCOTIC SAMPLES FOR PURITY---S. CAIN

F5, A-1-1

POLICE COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS SAYS DETROIT RECORDER'S CT. JURIES ARE RETURNING INNOCENT VERDICTS IN EVER-INCREASING PERCENTAGE OF CASES ---S. CAIN

-----1973-----

F6, A-1-4

POL. COMM. JOHN LF. NICHOLS ACCUSED RECORDER'S JUDGE
GEORGE W. CORCKETT JR., OF "RUMORS AND INNUENDOS" WHEN
HE CALLED FOR ONE-MAN GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE HEROIN
TRAFFIC IN CITY-----CAIN & PAVICH

F7, B-8-1

CROCKETT'S APPEAL BACKED: DRUG PROBE URGED-----EDIT.

F7, A-1-1

NICHOLS 'AT WAR' WITH THE COURTS-----S. CAIN & PAVICH

F7, A-1-4

POLICE LAWYER, DEL RIO HAVE A NEAR-BRAWL-----MCCLEAR

F 8, B-8-1

DEL RIO AT IT AGAIN.EDIT.

F 8, A-3-1

CAHALAN JOINS NICHOLS' WAR AGST REC JUDGES.PAVICH/CAIN

F9, A-8-1

HIGH COURT JUSTICE, NICHOLS TO CONFER-----PAVICH

F10, A-12-2

TALKS CALLED TO END POLICE-COURT HASSLE-----PAVICH

RECORDER'S JUDGES GET QUALIFIED OK FOR DRUG PROBE—S. CAIN
F12, A-3-4 FIN

RECORDER'S JUDGES ASSAIL CAHALAN ANTI-PAROLE STAND—PAVICH
F13, A-11-1

POLICE, R^ECORDER'S COURT CALL OFF FEUD—S. CAIN
F13, A-11-1

JUDGE RAVITZ INTERVENES IN POLICE ARRESTS WITHOUT KNOWING
FULL STORY; FEARS HARASSMENT. PAVICH.
F 21, C-7-1

A PROVERB FOR JUDGE RAVITZ—EDIT.
F22, B-8-1

JUDGES DEFER GRAND JURY ON HEROIN TRAFFIC—S. CAIN & MCCLEAR
F22, C-9-1

COMM. NICHOLS URGES END TO POSTING CASH BONDS IN MISDEMEANOR CASES—SUGO
F28, A-23-1

WORKING OUT PLAN WITH RECORDER'S CT. TO REPLACE POLICE
OFFICERS WITH CIVILIAN BAILIFFS—KENYON
--1974-- F 12, A-16-3

-1977-

F 23, B-2-1 D

POLICE UPSET OVER SUSPECTS' DISMISSALS, WHAT CONSTITUTES
SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE-SINCLAIR

-1997-

D 22, A-10-1

Record number of cops dont appear in court, leads to 30%
dismissal rate

D 28 A-1-5

Cops who skip court dates face discipline.=Dyer D 28 A-4-1
Victims welcome plan to fix escalating felony case dis-
missal rate.-Dyer

DETROIT: POLICE:CRIME ANALYSIS SECTION

1975

S 15, A-1-3

**USE NEW TECHNIQUES TO TRACK DOWN CRIMINALS, DOTTED MAPS
USED TO LOCATE CRIMES-SINCLAIR**

DETROIT: POLICE: CRIME BOOKLET

1937

Form 1656

0 1,10-4

DET. POLICE DEPT. CRIME BOOKLET TELLS HOW YOU CAN PROTECT YOURSELF AND
FAMILY FR CRIME

'STOP AND FRISK' AS CRIME DETERRENT-DANGER: HANDLE WITH CARE-EDIT

N 21, B-22-1

N 23, A-18-1

THE DETROIT POLICE OVERTIME ISSUE-MARY BECK WRONG AGAIN-EDIT

---1967---

AP 28, B-18-1

IT TAKES POLICE TO FIGHT CRIME; FIRST THINGS FIRST-EDIT

---1968---

AG 21, A-18-1

MORE POLICE THE BEST ANSWER; NOT LIMITING PATROL CAR CALLS-

--1973--

B 3, A-18-1

POLICE STUDY OF DET. CRIME URGED-EDIT,

B 6, B-18-1

CAN'T WE FIND WAY TO STOP THE KILLING?-EDIT.

-1986-

Ag 27 A-14-1

Residents pay high costs, including lives, for police layoffs.-Edit.

-1991=-

F 22 A-8-1

New police Chief Stanley Knox working on dept reorganization plan; nothing he proposes will make city streets safer; put police where the crime is.--Edit

-1991-

Ag30,A-10-1

Thug control, ~~STRESS~~ remembered=Edit

S 8, 1-6

Rutledge demotes Inspector Patrick O'Grady,
Lts. Wm. Black, Robert MacKenzie and Wm Rick
to rank of patrolmen in vice crusade change ;
Det. Inspector Henry J. Garvin heads above

DETROIT—POLICE

- LABORATORY
- CRIME LAB

1927

S 25. 1-19-1

James T. Parks, of Police Signal Corps, and Carson B. Harmon assigned to new laboratory to be opened "S26

1932

Ja 1, 4-1

Science proves its value to Detroit Police

---1934---

JE 24, 1-8-5 3*

ABOVE BRINGS CRIMINALS TO BOOK-HAYDEN, MARTIN

---1940---

JL 24, 7-3

COUNCIL TO BE ASKED FOR \$2,000 FOR EQUIPMENT FOR ABOVE

-----1953---

Mr 24, 18-3

DET. INSPECTOR ALBERT LANGRY CONTENTS HIS STAFF IN POLICE SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY WORK AS HARD TO PROVE A SUSPECT INNOCENT AS GUILTY-COURTAD

---1965---

AP 9, 8-16-6

PUT INTO SERVICE NEW SCIENTIFIC BUREAU TRUCK FOR ON-THE-SCENE CRIME ANALYSIS

---1974---

AP 5, 8-3-6 D

GETS \$133,000 GRANT TO AID NARCOTICS ANALYSIS IN CRIME LAB

---1975---JA 15, B-6-4

SGT MARY JARRETT, CRIME LAB EXPERT IN SEROLOGY AND TRACE
ANALYSIS. SINCLAIR.

JE 18, A-1-4

LANSING-DET.TO GET FUNDS FROMHOUSEAPPROPRIATIONSComm.TO

S 11, B-1-1D

OPERATE LAB-SCHUSTER

CITY COUNCIL ASKS LEGIS TO OVERRIDE MILLIKEN & AID CRIME
LAB-ASHENFELTER

BEGINS OPERATING JA 1

---1945---

N 19, 1-2-3

HAS OUTING FOR BOYS AT BELLE ISLE AUG 30-R.WHITE

AG 31, 13-1

OUTING FOR BOYS VERY SMART POLICE WORK-EDIT

S 1, 6-1

---1947---

JE 22, 1-5-3

POLICE ADVISE PARENTS TO PLAY WITH CHILDREN TO BEAT DELINQUENCY

---1948---

AP 13, 3-2

YOUTH CRIME FIGHT LAGS-SIMMONS-

AP 15, 20-4

CRIME PREVENTION OFFICERS ORDERED USED ONLY FOR JUVENILE WORK

---1949---

AP 8, 1-1

COMMR TOY ACTS TO CURB HOLDUP WAVE:12 CHOSEN TO CRUISE CITY

---1950---

MR 29, 26-1

SALUTED FOR EXTENDING HELP TO FOUNDING YOUTH CLUB IN PETOSKEY PRECINCT
EDIT

DETROIT: POLICE: CRIME SCENE UNIT

1988

My 29 C-1-2

Clues on the killing trail.--Sweeney

MR 29, 1-28-2

SERIES OF MAPS SET ~~UP~~ BY ABOVE FOR PURPOSES OF PIN-POINTING EXACT
 LOCATIONS OF CRIMES COMMITTED IN THE CITY

N 8, 11-1 5*

D 7, 1-2

POLICE START NIGHT DRIVE ON CRIMINALS

CITY COUNCIL DEMANDS EXPLANATION FR. POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS ON WHY CRIME IS SO HEAVY IN GRATIOT REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT AREA

D 11, 1-8-4

PIGGINS ORDERS TOP MEN TO GET OUT ON STREET & TAKE MORE ACTIVE PART
 IN WAR ON CRIME & VICE

D 12, 1-9-5

SAME

D 26, 1-4-1

CRIME IS AT MINIMUM IN PETOSKEY PRECINCT WITH ROOKIE POLICEMEN

D 26, 1-18-2

53,712 CRIMES COMMITTED IN DET SO FAR THIS YR; SAHS

D 28, 22-1

POLICE ON FOOT PREVENT CRIME - ~~EDIT.~~ ---1955---

JA 4, 11-4

ADQUATE POLICE FORCE CUTS WASHINGTON CRIME - 8ALL

JA 27, 23-4

CRIMES IN PETOSKEY STATION CUT IN HALF

F 3, 24-1

WOODWARD PRECINCT CRIME CUT CREDITED TO NEW FOOT PATROLS

P-20, 1-24-12

F 20, 1-24-12

PETOSKEY PRECINCT REPORTS SMASH IN CRIME WITH ITS COPS ON FOOT HAVING
 BEEN INCREASED - SAHS

---1955---

MR 10, 26-1
MR 13, 1-20-1

CRIME DECREASED 22% IN WOODWARD PRECINCT L ST MO
FOOT PATROL CONCETRATIONS OF POLICE IS EFFEETIVEIN CRIME PREVENTION
TO BE PUT INTO REGULAR EFFECT-SAHS

MR 23, 51-8

POLICE COMMISSINER PIGGINS HAS AN APP'T WITH NEW YORK CITY'S POLICE
COMMSN F.W.ADAMS AP 1ST TO GIVE FURTHER STUDY TO ADAMS' PLAN OF SATUR
ATING HIGH CRIME DISTRICTS WITH FOOT PATR LMEN

MR 26, 2-1

POLICE SEEKING BARBAR GACA HAVE BEEN WORKING 12 HR SHIFTS

-----1956-----

MR 7, 21-1

POLICE SUP'T JACK HARVILL ORDERS HIS MEN TO 6000000000 TO BE ON ALERT
WHEN BANK OR LOAN FIRM ROBBERY IS REPORTED

MR 12 6-1

VIRGIL PETERSON,CHI.,PRAISES DET. POLICE IN CRIME REPORT-W.B.SMITH

JL 30,10-5

POLICE DEPT'S SPECTOGRAPH CURES 2 YOUNG THIEVES-SAHS

N 13, 1-1

225 POLICE TO BE PUT ON FOOT STARTING N 15TH TO CURB CITY CRIME-BOLDT

N 13, 6-2

NEW POLICE TASK FORCE FOR DET.IS RESULT OF SUGGESTION MADE MORE THAN 2
YEARS AGO BY NEWS

N 14, 42-1

MOBLE FOOT POLICE-EDIT.

N 16,8-2

225 MAN TASK FORCE DEPLOYS TO STOP CRIME-BOLDT

N 17, 12-8

POLICE COMMSNR.PIGGINS PLEASED SO FAR WITH 225 MAN TASK FORCE TO
CUT CRIME

DETROIT: POLICE: CRIME

1956

FOOT PATROL TO FIGHT ABOVE IS PRAISED FOR ITS OPERATION AFTER 15 DAYS
ON JOB

D 2, 8-3-6 3*

D 27, 15-2

PIGGINS MAY EXPAND SPECIAL PATROL FORCE TO CUT CRIME

-----1957----- F 12, 5-1

POLICE COM SR. PIGGINS TO SEEK HIKE IN MOBILE TASK FORCE TO FIGHT CRIME

MR 6, 53-4

DET. CRIMINALS OFTEN WALKED BY POLICEMEN'S HIDDEN TALENT-SAHS

MR 31, 8-7-1 2*

OPERATION OF SPECIAL PATROL FORCE & ITS SECRET OPERATIONS-POPA

AP 28, A-18-2 2*

REPORT ON OPERATION OF NEW NORTHWEST POLICE STATION-SAHS

MY 6, 42-1

DETROIT'S DYNAMIC DECADE IN ABOVE-SAHS-

AG 13, 1-6

POLICE SHIFT 250 MORE TO ROVING DUTY

AG 15, 30-1

MOBILE WAR ON CRIME-EDIT.

N 23, 7-4

PIGGINS TO DOUBLE 225-MAN SPECIAL PATROL FORCE-WETHERSPOON

D 19, 1-3 LF

ALL POLICEMAN HAVE DAYS OFF CANCELED UNTILL AFTER CHRISTMAS BECAUSE OF
ROBBERY & BURGLARY INCREASE

50 TOP OFFICIALS MET WITH ⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁷⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻ MAYOR MIRIANI TO HALT CORRUPTION-BOLDT D 27, 1-3

ENLARGED SPCLAL PATROL FORCE TO TAKE OVER DETROIT STREETS ⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁸⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻ MR 5, 1-3
DT MR 10TH-BOLDT

MAYOR MIRIANI TOLD POLICE DEP'T IT WAS THERE JOB TO KEEP DET. FREE OF CRIME-CARLISLE MY 22, 1-8

TO SHIFT 60 POLICEMEN TO STEM HIKE IN CRIME RATE S 23, 7-7 6°

POLICE SHIFTED TO FIGHT 16 PCT. HIKE IN CRIME-BOLDT S 29, 20-2

HUNT STILL ON FOR EDGAR HOLLIS & HOMER T. DENNISON FOR FATAL STABBINGS OF TWO OTHER MEN ⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁹⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻ MR 25, 12-1

POLICE WARNED TO WATCH FOR OUTBRAKS OF TEEN AGE VIOLENCE WITH COMING OF WARMER WEATHER MR 26, 40-8

POLICE TO GUARD PARKS AP 23, 12-6

POLICE COMMSR. HART TELLS CITY COUNCIL THAT YOUTH GANG CRIME IS CUT AP 30, 10-1

POLICE STEP UP CRIME FIGHT IN 13TH PRECINCT AREA D 27, A-1-7 LF

POLICE COMSN. HART PUTS DET. POLICE ON 6-DAY WEEK-BOLDT D 28, A-1-7

POLICE STEP UP PATROLS IN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AREA AFTER ATTACK ON MRS. BETTY JAMES D 28, A-3-4

⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁶⁰⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻ D 29, A-1-1

ADDED POLICE AID IN HUNT FOR KILLER OF MRS. BETTY JAMES-BOLDT

POLICE COMMR. HART HAILS POLICE DRIVE; 555 SEIZED	D 30, A-1-1 GOLDT
NEWS READERS EXPRESS VARIED VIEWS ON CRIME, IN LETTERS TO EDITOR	---1961--- JA 5, C-14-3
MAYOR MIRIANI EXPLAINS POLICE CRACKDOWN ON CRIME	JA 5, D-6-1
CITY COUNCIL PLEDGES 50 MORE FOR FORCE	HARTMANN JA 6, A-21-2
CITY POLICE RETURN TO 5-DAY SCHEDULE	JA 10, B-11-5
CIR. JUDGE WADE H. MCCREE JR. RAPS POLICE DISCRIMINATION AGNST. NEGROES	JA 11, A-1-6
SUPT. LOUIS J. BERG	JA 11, A-1-8
SUP. LOUIS BERG DEFENDS POLICE "CRASH PROGRAM" ON CITY CRIME	JA 11, A-1-8
DET. SHOULD CREATE CITIZEN STUDY COMM. ON CITY CRIME	JA 11, C-8-1 FIN 1
ELL BRIGHT OF W.S.U.	SAYS DR. J. RUSS-
PLANS TO FORM CITIZEN STUDY GRP ON CITY CRIME	JA 1, B-2-1
ANTI CRIME DRIVE TO GET PANEL STUDY	JA 12, A-10-1 FIN 5
POLICE REVIEW OK'D BY DET. JEWISH COUNCIL	JA 13, C-12-4

--1961----

JA 13, C-12-4

INTERDEMONIMINATION MINISTERS ALLIANCE CALLS ON DET. POLICE TO "COPY STAT
OLICE IN COURTESY TO THE PUBLIC"-SCHACHERN

JA 13, C-12-6

PUBLIC DISCUSSION BY POLICE OFFICIALS & CIVIC LEADERS OF POLICE DEPT
CRACKDOWN ON CRIME TO BE HELD TONIGHT IN VETS MEMORIAL BLDG.

JA 14, B-10-1

SEN. BASIL BROWN ASKS ATTY. GEN. ADAMS TO INVESTIGATE CHARGES OF ILLEGAL
ARRESTS IN POLICE CRACKDOWN ON CRIM IN DET.

JA 14, B-10-4

WAYNE STATE UNIV. PROFESSOR DR. FRANK HARTUNG SAYS NO NEW COMMITTEES
NEEDED ON POLICE-CARLISLE

JA 17, A-11-2

POLICE COMMR. HART ASSERTS NAACP WON'T BACK UP ITS CHARGES ON POLICE
BIAS TOWARD NEGROES-CARLISLE

JA 18, B-1-2

NEWS CLARIFIES ITS POSITION ON POLICE AND NEGRO CRIME-EDIT

JA 18, B-3-3

COMMR HART HAILS POLICE FOR CUT IN CRIME

F 4, A-6-2

COMMR. HART HAILS 30% CRIME CUT IN JAN.

MR 4, B-7-2

POLICE COMMR. HART HITS CRITICISM OF POLICE IN CRIME FIGHT-BOLDT

AP 18, D-8-5

NORTHEAST COUNCIL OF HOME OWNERS ASSOC. FAVOR "CRASH PROGRAM"

MY 16, A-1-5

EXTRA POLICE TO PATROL PARKS FOR ROWDYISM

JL 24, A-7-3

DETROIT'S CRIME RATE DROPS AS POLICE BOOST PATROLS

DETROIT : POLICE : & CRIME

1961

DET.CRIME RATE BELOW US;POLICE COMMENDED

S 20, B-6-3

—1962—

F 17, A-1-1

COMSNR.EDWARDS STEPPS UP NIGHT POLICE IN CRIME FIGHT-NEHMAN

MY 11, A-3-1

CIRCUIT CT.HEARS SIMS REALTY CO.SUIT CHARGING POLICE HARASSMENT OF
LESOD CLUB

JE 20, C-5-1

COMMISSIONER EDWARDS SAYS"CRIME IS SO MUCH PART OF DAILY EVENTS THAT
I'M AFRAID WE ARE JADED IN OUR REACTION"

JL 6, A-10-8

POLICE STATISTICS SHOW 8.2% INCREASE IN CRIMES IN DET. FOR FIRST HALF
OF YR,COMPARED TO 1961

AG 7, A-3-1

CRIME RATE INCREASED 8.2 PER CENT IN CITY SINCE MORE PEOPLE ARE CALLIN
G IN VIOLATIONS-ANDERSON

AG 8, B-14-1

DETROIT'S CRIME STATISTICS-A HEARTENING TREND-EDIT. N 1, B-6-1

ASKS SCHOOL COOPERATION TO PREVENT YOUTH CRIMES AT MEET OF PRINCIPALS

& ASST. PRINCIPALS OF DET. SCHOOLS O 31 —1963— JA 14, A-1-1 LF

COMMSNR EDWARDS SAID DEPT MADE REAL GAINS IN '62 IN TRYING TO END RACI
AL TENSION BUT CRIME WAS UP 12.4 PCT AS COMPARED TO '61-CARLISLE

JA 15, B-12-5

CRIME UP 12.4 PCT IN '62 COMPARED TO '61,ALMOST HALF OF INCREASE PRER
ESENTED OFFENSES REPORTED BY NEGRO CITIZENS-CARLISLE

---1963--- F 14, A-1-2 LF
DETECTIVE TEAMWORK LEADS TO ARREST OF HERBERT DOUGLAS, 27, IN SHOTGUN
SLAYING OF LEON TOMASKO, 44, & THADDEUS NOWAK SR., 36-ROLDT

MR 4, A-3-1

COMM. EDWARDS SAID DEPT'S CRACKDOWN ON ALL TYPES OF CRIME REDUCED JAN.
CRIME RATE 6.8 PCT COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD YEAR AGO

AP 12, B-8-1

COMM. EDWARDS SAYS '64 CRIME PROGRAM TOPS '61 GET TOUGH CAMPAIGN-CARLIS

JL 10, A-1-2 LF

EXTRA PROWL CARS, PATROLMEN TO BE ASSIGNED TO BURNS-TO CADILLAC AREA
ON MACK AS BECOMING A NEW SKID ROW

JL 11, B-4-1

14 BLOCK SECTION OF MACK AVE BETW BURNS & CADILLAC GETTING EXTRA POLI
CE TO HEAD OFF UNCONTROLLED VICE & CRIME THERE D 5, C-23-1

DET. RENTS ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO HELP POLICE IN WAR AGST CRIME-ROLDT

---1964---

JA 16, A-9-3

POLICE DEPT FIGURES SHOW SERIOUS CRIMES IN DET ROSE 2.9% TO TOTAL OF
74,846 OFFENSES IN '63

A 27, A-4-6 FIN 5

POLICE REINFORCED JA 24-25 ON CITY STREETS IN SUCCESSFUL CAMPAIGN TO
REDUCE STREET CRIMES-NEHMAN

JA 30, A-1-3 LF

PHILIP J. VAN ANTWERP DECLARED THAT DET. NEEDS POLICE CAMPAIGN TO STOP
STREET ASSAULTS & EXTORTION IN CITY'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS-DOWDY

JA 31, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAID POLICE FOUGHT AGST JUVENILE EXTORTION & STREET
ASSAULTS FOR MONTHS BEFORE PUBLIC BECAME ALARMED-HOENSHELL

DETROIT - POLICE - & CRIME

1964

COMM. GIRARDIN SAYS DET. CRIME PROBLEM WOULD BE LESS IF 200 HARD-CORE JUVENILE OFFENDERS LOOSE ON STREETS WERE UNDER INSTITUTIONAL CARE-BOL
F 2, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN VANANTWERP, ANSWERING MAYOR CAVANAGH'S CHALLENGE, MAKES 8 SUGGESTIONS ON WAYS TO CURTAIN JUVENILE TERRORISM IN DET.-HUSHEN
F 2, A-1-2

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN ANNOUNCES 3 MOVES TO GIVE POLICE GREATER AUTHORITY TO CURB CRIME, PARTICULARLY IN & AROUND SCHOOLS-NEHMAN
F 4, A-1-5

ADDITION OF POLICE TO PLACES WHERE THERE WERE NONE BEFORE FORCES SHARP DROP IN WEEKEND STREET CRIMES
F 4, A-3-4 FIN 3

CITY COUNCIL TO PRESS FOR LAW GIVING POLICE MORE POWER TO MAKE ARREST FOR MISDEMEANORS-NEHMAN
F 4, A-1-7 LF

POLICE OFFICERS MAKING SURVEY TO SEE WHAT POLICE SERVICES CAN BE REDUCED OR ELIMINATE TO FREE MORE MEN FOR CRIMEFIGHTING DUTIES-BOLDT
F 6, A-1-8

HOLDUPS DROPPED 66% WITH INCREASED ATTACK ON STREET CRIMES SAYS POLICE SUPT. EUGENE REUTER
F 10, A-8-7 MAIL

POLICE COMM. GIRARDIN & SCHOOL SUPT. BROWNELL LAY GROUNDWORK FOR 3-PT PROGRAM TO COMBAT VIOLENCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS-BOLDT
F 13, A-1-1 LF

—1964—

F 20, A-1-1

COMM. RAY GIRARDIN SAYS CITY CRIME IS UP BUT IS NOT CONSIDERED A TREND
2 POLICE PRECINCTS, SATURATED BY "SPECIAL FORCE" FOR WEEKEND—SHOW DROP IN CRIME

MR 30, A-2-5 FIN 5

JE 6, A-3-2

POLICE COMM. RAY GIRARDIN REPORTS CRIME IN DET. HAS INCREASED 4.7% SO FAR THIS YR

JE 14, A-1-8

COMMSNR GIRARDIN ORDERED POLICE TO STEP UP ACTIVITY IN WATCHING FOR OUTBREAKS OF JUVENILE CRIME IN CITY THIS SUMMER—BOLDT

JL 8, A-18-5

RAY GIRARDIN REPORTED THAT TOTAL CRIMES DROPPED 10.4 PCT. IN DET. FOR JUNE

—1965—

JA 8, A-19-8

CRIME IN DET. DROPPED 9% DURING '64, POLICE REPORTED

JA 28, R-8-1

PROG. TO ESTABLISH 2 TEAMS POLICE EXPERTS IN LIVERNOIS STATION TO STEER JUVENILE TROUBLEMAKERS AWAY FROM CRIME, SET IN MOTION WITH \$149,000 FEDERAL GRANT

F 3, A-12-6

POLICE WARN MERCHANTS NOT TO RESIST BANDITS

F 9, A-3-8

CRIME DOWN IN JA COMPARED TO JA, '64—6,526 REPORTED THIS JA.—LARCENIES OV OVER \$50 WERE UP

MR 13, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS POLITICIANS ARE NOT "HANDCUFFING" POLICE FROM STOPPING CRIME

MR 28, A-1-1

PLAN TO MOBILIZE POLICE PATROL METHODS AS MEANS OF EFFECTIVELY FIGHTING STREET CRIME WILL BE PRESENTED TO FED. OFFICIALS BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

HAROLD

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - & CRIME

COUNCILMAN PHILIP VANANTWERP CHG THAT SOB SISTERS, LIBERALS, DO-GOODERS DO NOT ALLOW POLICE TO DO THEIR WORK -URGED STUDENTS TO TURN IN OTHERS WITH KNIVES

AP 1, A-2-1 5*

COUNCILMAN JAMES BRICKLEY, PHILIP VANANTWERP & ANTHONY WIERZBICKI SUPPORT PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO LET POLICE SEARCH THOSE THEY SUSPECT TO CARRY KNIVES-GAREAU

AP 2, A-7-1

MAYOR BUSHES FIGHT AGAINST CRIME-COUNCILMEN FIDDLE-EDIT.

AP 15, B-14-1

MAYOR ASKED CITY COUNCIL FOR MORE POLICEMEN, CRACK 10-CAR MOBILE SQUAD & SPECIALIZED, UP-TO-DATE RADIO EQUIPMENT FOR POLICE IN PROPOSED ALL-OUT WAR ON CRIME-KIRK

AP 14, A-1-1 6*

MAYOR CAVANAG DENIED HE WAS HIDING REVENUE IN HIS PROPOSED '65-66 BUDGET TO COVER HIS WAR-ON-CRIME PROGRAM ANNOUNCED

AP 15, B-15-1

AP 14, KIRK

RECORD BUREAU SAYS ALL OFFENSES REPORTED TO POLICE DURING FIRST 4 MOS. OF 1965 TOTALED 26,926-DECREASE OF 16.3% FROM 1964

MY 10, A-2-8

MY 11, B-5-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. ISSUES LIST OF 5 'MOST WANTED' CRIMINALS IN DET. AREA

JL 13, A-11-2

CC BLAMES POLICE OFFICIALS & CTS FOR RECENT MOB DISTURBANCES IN DET

---1965---

JL 16, A-3-7

TARGET RANGE IN ROUGHERK CLOSED FOR SUMMER TO KEEP MORE OFFICERS ON DUTY DURING CRIME SEASONAL HIGH PERIOD

JL 21, C-13-1

MEET WITH CITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS RISE IN CITY CRIME-GAREAU

JL 21, A-1-3 6*

CC MEETING WITH POLICE ENDED WHEN COUNCIL PRES CAREY SAID MARY BECK WAS EXPLOITING CRIME SITUATION FOR POLITICAL GAINS-GAREAU

JL 22, A-10-1

MISS BECK RETURNED ACCUSATION BY SAYING CAREY & POLICE OFFICIALS WERE TRYING TO MINIMIZE PROBLEM-GAREAU

AG 8, A-8-1

TO USE PHOTOGRAPHY IN FIGHT AGST VICE IN CITY-HARDEE

AG 10, A-3-1

SERIOUS CRIMES IN CITY INCREASE OVER LAST YR-BOLDT

O 11, C-10-3

DET. TOTAL CRIME DOWN BUT MAJOR CRIME UP BY 20% FOR 1ST 9 MTHS OF YR

O 15, A-1-1

POLICE COMMSR. RAY GIRARDIN ANSWERED MARY V. BECK'S CRITICISMS OF POLICE DEPT. IN PREPARED STATEMENT CONCERNING CRIME PREVENTION AT CITY COUNCIL MEETING

O 15, D-7-8

POLICE COMMSR. RAY GIRARDIN CRITICIZED CITY COUNCILMAN MARY V. BECK FOR WHAT SHE CALLED HIS LACK OF CONCERN ABOUT RECENT INCREASE IN CRIMES AGST PERSONS

N 6, B-7-5

OFFICIALS DENY CHGS THAT JEFFRIES PROJECT IS AVOIDED ON BEATS-GAREAU

DETROIT - POLICE - & CRIME

1965

LOWER EAST SIDE RESIDENTS ASK FOR MORE POLICE PROTECTION DUE TO TERRORIZATION BY YOUTH GANGS

N 9, C-6-2

N 9, A-1-5 6*

MRS. MARY M. LECLAIR OF HERRARD STREET TOLD COUNCIL FOR 50 RESIDENTS OF THE LOWER EAST SIDE AREA OF TERRORISM BY YOUNG HOODLUMS

N 10, A-3-6

DURING FIRST 10 MONTHS '65, TOTAL 39,747 MAJOR CRIMES WERE REPORTED TO POLICE, 19-4% INCREASE OVER '64, SAME PERIOD

N 10, C-1-4

MRS. MARY M. LECLAIR & SOME 50 RESIDENTS OF KERCHEVAL-MCCLELLAN-E. JEFFERSON AREA TOLD COUNCIL OF BEING TERRORIZED BY TEENS

N 14, A-1-1

MOST PEOPLE IN CRIME HIT AREA OF E. GO. BLVD, MACK, MCCLELLAN & JEFFERSON AT COUNCIL MEET PRAISED POLICE FOR WORK IN AREA BUT IS NOT ENOUGH - DOWDY

N 14, A-1-1

COMMSNR GIRARDIN SAID CONCERNED OVER 3 RECENT INCIDENTS THAT ARE BRINGING OUT DISRESPECT SHOWN POLICE - BOLDT

N 17, A-1-8

COMMSNR GIRARDIN ORDERED MORE SCOUT CARS OF TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT TO OPERATE IN LOWER EAST SIDE WHERE CRIME INCREASING - BOLDT

--- N 19, A-1-4 6*

ROW CAUSED IN COUNCIL BY OMISSION OF WORD "EMERGENCY" FROM GIRARDIN TO ALLOW OVERTIME FOR POLICEMEN - GAREAU

N 20, A-1-6

MARY BECK, POONDEXTER, & WIERZBICKI VOTE AGST OVERTIME FOR POLICEMEN - GAREAU

---1965---

N 21, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ANGERED WITH COUNCIL FOES OF POLICE OVERTIME-^PLANCHARD

N 22, A-1-4

COUNCILMAN POINDEXTER MAY ASK COUNCIL TO RECONSIDER OVERTIME POLICE
PAY PLAN HE OPPOSED EARLIER-AUMENTE

N 22, A-1-1 5*

COUNCILMEN POINDEXTER & WIERZBICKI TO SWITCH VOTES & APPROVE OVERTIME
FOR POLICE-GAREAU

N 23, C-20-1

COUNCIL APPROVAL EXPECTED ON POLICE OVERTIME-GAREAU

N 24, A-1-5

70 EXTRA POLICE WORK OVERTIME IN HIGH CRIME AREAS OF CITY SINCE COUN-
CIL OKD OVERTIME PAY FOR THEM-GAREAU

N 24, A-4-5

70 EXTRA POLICE, ON DUTY LAST NIGHT-HAD ONE OF QUIETEST NIGHTS IN RE-
CENT HISTORY

N 29, A-26-7

TO FIGHT CRIME IN STREETS, NY DEVELOPING MODERN WEAPON, MOTOR SCOOTER,
DET. IS TURNING BACK TO HORSES FOR ABOVE'S MOUNTED DIVISION-W. MULLER

D 9, A-2-6

ARRESTS UP 39% SINCE EXTRA POLICE ON STREETS SAYS INSPECTOR SEDMAK

---1966---

JA 14, B-8-2

CRIMES REPORTED TO POLICE IN DET UP 19.3% IN '65 OVER '64-BOLDT

JA 30, B-8-1

CITIZENS COMM FOR EQUAL OPPORTUNITY REPORT DOOMED CAVANAGH STOP-FRRSK
LAW-GREGORIK

DETROIT - POLICE - & CRIME

1966

GIRARDIN WOULD LIKE OPERATION CRIME STOP LIKE CHICAGO HAS - FALBAUM

MR 2, B-17-5

AP 16, A-3-5

DEPT. RECORD SHOWS CRIME INCREASED BY 26.7% IN CITY IN FIRST 3 MONTHS OF 1966 COMPARED TO SAME PERIOD YR. AGO

AP 19, B-4-4 5*

PUT MOTOR SCOOTER IN FRONT LINES IN BATTLE AGAINST CRIME

AP 26, D-1-1

ASSOCIATED FOOD DEALERS OF GREATER DET MET TO CONSIDER PLEA FOR MORE POLICE PROTECTION - AUMENTE

AP 27, A-1-2

COMSNER GIRARDIN DENIES THAT VICE IS IGNORED BY POLICE - SCHACHERN

AP 27, A-1-4 6*

COUNCILMAN HOOD CLARIFIES HIS VICE BLAST - SCHACHERN

AP 29, A-10-1

60 POLICE WITH NEW WALKIE-TALKIE RADIOS STAGED CONCENTRATED MANHUNT, IN 2 HRS LOCATED THEIR MAN, WASN'T PERSON THEY WERE LOOKING FOR - MURDERER OF CAR DRIVER CLYDE JIMMY FOTION

JE 22, R-8-1

2 ATTACK CASES SPUR INCREASE IN POLICE CIVIC CENTER PATROLS - GLAZIER

JL 24, A-13-1

INSPECTOR HENRY S. SEDMAK OUTLINED PROGRAM FOR POLICE TO KEEP CRIME STATISTICS - BOLDT

---1966---

JL 29, D-7-4

COUNCIL SPUR POLICE ON PROTECTION FOR BREWSTER-DOUGLASS HOUSING PROJECT-HARDEE

JL 31, A-21-4

INCREASED POLICE PROTECTION SOUGHT FOR WSU AREA AG 12, B-8-1

POLICE DEPT DENY LAXITY IN PROVIDING PROTECTION FOR BREWSTER-DOUGLAS HOUSING PROJECT

O 27, D-8-1

COUNCILMAN BRICKLEY URGES CRACKDOWN OF ORGANIZED VIOLENCE IN CITY-NEHMAN

D 2, KA-1-8

MARY V. BECK PROPOSED CREATION 25 MEMBER CRIME COMMISSION TO LOOK INTO EFFICIENCY OF POLICE DEPT.-RYAN

D 3, A-1-8 3*

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK PROPOSED TO CREATE A CRIME COMMSN. TO INVESTIGATE EFFECTIVENESS OF POLICE FAILS TO GET SUPPORT FELLOW COUNCILMEN-RYAN

D 6, A-3-3 6*

COUNCIL SEEKING CRIME PANEL FOR CITY-RYAN

D 7, C-18-4

SAME

D 8, B-18-1

WHAT'S ANSWER TO CRIME IN THE STREETS? IT'S MORE POLICEMEN-EDIT

D 15, C-8-1

FIGURES FOR FIRST 11 MONTHS OF 1966 SHOW CRIMES INCREASED

39.1%-BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE: & CRIME

1966

CITY COUNCIL HAS NO AUTHORITY TO ESTABLISH CRIME COMM. TO INVESTIGATE EFFECTIVENESS OF POLICE DEPT. - RYAN

D 15, C-8-4

---1967---

JA 5, A-10-7

POLICE OPPOSE WALTER [SHAMIE] IDEA OF GUN CLASS FOR GROCERS - COURT ADE

JA 13, C-2-5

ASSOCIATED FOOD DEALERS OF GREATER DET. ASK FOR 1,000 MORE POLICE TO PROTECT BUSINESSMEN FROM HARM & KILLINGS BY BANDITS

JA 26, C-12-5

RADIO CARS TO REPORT CRIME URGED

F 16, C-20-6

RISE IN CRIME IN AREA BLAMED ON NEW WAY OF TALLYING

F 28, A-13-1

SPONSORING BANK HOLDUP SEMINAR FOR AREA BANK REPRESENTATIVES F29 IN WWJ AUDITORIUM

MR 10, A-3-7

POLICE TONIGHT START PRECINCT SUPPORT UNITS (PSU) NEW TACTIC TO FIGHT CRIME - BOLDT

AP 3, A-1-4 6*

MARY BECK RENEWS HER PLEA FOR CRIME EMERGENCY CALLED - LOWELL

AP 26, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN TO PUT EVERY AVAILABLE POLICEMAN & POLICEWOMAN ON STREETS TO HALT RISING CRIME RATE - WELLS

--1967--

AP 27, A-1-4

26MAN POLICE YOUTH PATROL STARTED TO COMBAT TEEN-AGE CRIMES

AP 27, C-20-1 3*

EDWARD S PIGGINS SUGGESTS SPECIAL FOOT PATROLS FOR HIGH AREAS TO COMBAT WHAT HE CALS EMERGENCY SITUATION-CORNER

MY 2, A-1-3

DET TOGET FOOT PATROLMEN IN DOWNTOWN AREA

MY 10, A-13-1

POLICE COMMSNR. GIRARDIN ANGRY AT COUNCILMAN MARY BECK CHG. HE IS FRUSTRATING POLICEMEN BY NOT LETTING THEM GET TOUGH WITH CRIMINALS-FALBAUM

MY 14, B-12-1

HAVE BULLETIN WARNING AGST CHILD MOLESTERS-BOLDT

MY 18, A-11-6

COUNCILMAN MARY BECK RAPPED CAVANAGH STATE OF CRIME SPEECH & WANTS DET. RADIO & TV TIME TO REPLY-WELLS JL 6, A-12-1

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN SAYS CRACKDOWNS ON GAMBLING VIOLATORS HAVE MORE THAN DOUBLED DURING HIS TERM OF OFFICE

S 13, A-3-6

JOHN F. NICHOLS, VETERAN POLICEMAN, SAYS CITIES NEED MORE POWER-MONEY TO FIGHT CRIME

S 26, A-4-3

CRIME DECLINED MORE THAN 6% IN AG '67 COMPARED TO AG '66

N 6, A-1-7

POLICE TO INCREASE PATROL ON JEFFERSON IN WAR ON TERROR-NEH-

MAN

N9, A-1-6

COMMISSIONER GIRARDIN ORDERED ADDITIONAL OFFICERS INTO
PALINCLOTHES TO WORK UNDER COVER AS TAXI & BUS DRIVERS, ETC.
IS SURVEILLANCE CAMPAIGN-PAVICH

---1968---

Ag 20, A-3-5

POLICE CARS ORDERED NOT ANSWER CALL OF CITY'S MINOR CRIMES-
BOLDT

Ag 28, A-1-2

MORE POLICE HUNT WOODWARD MUGGERS-BOLDT A, 28, B-16-1

PEOPLE WHO CALL POLICE FOR FALSE FELONIES GET 90 DAYS IN
DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION S 2, A-1-2

WHAT DO CITIZENS DO IN CASE OF MINOR CRIMES; WHEN POLICE
WON'T COME-STARK S 13, A-1-5

CITY MAJOR CRIME RATE UP 7.2 %-BOLDT ~~XXXX~~ S 19, A-1-2

JOHANNES SPREEN TO TELL CITY TV AUDIENCE THAT ABOVE PRO-
TECTION HAS INCREASED NOT WITHDRAWN-BOLDT--S 20, C-5-1 1DOT
DETROIT'S POLICE PROTECTION ON UPSWING, SPREEN SAYS-BOLDT

O 26, A-2-1

DEPT. DISTRIBUTING PAMPHLETS AIMED AT HELPING CITIZENS FIGHT CRIME
N 12, A-10-1 3DOT

SPREEN BLEASED BY DECREASE IN REPORTED CRIME DURING OCT.

—1968—

D 31, A-6-1

POLICE PROMISED TO REASSESS OPERATIONS AFTER 7TH DOWNTOWN ROBBERY IN
10 DAYS-PAVICH

---1969---

JA 9, A-1-5

WM CAHALAN SAYS CARL PARSELL HAS WRONG FACTS ON CHARLES MC
KEE CASE-BOLDT

JA 23, A-23-1
~~JA 19, A-23-1~~

COUNCILMAN WILLIAM ROGELL SAID ABOVE TALK MORE THAN THEY
ACT-FALBAUM

JA 21, A-3-1

MRS. ANTOINETTE SZYWALA OF WORLD MEDICAL RELIEF, MUGGED-STARK

JA 28, A-8-7

SPREEN & URBAN LEAGUE CHART CRIME ATTACK BY MEANS OF IMPROVING
POLICE COMMUNITY COOPERATION-

MR 5, C-8-4

RAY EPPERT LEAS CRIME FIGHT TO SOLICIT FUNDS TO AID POLICE
DEPT-MCCLEAR

MR 11, A-4-5

SPREEN TAKES LOVE IN CAMPAIGN TO TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN-RYAN

MR 13, D-10-1

SPREEN LECTURES ON VALUES OF LOVE IN POLICE WORK-BOLDT

MR 21, A-1-2

SPREEN TESTS NEW POLICING PLAN WITH TRIPLE PATROLS TO FIGHT
CRIME-BOLDT

JE 6, A-1-3

6 WOMEN WANT TO HELP DETROIT, BACK SPREEN ON WAR ON CRIME,
WANT CURFEW HOURS STRICTLY ENFORCED-PAVICH

DETROIT: POLICE: & CRIME

1969

POLICE DEPT. GETTING \$100,000 FROM FEDERAL GOVT. TO HELP FINANCE ELECTRONIC ROBBERY SYSTEM-

JL 2, A-6-1 RACE

MAJOR CRIME UP 9.8% IN DETROIT IN FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THIS YEAR--

JL 23, A-13-1

CITIZEN COOPERATION CURTAILS CRIME IN 2 PRECINCTS-PAVICH

JL 27, A-5-1

NUMBER OF MAJOR CRIMES IN DETROIT ROSE SHARPLY DURING 1ST MONTHS OF THIS YR.

O 23, A-14-4

JOHANNES SPREEN SEES POLICE SHORTAGE AS FACTOR IN CRIME INCREASE-

O 24, A-14-1

COMM. SPREEN ANNOUNCES TWO EXECUTIVE ASSIGNMENTS TO PREPARE FOR ALL-OUT FIGHT CRIME IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT ESP. DURING CHRISTMAS-

N 1, B-7-1

MASSIVE CONCENTRATION OF POLICE IN DOWNTOWN HAS REDUCED CRIME, ACCORDING TO COMMISSIONER SPREEN--

N 12, A-1-5

DECREASE OF CRIMES IN DOWNTOWN ATTRIBUTED TO INCREASE IN NUMBER OF POLICE---

N 13, C-8-3

---1969-----N26, B-1-3

JOHANNES SPREEN'S BID FOR MORE INSPECTORS LEFT UP TO NEW CITY COUNCIL.

N26, A-3-1

J SPREEN REVEALS CRIME INCREASE OF 20.4 % FOR OCT.

N27, A-3-1

J. SPREEN STEPS UP HIS WAR ON CRIME- PAVICH. D 3, A-8-1
DOWNTOWN MUGGINGS DECREASE IN NOVEMBER, ACCDG. TO CHIEF
SPREEN----PAVICH

D 3, C-1-1

BUSINESSMAN IN THE GRAND RIVER-Forest-14th St. DEMANDING MORE
POLICE PROTECTION----TSCHIRHART

D 10, A-6-5

SHOPPERS' POLICE GUARD IN DOWNTOWN EXTENDED--- D 11, B-8-5
100 POLICE ADDED IN DETROIT AREA SHOPPING AREAS--- 100T

D 24, A-6-4

COMM. SPREEN EXPLAINS CRIME RISE DESPITE EXTRA PATROLS---

--1970----

JA 7, B-13-3

COMM. SPREEN SAYS OPERATION DOWNTOWN SUCCEEDED---

JA 14, A-1-

POLICE DEPT. REPORTS MAJOR CRIME RATE CLIMBS 14% IN 1969--4

DETROIT: POLICE: & CRIME

1970

F 4, D-9-1 RACE

LANDLORD WM. VANAS REGAINS FAITH IN DETROIT POLICE FOR THEIR
HELP IN KEEPING AWAY CRIMINALS FROM HIS APT. BUILDING---

F 17, A-16-1

MAYOR GRIBBS MAY USE STATE GRANT TO HIRE ADDITIONAL POLICE
FOR DOWNTOWN AREA---FALBAUM

F 17, A-16-1

COMM. MURPHY DEPLORES HYSTERIA OVER CRIME--PAVICH F24, A-1-1
MORGOTTON KILLER- HIT AND RUNNER THAT KILLED JAMES WILLIAMS
LAST YEAR STILL DRIVING AROUND SOMEWHERE- TRELOAR.

AP 18, A-3-1

CRIME RATE IN DET. CLIMBS AGAIN BUT POLICE COMMISSIONER
PATRICK MURPHY IS OPTIMISTIC.

AP 19, A-1-1

CRIME IS STILL ON RISE, AND ITS MORE BRUTAL IN DET.-DOUGLAS.

MY 10, A-14-1

300 MEMBERS OF DET. CITIZENS CENTER TO PETITION FOR
ADDED POLICE PROTECTION.

JL 18, A-5-5

COMM PATRICK V MURPHY REALIGNED DEPT TO MORE EFFECTIVELY
FIGHT ORG CRIME & CONSPIRACIES--MCCLEAR

----1970--

Ag 25,B-2-3

CONSIDERING NEW PROCEDURE FOR HANDLING MISDEMEANOR CASES
WITH TICKET SYSTEM--PAVICH S2, A-1-1

POLICE COMM. PATRICK V MURPHY THREATENS TO REPLACE INSPEC-
TORS AND TOP DEPT. PERSONNEL WHO DO NOT MEASURE UP IN
CONTROLLING CRIME--PAVICH S 17,A-20-1

DPOA CHARGED THAT DET POLICE LOSING BATTLE AGAINST CRIME DUE
TO ACUTE MANPOWER SHORTAGE IN DEPARTMENT'S DETECTIVE DIV--
PAVICH N 7,A-7-1

POLICE PROTECTION IN OUTLYING SHOPPING AREAS TO BE VASTLY
INCREASED STARTING N 9 D 7,A-3-1

ALTHOUGH LESS POPULOUS THAN USED TO BE, MORE MURDERES EACH
YEAR--PAVICH

---1971---

JA 13,A-1-1

PROJECT STRESS HAS POLICEMEN DISGUISED TO RESEMBEL ROBBERY
PRONE CIVILIANS TO MAKE STREETS SAFER--PAVICH

JA 14,A-15-1

DEPTS PLAN TO DISGUISE POLICEMEN AS ROBBERY-PRONE CIVILIANS
PRIASED BY MAX M FISHER

JA 25,A-3-3

DISGUISED POLICEMAN APPREHENDED 3 ROBBERS WHEN APPROACHED
HIM ON STREET--PATROLMAN WARREN GOLUBSKI--GRANT

DETROIT: POLICE: CRIME

1971

FOOT PATROLS CREDITED FOR CUTTING CRIME BY MORE THAN 10%
GLAZIER

Mr 15, B-1-1, D

AP 7, B-2-3, D

POLICE WORKING AS DECOYS TO TRAP STREET CRIMINALS & THUGS
APPEAR TO BE LOWERING CRIME RATE IN DETROIT--GRANT

JL 7, A-1-2

OPERATION STRESS RESULTED IN 10% DROP IN ROBBERIES SINCE
BEGAME FULLY OPERATIVE LAST MARCH--PAVICH

AG6, B-11-2 D

MAYOR GRIBBS LAUD S ABOVE FOR REDUCTION IN CRIME IN DOWN-
TOWN DETROIT

S3, A-11-1

COUNCILMAN DAVID EBERHARD CHARGED LEAK IN POLICE DEPARTMENT
MAY BE RESPONSIB E FOR THREATS ON HIS LIFE FROM PERSONS
CONNECTED WITH DRUG TRAFFIC IN THE CITY---GOOD

/S 8, C-1-3

DAVID EBERHARD SAID WILL CONDUCT OWN INVESTIGATION OF OWN
STAFF TO FIND OUT HO CONFIDENTIAL POLICE MEMO LEAKED
TO MAN WHO THREATENED LIFE

--1971---

O 28,C-1-1

DET POLICE HOLDING LINE ON CRIME IN DETROIT WHILE NATIONAL
CRIME RATE SOARING--PAVICH

-1972--

F 14,A-1-1

SOON TO BE RELEASED REPORT TO SHOW POLICE BROUGHT NEARLY
3RD MORE ACCUSED FELONS TO COURT IN 1971 THAN DID IN
PREVIOUS YEAR--PAVICH/CAIN

JE 28, A-1-1

POLICE OFFICIALS SAY BLACKS CONTROL RACKETS, DET. MAFIA LOSES HOLD ON
GAMBLING& DRUGS--PAVICH

N1, B-1-4 D

3 PLAINCLOTHES PATROLMEN, ARREST 2 YOUNG SUSPECTS IN ACT OF
BURGLARIZING HOME OF 72 YR OLD WIDOW, ARTHUR SHANE, 18 N
JAMES HAIRSTON 20, CHARGED WITH BREAKING AND ENTERING, UN-
ARMED ROBBERY AND ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO GREAT BODILY
HARM--SUGO

N21, A-13-4

COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS ANNOUNCED THAT CRIME DROPS
AGAIN IN DETROIT--SUGO

N28, B-8-1 D

Police coach homeowners in anti-burglar fight---Keith

CITIZENS ALSO GIVE LIVES IN WAR ON CRIME—D21, B-12-3
 PHILLIPS

—1973— MR5, A-3-1
 WHEN PISTOL POINTS AT YOU...HOW OFFICERS FACE THE "SATURDAY
 NIGHT SPECIALS"—BRADFORD AP4, F-2-4

POLICE SAY 85% OF CASES OF WIFE AND GIRL FRIEND BEATING
 REPORTED ARE FALSE—GREENE AP7, A-1-4
 GIVEN \$18,000 GRANT BY POLICE FOUNDATION OF WASH., D.C. TO
 STUDY POSSIBLE CURBS FOR SOARING MURDER RATE

CRIME DIPS OVERALL BU ASSAULTS RISE 15.4% AP20, C-7-3
 CMDR. JAS. D. BANNON'S FIELD OPERATIONS SECTION COMPILING
 DATA WITH WSU RESEARCHER G. MARIE WILT TO DEVELOP 'HOMICIDE
 DEFERENCE PLAN', AN EARLY WARNING SYSTEM TO HEAD OFF
 FAMILY MURDERERS—SUGO N 30, B-1-1 D

STATISTICS SHOW CRIMES UP IN OCT. 9.9% OVER OCT 1972—PARICH

--1973--

D 5, A-1-1

SEARCH FOR KILLER(S) OF GERALD CRAFT, 8, AND KEITH ARNOLD, 6,
~~XXXXXX~~ POLICE'S MOST INTENSIVE MANHUNT IN DECADE-PAVICH/
WENDLAND/MURPHY

D19, A-3-1

REPORT LINKS CRIME REDUCTION TO BIG CHANGES IN POLICE
WORK.

--1974--

JE 12, B-1-1 D

SLOW POLICE ACTION CHARGED IN BURGLARY OF LESLIE WILSON'S
FURNITURE STORE LINWOOD/HAZELWOOD JE11-YOURIST

O 29, B-2-1 D

COUNCIL TASK FORCE STUDYING SOCIAL CONFLICT CRIMES URGING
MORE POLICE TRAINING TO STOP FAMILY ; VIOLENCE-WISLER

D 24, C-7-1

SERIOUS CRIME REPORTED IN DET. ROSE 16.3% ~~RRB~~ FOR NOV.

--1975-- JL 2, A-8-1

CRIME STATISTICS SHOW 10.9% INCREASE IN CRIME FOR
MONTH OF MAY OVER MAY OF 74.

/S 10, B-1-1 D

MILLIKEN VETOED BILL TO KEEP PAY FOR ABOVE, YOUNG ANGERED-
BALL

--1976-- JATO, 8-1-76

POLICE CITIZEN PLAN DEvised TO COMBAT INNER CITY CRIME-

AG11, A-3-3

WHILE NUMBER OF HOMICIDES INCREASING SO ARE NUMBER
OF SOLVED MURDER CASES- EXAMPLES GIVEN-SINCLAIR.

S17, A-1-2

COUNCILMAN DAVID EBERHARD SAYS POLICE RESPONSE TO CRIME
SLOWLY DOWN AGAIN. TUOHY

N10, A-3-6

POLICE CHIEF HART HAS MOVED ABOUT 78 OFFICERS MOBILIZED
FOR YOUTH GANG DETAIL BACK TO PRECINCTS N22, A-3-1

DET POLICE TRY FAST RESPONSE CRIME UNITS. DUNN

---1977---F11, B-1-10

PRESS BARRED FR. MEETING OF POLICE CHIEF, HART WITH
LEADERS OF VARIOUS COMMUNITY GROUPS TO DISCUSS CRIME.

SINCLAIR.

MY 5, F-14-1

POLICE GET TIPS ON PREVENTING COMPUTER CRIMES FROM BURROUGHS
OFFICIAL WAYNE NELSON, SEMINAR CONDUCTED AG3, A-6-1

DETROIT CRIME RATE SLASHED BY 20%.

-1978-

Ag 4, B-3-3-wD

RECORDS SHOW 2.9% INCREASES IN 1ST 6 MONTHS IN MURDERS &
RAPES. S 18, B-8-1ED

IDENTITY OF 2 COMMAND-RANK OFFICERS WHO PROTECTED HIGH
STAKES GAMBLING OPERATION IN HOUSE ON OMIRA NOT KNOWN-KONIC
SI

--1986--

Ag 24, A-1-1

Detroit police don't even try to solve most of the thousand
s of nonfatal shootings in the city each yr.-Loose

S 14, A-1-5

Panel of city police say city will not solve its crime prob-
lem until court finds another way.

O 10, B-1-4

President of Det. police union calls Detroit 'combat' zone.
-Martindale

-1987-

S 18, A-1-3

Police may withhold crime victims names-Grant, Martindale
S 20, B 1-2

Chief rejects plan to limit crime data to media-Martindale

Det. police officer Brian Crite, 21, who wore uniform at holdups, sentenced to 12-40 yrs.--Lengel

---1991--- N 22 B-3-1 N J1 7, B-2-1

Criticism of DetPolice, violence & tolerant Police-Edit

--1994--- Mr 4, A-1-5

Det., police investigating porn. tape in training division at Police Academy. -Sinclair.

N 4 B 3-6D

Dancer at Cafe Chablis, topless bar in Drbn accused 2 Det police officers of sexually assaulting her in Det apt

-1996- Ja 14 B 3-5

To use new computer technology, "ballistics-identification system" to investigate gun crimes; part of ATF effort

The "Integrated Ballistics ID System" matches bullets to guns--Brand-Wms.

Ja 15 C 2-1

--1996--

Ja 24 K-1-1 D

Wayne State Univ. gets \$2.8 million grant to fight crime-
Esparza

F 13 D 3-1

FBI says Det.had 2nd-worst record in U.S. for solving
violent crimes in '94-Wilson/Grnat

Je 9 B-4-1

Officer arrested in raid faces departmental charge.-Grant

Je 20 A 1-1

Det cop,Mark Hull & Bryan Hayden,Floyd Norfleet,Ricardo Dar-
bins charged with narcotics trafficking-Grant

-1997-

Je 2 C-3-2

McKinnon tributes crime-fighting task forces for lowering
crime.-DeHaven

DETROIT : POLICE : CRIMINALS : SERIES BY JOHN WARK 1989

	F 19, A-22-1
Cops: A New Occupying Army?-Edit	F 19, A-1-2
1st of 4 parts--More Det officers being accused of crimes	
	F 19, A-1-4
News poll finds many believe officers committing more crimes today than 5 yrs ago	F 19, A-19-1
Det officers accused of committing crimes more often than officers in other major US city	F 19, A-19-4
Police Chief Wm Hart refused to be interviewed for series	
	F 19, A-19-4
Some victims of police crime	F 20, A-1-2
2nd-Many officers accused of crimes are new recruits.	
	F 20, A-6-1
Special promotions, called charter promotions made outside usual promotion process	

-1989=

F 20, A-6-3

Community Service Officers program.

F 20, A-7-5

Case of Officer Brian Crite. Number of young officers in dept swelled

F 20, A-7-5

Det recruits no longer take a class in ethics & courtesy

F 21, A-6-1

Policing Promotions-Edit

F 21, A-1-2

3rd-Amt of cash seized on drug raids often doesn't agree with bookkeeping entries.

F 21, A-4-1

Blizzard of drug abuse that has swept thru Det has not spared dept

F 21, A-4-3

10th (Livernois) Precinct is the worst precinct in city.

F 22, A-1-3

Last-Calls stirring for removal of Police Chief Wm Hart

F 22, A-1-6

~~Mayor Young dismissed series-Twardon~~

DETROIT : POLICE : CRIMINALS : SERIES BY JOHN WARK 1989

F 22, A-12-1

Det Police Dept is not accredited nor has it applied for accreditation

F 22, A-12-1

Crimes by officers not unique to Det

F 23, A-18-1

Time for Hart to Step Aside-Edit

Mr1, A14-3

Det. Police Deputy Chief, James Bannon attacks Det.
News treatment of Police Chief, William Hart.

Mr 3, A--2-1

Crime summit praised, more specifics are asked-McCaughan &
McClear

F 23, A-1-2

Officer Steven Allen 29 chgd with perjury-Kocieniewski

MR 9, B-2-1

Officer Larry Curtis accused of stealing from street vendor
-Kocieniewski

Mr 23 B-3-1 DWE

Det police Sgt Donald A. Magdowski accused of selling
illegal gun permits pleads guilty.

Mr 24 B-3-1 DWE

Suspended police officer Steven Allen ordered to stand trial
for perjury for lying about marijuana bust.

Ap 28, B-3-1 NoDot

Ricardo Darbins & Cedric Scott chgd with assault in force on
admitted drug dealer to eat rocks, face June trial

My 3 B 1-2

Anthony Cartwright, Det officer found guilty of conspiracy
in arson plot-Kocieniewski

-1989-

My 10 B-3-2 N

Jailed drug gang leader Larry Chambers claims local high-level law enforcement corruption.--Lengel

My 24, B-3-1 DWE 1DotX

Ex-Det. police sgt. Donald A. Magdowski sentc. for illegal gun permits for liquor, meals & cash S 8 A 1-5

5 Det police officers suspended without pay, 2 for robbing a motorist of \$85-Douglas Hankins, Nathaniel Bell-Bailey-Tittsworth S 20 B-4-1 N

Det police officer Larry Bradford, 36, charged with extortion, delivery of drugs.--Lengel

-1990-

My 2 B-3-6 D

Ex-Det police officer Joseph Golinske sentenced to 5-yrs probation for raping stepdaughters over 2-yr period.

Det police officer Curtis Vanover, 31, chgd with raping 15-yr-old runaway at Ferndale motel.--DeSimone

Ex-cop Curtis Vanover, 31, to stand trial in rape of
15-yr-old runaway girl.--Desimone

Ag 10 B-1-6

-1991-

F 7 B-3-2

Det police officer accused of having sex with 14-yr-old
girl suspended

f 8 B-1-1

Police veteran Joel Snyder suspended without pay over allegations he sexually molested girls who were in dept. youth program.--Mitchell

F 14 B 1-2

Joel Snyder, 43 arraigned Wed. 4 counts rape, 1 molestation -records show he partied, had orgy with teens-DeSimone/Grant

My 22 A 1-1

Federal authorities accused 11 police officer from Detroit Highland Park, and Royal Oak Twp of providing protection for undercover FBI agents posing as drug kingpins-Sinclair & Lengel

-1991-

My 22 A 1-5

The arrest of several Det police officers inconnection with an FBI drug sting operation has revived simmering concerns about the performance of the police department-Wark

My 22 A 6-4

A list of people who have been charged in federal warrants with providing protection for undercover FBI agents who posed as drug kingpins-

My 23, A-1-2

11 present& ex-MetroDet.police chgd in FBI drug sting,all had close ties-Lengel/Wark/Sinclair

---1992---

Ja 9, D-9-6

Det.Police target prior probes in shootings ofConzell Dean-by Officer Barton Mitchell

Je 4, B-1-6

Police pilot Gene'Moon' Mullins convicted on 6 counts,obstructed grand jury probe into misuses of police aircraft-Lengel

Ag 6, D-14-1

10 chgd with trying to defraud student loan program,listed -Lengel

Ag20 B 2-6

Det. Police pilot Gene "moon" Mullins sentenced to 27 months
in prison says Judge Bernard Friedman S 21 A 1-1 NoDot

Cop, Frank Carroll attacked estranged wife, Brenda as partner
waited in patrol car-Grant N 10 A 1-4

Police, attorneys and city officials feel that the dept
isn't doing enough to weed out time bomb officers. - Lengel
& Cannon N 30 B 4-3

Officer Johnny Johnson shot Officer John Bell over a woman.
Officer Walter Dixon arrested for stealing condoms from
Ferndale drug store-Grant D 20 A 1-5

Knox says robbers are posing as cops, but those robbed are
not convinced that they are not real officers-Trent-Angell

Internal Affairs probes 'fake' cops holdup at San Diego
social club-CWilliams D 23 D 8-1

-1993-

Ja 7 A 14-1

Bogus Cops: State Police Needed. - Edit Ja 7 B 3-1 D

Sterling Heights man says that \$200 in an envelope with his license and registration was missing when police gave him back the envelope. -1993- Ja 10 C 3-6D

Detroit-Former Det.police Elbert Embry sentenced in college loan scheme My 11 B 1-5 E

Judge Barbara Hackett sentenced Police Sgt Jimmie Harris to 30 yrs and Williw Volsan to 19 yrs. - Lengel

Je 7 B 2-1

City to pay 2 teen \$550,000 for the suit against former officer Joel Snyder for molesting the girls. - Trent

Jl 13 A 1-4

Officers, Ira Todd, Rico Hardy who were cleared by review bd in slaying of Jose Iturralde, unarmed Cuban immigrant face charges-Williams-Hernandez

Ag 13 A 6-1

Will the candidates clean house at police headquarters? -
B Johnson

S 14 B 1-2 E

Judge Allen Jr found sufficient cause to try Officers Ira
Todd, 35, & Rico Hardy, 34, in the death of Jose Iturralde,
44. - Sweeney

S 26, C-1-6

Det cop, Carl Webster 31 faces felony drug charges-Bowles

O 24 C 3-6N

Det. Police Rico Hardy & Ira Todd going to trial 3/21 for
2nd deg. murder in 4/28 death of Cuban immigrant, Jose Iturralde

N 1 C 9-4

An off-duty Det police officer was arrested in Oak Park
night aft police stopped him for a traffic violation and
found narcotics paraphernalia in his car -1994-Je 22 B 1-1GP
Russell Norris, Det. policeman, put gun to head of John Lamarr
Byrd, Plymouth; was charged & suspended-Deep

-1994-

S 20 B 1-1E

Off-duty Det police officer, Ronald Davis held up bank, Research Fed Credit Union-Fisher Bldg-Wilson-Grant

O 20 B 3-1D

Officer, Janet Jeczen faces arraignment in firebombing crack house-Fairfield Street-Wilson-Trent

O 19 A 1-2

Officers, Janet Jeczen, John Fisette, Christene Stopczynski charged in arson at reputed dope house-Fairfield-Grant

O 22 A 1-1

3 Detroit cops, 1 former cab company gm arraigned for cab-inspection payoffs-Bebow -1996-

F 08 C 3-1

Jury convicted off-duty Det. cop, Glenn Price, 32, in shooting death of Freddie Vela, 11; riding past during argument-Josar

Ap 29 D-3-6

Detroit cop on disability arrested for shoplifting

My 2 D-1-1

Grand jury expected to indict up to four officers for drug trafficking-Grant

My 3 A-1-1

Three Detroit cops and one ex-cop arrested on drug charges-
Josar/Grant

My 3 A-7-1

Drugs and big money tempt cops across country-Pearce
S 13 C-3-4

Police officers Kevin Staples and Bernard Shackelfor are
suspended without pay for robbing a man.-Woolley

D 10 D 3-1

At least 1 Det.cop may lose gun under U.S. ATF ban against
those with domestic violence convictions -Woolley/Grant

D 11 C 3-2

Detroit police lieutenant faces charges in Canton after
police chase & threatening to shoot himself-Garrett

-1997-

Ja 13 C 1-2

Det.narcotics cop,Rodrick Byrd,charged with bribery, in
sting operation-Wilson

-1997-

Ap 10 A 1-1

Det. Police officer, Kenneth Owens 26, charged with possession of stolen gun and cocaine-Josar/Woolley/Grant

Ap 22 C-3-6

Alphonso Buffington, 27, indicted for possession of a stolen firearm.

S 18 C-3-2

Federal grand jury indicts 7 Detroit police officers & their lieutenant on charges of beating, robbing & threatening drug dealers-Woolley

S 19 D-1-2

Federal charges against band of rogue police officers could reopen hundreds of cases officers were involved in-Woolley

S 21, B-1-2

Taxpayers paying to defend officers Bernard Shackelford & Alphonso Buffington for beating & robbing drug suspects-Woolley

-1998-

Ja 15 A-1-2

3 officers arrested/charged with plot to rip off bookie they believed had \$1 million in cash-Woolley

TROY-Detroit police officer Alan Butler charged with stealing from Circuit City in Oakland Mall where he worked
Mr 17 D-4-1
Je 29 A 155

Det.-13 Detroit officers charged in sweeping corruption crackdown;maps,graphs,details-Josar N 06 C 2-1

Det.-Jury still deliberating on trial of 5 Det.cops of misconduct;details:Arnold Redd, Alphonso Buffington; Bernard Shackleford,Saul Bradfield,Keith Thompson-Shepardson
N 11 A-4-1

Arnold Redd,33, Alphonso Buffington,30, Bernard Shackleford 32, and Saul Bradfield,33, cops convicted in court of conspiring against rights.-Shepardson
N 15 B-9-1
Officers Ass. pushing for reinstatement of Saul Bradfield, 33, and Keith Thompson,31.-Shepardson.

1998

N 20 C 1-2

Det.-FBI arrested 2 Det.cops for drug trafficking:Michael Winters & Derek Florence,13 others already charged-Shepardson/Grant

1999

Ja 27 C 5-5

Roseville-Frankie Sanches,off-duty cop,charged with assaulting 2 men with broken beer bottle at bar-Esparza

Mr 4 C-6-1

Terry Brawner, veteran officer, arrested in a joint FBI-Detroit police internal affairs investigation.-Shepardson

My 28 C 10-1

Det.-Officer Gary Abate,37,accused of raping woman prisoner at 12th precinct;he pleads not guilty

Je 10 D 16-1

Det.-Det.Officer Wm.Wagner/^{white}convicted of beating Wilbert Burks,32,black,in 1996 -Shepardson

J1 13 D 1-2

Det.-FBI to join 5th precinct probe in sweeping drug corruption investigation-Grant/Woolley

S 22 C 6-1W

Det.-Terry Brawner, former 6th Precinct cop, pleaded guilty to stealing money, drugs, etc. from dealers while on duty

O 7 D 1-6

Det.-Female Det. cop, 39, to be charged with trying to steal \$5,000 in chips at MGM Grand Det. casino

O 12 D 6-5

Det.-Officer Charles Crump, 39, suspended without pay after trying to bribe 2 other cops into not testifying-Grant

O 13 D 6-2

Det.-2 Det. cops on desk duty pending probe into charges they had sex with prostitute in squad car while in uniform-Grant

O 18 D 6-1

Det.-Paul Harrington, former cop, charged with murder of wife, Wanda & son, Brian; killed 1st wife, 2 girls in 1975; used insanity plea

1999

N 30 D 6-4

Det.-Officers Carlos Hollis, 30 & Cornell Brown, 29, face on-duty rape charges; told prostitute to have sex & they'd let her off-Grant

2000 integrity F 3 D 1-4

Det.-police respond to sting/testing, i.e. drugs/cash left by supervisors in drug houses to see if cops turn them in -Nichols

F 11 C 12-2

Det.-Det. police sgt. suspended after stopping woman on fake traffic violation; fondling her in patrol car-Grant

F 16 A 14-1

Chief Napoleon's plan to test ethics of cops may fall outside law-Ed

DETROIT - POLICE - CRITICISM

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 25, 1-10-4

Judhe Maher criticizes abuse of Harbert Gentleman by Patr.

Geo.M.Vanderboosche

---1934---

D 25, 3-1

POLICE COMMR PICKERT REPLIES TO LETTER BOX CRITICISM OF R A LAURIE,
IN RE SLAYING OF HARRY HAFTKA

-----1954-----

D 6, 1-1

COMMSNR.PIGGINS TO PUT ENTIRE 60 GRADS FR. POLICE TRAINING ACADEMY IN
JAN.ON FOOT PATROLS IN PESTOSKEY PRECINCT IN EXPERIMENT-SAHS

DETROIT - POLICE - CRUISE

1934

Form 1656

JL 4,1-5

PICKERT & SMITH DENY CRUISE WAS DRUNKEN BRAWL

-----1952-----

N 12, 44-1

FROM NOW ON, THREE OF FOUR OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO EACH OF 11 DET. POLICE
CRUISER WILL WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES

1956

DETROIT - POLICE - & DANCING

MR 11, 1-1-1

DET. POLICEWOMEN SCRUTINIZE NEW "CHICKEN" DANCE-SAHS

DETROIT: POLICE: DETECTIVES ASSOCIATION

1963

ABOVE ASSOC FORMED WITH APPROVAL OF COMMSNR EDWARDS-SEEKS RAISE IN PAY FOR DETECTIVES-BOLDT

JA 15, A-1-7

F 8, A-10-1 MAIL

ELJAY BOWRON OF HOMICIDE BUREAU-F7 WAS INSTALLED AS PRESIDENT OF ABOVE E-4 OTHERS ALSO TOOK OFFICE ---1964---

MY 10, B-11-4

ALLIANCE BTWN ABOVE & WAYNE COUNTY DETECTIVES ASSN. DECLARES WAR ON CRIME-DOWDY

D 23, A-3-6

MRS. HENDERSON TURPIN PRESENTED \$100 CHRISTMAS GIFT FROM GROUP OF HER HUSBAND'S SUCCESSORS & OLD FRIENDS OF ABOVE

---1965---

O 3, A-8-1

GAVE PLAQUE TO MAYOR CAVANAGH IN RECOGNITION OF HIS EFFORTS ON BEHALF OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ---1966---

S 21, A-16-1

BROADEN THEIR POWERS AS POLICE BARGAINERS-BOLDT

---1968---

S 25, B-9-8

IS TAKING ITS PLEA FOR OVERTIME PAY TO CITY COUNCIL AFTER MAYOR CAVANAGH WOULD NOT ACT ON REQUEST-JACKSON ---1969---

JA 22, B-12-2

SEEM DISENCHANTED WITH CAVANAGH ADMINISTRATION-FALBAUM

MR 6, A-17-1

IRATE DETECTIVES BLAST CAVANAGH FOR BAD FAITH, SAY THEY'RE RUNNING OUT OF PATIENCE.-BOLDT.

--1970---

JA 20, A-1-1

JOINS DRIVE FOR SAME 20% PAY RAISE DEMANDS---PAVICH

MR 19, C-12-1

SGT. ELJAY BOWRON BARRED FROM NEGOTIATIONS WITH CITY.
FALBAUM.

AP 28, C-12-2

DET. POLICE DETECTIVES ASSOCIATION AND DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS AND SERGEANTS ASSOCIATION MAY MERGE. AP 29, C-4-1

POLICE GROUPS SET TERMS FOR UNION MERGERS 17, A-20-1
CHARGED DET POLICE LOSING BATTLE AGAINST CRIME BECAUSE OF
"ACUTE MANPOWER SHORTAGE" IN DEPARTMENT DETECTIVE DIVISION
PAVICH

--1971---

F 11, A-14-3

ELJAY BOWRON CONCEDED THAT MAY HAVE NEGOTIATED HIMSELF OUT
OF HIS JOB---CRELLIN

MY 23, B-6-1

ELJAY BOWRON OUT OF JOB BECAUSE ACHIEVED GOAL OF GETTING
EVERY DETECTIVE MADE SERGEANT---GLAZIER

MY 28, C-7-7 RACE

DETROIT POLICE LIEUTENANTS & SERGEANTS ASSOC MERGERED
WITH ABOVE

DETROIT: POLICE: DETECTIVE BUREAU

1 8 8 5

Form 1656

**C.C. STARKWEATHER PLACED AT HEAD OF NEWLY ORGANIZED DETECTIVE BU, WHICH
BECOMES PART OF 1ST PRECINCT ---1895--- AG 13, 4-4
JAS. McDONALD & OTHER LEADING DETECTIVES 0 13, 12-1
---1898--- JA 31, 20-5
CLEMENT R. TUTTLE ONE OF CITY'S BEST KNOWN DETECTIVES
---1912--- MR 3, 13-5
DETECTIVES BERT HIGH, GEO. LARKINS, JOHN REID & WM. GOOD, WORKING ON PAI-
RS, SEPERATED ---1915--- 0 1, 7-2
OLD DETECTIVE TEAMS GET NEW PARTNERS
---1916--- AP 1, 1-2
DETECTIVES MAX GROSSMAN & LOUIS FLIES SEPERATED AFTER WORKING TOGETHER
10 YEARS; GROSSMAN WILL WORK WITH QUINN, FLIES WITH CHAS. SIEGER**

Jl 29, 2-2

To have scientific laboratory for exclusive
use

1930

O 6, 16-2

Lieuts, John Hoffman & Andrew O'Day get new partners,
Det. Sergt. Howard Seiler & Harry C Genshaw; Buckley slaying
case

1932

Ja 4, 4-8

Announce new school for above ---1934---

Mr 31, 7-2

SUPT JOHN P SMITH URGES MEN TO BACK COL. HEINRICH PICKERT, NEW COMM

---1935---

AG. 2, 1-6

PICKERT REQUIRES DETECTIVES TO SALUTE TO ALL SUPERIORS

---1936---

JL 14, 3-1-CM

BUDGET PROVIDES FOR 241 DETECTIVES, NOW 208
235 MEN TO ENJOY ADVANCED RANK

S 24, 12-3

D 4, 19-3

CLARENCE O GRANT ASSIGNED TO TAKE CHARGE OF DETECS AT FORT STATION

JE 29, 2-3 BL STR

---1937---

COUNCIL APPROVES CREATION OF 3 EXECUTIVE POSITIONS IN DETEC BUREAU

JL 1, 11-4

PRACTICALLY ALL GENERALS: MCCREA'S VIEW OF DETECTIVES-
POLICE DEPT BANS CAR TICKETS FOR DETECTIVES

O 3, 1-5-5

---1938---

S M 23, 12-1

NEW DETECTIVES TO GO THROUGH COURSE OF TRAINING

---1939---

MY 24, 6-3 NITE

U
DETECTIVES NO LONGER ALLOWED TO SHOOT PAPER CLIPS

---1942---

AP 23, 14-3

COMM. F.D. EAMAN ANNOUNCES RANKS TO BE DETECTIVE SERGEANT AND
DET.-LIEUT.

S 11, 4-2

COUNCIL EXPECTED TO APPROVE ANOTHER SENIOR DETEC INSPEC.-

---1946---

N 5, 2-8

5 PATROLEMEN PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES ---1947---

JE 22, 1-1-5

POLICE FUMBLE BANDIT RAID OF J L HUDSON CO. OF \$1,200

JE 23, 24-1

SGT CLYDE WHITE CHGD BEING DRUNK ON DUTY

JE 25, 6-4

BALLENGER ORDERS FULL REORG. OF POLICE DEPT.-

---1948---

AP 21, 48-3

JUDGE GILLIS GETS ACTION ON PLAN FOR DETECT VES TO ATTEND CRT SESS-
IONS

F 15, 1-8-4

JACK HARVILL REQUESTS 35 ADDITIOANL DETECTIVES TO BOLSTER FIVE BUREAUS
WORKING OUT OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS

---1954---

JL 4, 1-3-1

DETECTIVE PEPPINO PULEO & HIS WORK WITH OSS-HARTMANN

---1956---

O 5, 15-1

3 LITTLE BOYS WRITE LETTER TO POLICE; WANT TO BE DETECTIVES

---1957---

S 8, ROTO 6

ABOVE'S WORKING STAKING OUT COPS TO WATCH PERSONS & PLACES-BOLDT

---1959---

F 8, A-13-1

LT H A BROWNFIELD COMPLAINTS CITIZENS WONT BACK POLICE-DIDZUN

---1960--- N 24, R-4-4

"NO ONE UNDER FIRE" IN DETECTIVE SHAKE-UP :PROMOTIONS

---1962--- JA 28, A/20-1

3 DET. POLICE DETECTIVES COMMENT ON SOLVING MURDERS-BOLDT

---1964---

MR 17, R-1-1

DET. DIV. TO BE COMPLETELY INTEGRATED AS MANPOWER INCREASES & PRESENT
MEMBERS RETIRE-HARDEE

AP 9, B-7-1

POLICE OFFICIALS CONCERNED OVER INCREASING FLOW OF YOUNG & PROMISING
OFFICERS FROM DETECTIVE TO UNIFORM WORK, FEAR DETECTIVE DIV. MAY BE STAF
FED BY ROOKIES & OFFICERS NEAR RETIREMENT-BOLDT

---1964---

Ap 11, A-2-7

PROPOSAL TO CHANGE POLICE PROMOTION POLICY TO CHECKFLOW OF SEASONED OFFICERS FROM DETECTIVE TO UNIFORM WORK IS IN HANDS OF COMM. GIRARDIN

My 10, B-11-4

ALLIANCE BTWN DET. POLICE DETECTIVES ASSN. & WAYNE CO. DETECTIVES ASSN. DECLARES WAR ON CRIME-DOWDY
ASSN TO SEEK TO BARGAIN SEPARATELY

S 10, A-13-1

---1966---

F 3, B-5-3

PATROLMAN STANLEY WOJDYLA CONCERNING REC CT TO SAVE MANPOWER FOR FORCE
BOLDT

F 4, A-20-2

COURT'S NEW FELONGY ARRANGMENT PROCEDURE-SAVING MANPOWER-EDIT

XX AP 22, A-6-1

COUNCIL PLANS TO GIVE DET POLICE DETECTIVES EQUAL PAY-GAREAU

AP 24, Roto 31

NUMERICAL SHEET USED TO IDENTIFY CRIMINALS-NOBLE

-----1969-----JL 9, D-18-6

POLICE PRACTICE FOR POLICE FIELD DAY JL 12 AT FAIRBOUNDS.
JL 10, A-9-1

SALARY INCREASE ISSUE RILES SPREEN AND BOWRON, HEAD OF DETECTIVES ASS.

S24, B-10-1

MERGER OF 2 POLICE UNIONS IS PROPOSED.

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - DETECTIVES

MR 13, A-1-3

MR 14, A-3-1

S 1, A-3-1

S 11, B-2-1 D

Ag 24, A-1-1

--1986--

MAJOR POLICE REORGANIZATION WILL AFFECT DETECTIVES, MANY
GOING BACK INTO UNIFORM-PAVICH
LIEUTENANTS & SGTS. ASSN. VOWS TO PREVENT IMPLEMENTATION OF
TANNAN'S REORG.-PAVICH
DET. DETECTIVES BEGAN PATROL DUTY FOR FIRST TIME AS EXPERI-
MENT IN SPEEDING INVESTIGATION OF MORE SERIOUS CRIMES--
GLAZIER
DETECTIVES IN INVESTIGATIVE RESPONSE UNITS, PATROL STREETS, WITH
INSTANT CRIME INVESTIGATION-GLAZIER

Police don't even try to solve most of the thousands of non
fatal shootings in the city each yr. says detectives.-Loose

DETROIT - POLICE - & DETROIT BAR ASSOCIATION

1959

**POLICE END SERIES OF MEETING WITH ABOVE-TO CUT DOWN ON ARRESTS ON
SUSPICION**

S 4, B-9-5

DETROIT: POLICE: DISASTER CO-ORDINATOR

1953

MR 18, 13-1

INSPECTOR BERYEL J. FACE GIVEN JOB OF DIRECTING POLICE & IDENTIFYING
VICTIMS IF A-BOMB BLAST SHOULD HIT CITY

POLICE ARE GIVEN DETAILED INSTRUCTION IN HANDLING OF DISASTER VICTIMS
O 20, 4-5-LF
-----1956-----
MY 15, 71-4

POLICE COMM PIGGINS READIES DISASTER PLANS FOR USE IN STORM/TORNADO,
OR BOMBING EMERGENCIES
-----1958----- O 25, 3-1

200 DET. COPS & FIREMEN COPE WITH CRASH OF BRITISH JET BOMBER ON DET-
ROIT'S EAST SIDE O 24TH-BOLDT
-----1960----- S 13, 8-7-3

DET. POLICE BRUSH UP ON EQUIPMENT IN CASE OF DISASTER-

DETROIT, MI

DETROIT: POLICE: DISCIPLINE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 1, 12-1

Disciplinary school to be punishment for minor infractions.

My 8, 10-1

10 sentenced to 5-day course in school.

-1981-

JA 28, B--2-2wD

SOME 4TH PRECINCT OFFICERS DISCIPLINED FOR DRINKING ON JOB &
SLEEPING IN SCOUT CARS-KONICKI

D 24, A-1-3

KATHERINE PERKINS IN TROUBLE AGAIN-TITTSWORTH

-1992-

N 12 A 1-1

Police Chief Knox orders the review of the city's 4,000
officers in the hopes of weeding out rouge cops. - DeSimone
& Grant

DETROIT - POLICE - DISCOVERY UNIT

1975

MR 11, B-1-1 D

COMMANDED BY DEPUTY CHIEF GEO. BENNETT, INVESTIGATING DET. COUNCIL-
MEN, DAVID EBERHARD DEMANDS EXPLANATION-TSCHIRHART/SINCLAIR

DETROIT: POLICE: DISMISSED

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ROBT COURSER, CLARENCE LAWSON, LOUIS HALDY, ALVIN J. COLBURN FR. NEGLECT
OF DUTY. JA 11, 2-3
CARL SORENSON F 9, 2-7
JAS STEENPORT, HARLEY AYERS, JAS. SINS F 15, 28-1
STANLEY J. REBIE, ALMARION B. WOLFE, THOS. R. WILACKER, JNO. MACKAY, LOITERING F 21, 1-3 MAIL
IN PIGS; GARFIELD WESTBROOK; ORRIS H. HEISER, FALSE STATEMENTS IN HOLDUP;
ARCHIE NEWTON, FAILURE REPORT CHANGE OF ADDRESS. AP 5, 2-8
WM. MARUSZEWSKI, RECKLESS USE OF REVOLVER; RUSSELL M. EASTWOOD, SLEEPING
ON DUTY; CORNELIUS EVERDYKE, INTOXICATION; RANDOLPH SLUDER, LOITERING IN
DISORDERLY HOUSE. AP 13, 11-5
ALFRED HUME, CLARENCE CORTE, DEWEY C. FLAUGHER. AP 20, 25-5
EDW. W. HADDAS, RAYMOND FRANZEL, WALTER JABLONSKI. AP 21, 10-3
WORRIES OFFICIALS; 2 OR 3 DISMISSED WEEKLY. MY 11, 13-1
ONE ON EXTORTION CHARGE, HENRY COATES COMPLAINANT. MY 25, 11-3
HANS A. HAGEN, THEO E. EDWARDS, EDWARD E. RIGOR JE 22, 14-4
RUSSELL J. MCGILLIVARY, BEATING; RUSSELL H. BROWN, RALPH B. PRIEHS, LOITERING
IN DISORDERLY HOUSE. N 1, 2-6 MKTS
MARTIN NOWLAND, ASSAULT ON J. J. MCNAMEE N 14, 30-4
DENNIS HESLIP BY TRIAL BOARD.

---1928---

OLIVER ROEMER, DRUNK DRIVING.
PATRICK CALLAHAN, 3D TIME

F 8, 1-1
F 15, 18-2

-----1928-----

FLOYD N. ROSS, UNBECOMING	AP 10, 2-4
GEO RISHER, FAILED REPORT LOST PURSE.	MY 11, 2-6
LEO G. JANITZKI, CRUELTY TO WIFE.	JE 6, 18-2
ARTHUR L. HOAGG, INSULTING REMARKS TO WOMAN DRIVER.	JE 27, 10-8
EDW A MALK, PETER NOWICKI, EXTORTION; ROBT HONEYCUTT, ABDUCTION; ALEX SMITH, TAPPING ELECTRIC WIRES.	AG 15, 22-3
EDW GILLMAN, MICHAEL LAUSKI, EXTORTION	AG 28, 2-8 MAIL
EDW. GILLMAN, MICHAEL LAUSKI, ACCEPTING BRIBE	AG 29, 2-3
ARTHUR A. MOSESKE, UNBECOMING; LAWRENCE R. NIEMI, SLEEPING; HOY D. ROLLYSON	O 17, 40-7

-----1929-----

WM A EDWARDS, OPERATING BREWERY	AP 30, 1-8
EDW. W. HADDAS, INSUBORDINATION, 2D TIME.	MY 8, 14-5
EHOS. EBY, DRUNK DRIVING.	JE 19, 2-6
ARTHUR REED, ACCEPTING BRIBE	AG 6, 2-2
DANIEL McDONALD, EDW. JOHNS, ALFRED UNDERAHL, CLIFFORD FARROW, FRED CHRIS-	S 18, 2-4
TOPHER GIVEN EXTRA DUTY FR. MONTH.	O 22, 2-8
LOUIS PUCKETT, DRUNK ON DUTY; ROLAND MCKEE, ALSEEP	

-----1930-----

JNO. VEREECKE, CLARENCE CURTIS, ALLEN MALONEY, ARTHUR DEZOIS	JA 8, 32-1
EARL A DIBBLE, HAROLD P. STONER, TOO MANY DEMERITS	JL 16, 6-4
ARTHUR L. REED, NEGLECT OF DUTY	O 4, 5-4
ROBT. WILLIAMS, UNBECOMING; LEO NARD H. GARFIELD, DRUNK DRIVING.	O 22, 17-3
ROBT A MCPHERSON, NORVEAL A MARLETT, MAX WALDFOGEL IN GARVIN CASE.	O 27, 1-7

DETROIT: POLICE: DISMISSED

1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 21, 53-5
MELVIN J. KELLS, EDW. MEAGHER, ON GIRL'S COMPLAINT.		N 26, 6-3
CLARENCE STEPHAN, FRIENDLINESS WITH GANGSTERS.		D 5, 1-2
DET. PERCY LANOUE, TRYING "FIX" ROB. ARMED CASE.	-----1931-----	
JNO M. CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE BURT, LEROY WINT-		MR 5, 47-2
EDW F. OLSEN, DOUGLAS W. MINTON, LEWIS SCHINK	-----1932-----	N 25, 23-1
CHRISTOPHER W APPEL, SAML W PARKS, DRUNKENNESS		JA 6, 25-8
FRANK BECKER, GLENN R. MIHLFIELD		MR 1, 35-1
162 BE DISMISSED TO CUT PAYROLL		MR 9, 1-6
POLICE SEEK WELFARE FOR 162 LAID OFF		MR 14, 15-5
JUDGE GLENN WARNER HEARING SUIT ON LEGALITY ABOVE.		MR 19, 14-1
FINAL ARGUMENTS IN ABOVE SUIT		MR 20, 1-2-2
BRE FS FILED IN ABOVE SUIT		MR 27, 1-3-5
JUDGE WARNER DENIES PETITION IN ABOVE SUIT		AP 2, 4-2
WM L SMITH, JNO I SCOTT, CARL E SCHMIDT, MARTIN E MULHERN.		AP 7, 13-5
LEO A MCCARTHY		AP 9, 1-4
LEAVE TO APPEAL TO SUPREME CT. IN MANDAMUS ASKED		AP 20, 2-3
R D MILLER, DRUNK.		AP 20, 7-1
CHAS A PROCTOR, DRUNK		MY 10, 31-3
E H GILLARD, L J LANGEORD, OLIVER G. ROEMER		MY 18, 15-1

-----1932-----

MAYOR MURPHY HAS LITTLE HOPES FOR DISCHARGED 162 MEN,
 EDW. BOMERSCHIN, LESLIE SMITH, EXTORTION; GEO LANKSHEAR, WM G ROSS, LOITER-
 ING IN BLIND PIG
 WALTER H. JASMER, FAILING REPORT OF FOR DUTY 11 DAYS.
 HENRY D ROCKWELL, FALSIFYING REPORT
 162 DISMISSED MEET WITH DISMISSED FIREMEN TO CONSIDER APPEAL FR. MANDAM-
 -US.
 ALBERT A. POLOSKY, DRUNK.

JL 6, 4-6
 JL 13, 4-8
 S 12, 27-2
 S 22, 4-4 FINAL
 O 16, 1-12-8
 O 18, 30-5

-----1933-----

FRANK PURCELL, DRUNK
 ALBERT H. SYLVESTER, WM J GLYNN
 WM L. MCEVENNEY, DRUNK
 GEO A COMER, FAILED REPORT ACCIDENT
 EDW C COOK, GEO W MCGERTY
 PATR GLENN F. HOLMES, UNBECOMING
 JAS J. SCULLEN, SHOOTING DR. ARMAND J. KERSTEN
 ANDREW EATON & HOWARD REED - STOLE TURKEYS
 PATR; THOS COLLINS DISMIST FOR CARELESS USE OF FIREARMS
 PATR. JACK BELLIS DISMIST FOR SLEEPING ON DUTY.

JA 31, 12-3 WSC
 F 15, 4-6
 MR 14, 4-1
 AP 19, 9-7
 AP 26, 28-5
 JL 12, 28-5 CS
 S 27, 23-3
 D 7, 44-3 1H
 JA 16, 29-6 C S
 AP 10, 3-4
 AP 17, 26-6 BB&CS

-----1934-----

PATR. BOB E LEE & FERRIS E WALKER FIRED FOR DRUNKENNESS

MEREDITH H. KING DISMISSED FOR BEING DRUNK ON DUTY
 PATR JAS RLUIKE DISMIST FOR DRUNKENNESS

MY 3, 9-4

MY 8, 4-7 C S

Form 1656

LAWRENCE MERRIL, FOR BEING DRUNK ON DUTY; MYLES LAPPIN, FOR BEING AWOL
 JOHN GODLESKI FIRED, 4 OTHERS REPRIMANDED IN VEGETABLE BUYING RACKET
 PATR. LOUIS F KOLB, FOR UNBECOMING CONDUCT
 PATR. ALBERT F KLEIN & MELVIN W SCHOENFELDT
 PATR. CHAS L PHELPS FOR DRINKING
 PATR. FLOYD D ROGERS & BURTON A FITCH OUSTED FOR DRUNKENNESS
 JOHN A LAIRD DISMIST FOR 4 CONVICTIONS OF NEGLECT OF DUTY
 PATR ALFRED G HARRISON, LEO P SCHMIDT & GEO HOPPER FIRED FOR BEING
 DRUNK
 DETECTIVE MAX RICKMAN DISMIST FOR FAILURE TO PAY \$20 GIVEN HIM FOR
 AUTO FINE
 PATR. RICHARD H DEKETELAERE DISMIST, NOT RESIDENT OF DETROIT
 EDW L STEEN & RALPH N GRAHAM OUSTED ON DRUNK CHARGES
 JOHN A LAIRD & MYLES F LAPPIN REINSTATED; JOBS ARE XMAS GIFT
 PATR. ALFRED GEISLER DISMIST FOR SLEEPING ON DUTY

MY 22, 10-2 CM&BB

JE 21, 4-6 C S

JE 26, 4-7

AG 15, 13-4

AG 22, 13-7

O 3, 34-1

O 11, 30-2 1H

O 31, 4-3

N 14, 4-7

N 27, 28-2 C M

D 4, 18-2 C M

D 25, 6-2

JA 29, 4-7 S F

---1935---

-----1935-----

PATR. URRIS L EMERSON FIRED FOR BEING DRUNK WHILE ON DUTY MY 14, 2-3 BL STR

PATR THEODORE W WILSON DISMISST ON ASSAULT CHARGE JE 19, 2-1 BL STR

PATROLMAN FRED R. CHRISTOPHER, INVITED WOMEN TO DRINK ON DUTY; JL 23, 2-6

PATR. M BOYD'S VARIOUS EXPLANATIONS OF HIS LOSS OF GUN & HANDCUFFS S 17, 31-6 BL STR

DIFFER TOO MUCH, SO HE'S DISMIST O 22, 30-3 WSC

PATR THOS M KEILLY DISMIST, FOLLOWING SHOOTING OF MABEL STEVENS A 8, 7-2

-----1936-----

PATR W HILLSON DISMIST FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER F 11, 30-7 BL STR

PATR ARTHUR C REXINE, FAKE HERO, DISMIST MY 6, 13-3

M. O'CONNELL DISMISSED, FAILED TO PATROL HIS BEAT JE 24, 11-4

WESLEY MAHON DISMISSED, UNBECOMING CONDUCT JL 2, 2-1

GEORGE PRATT, ROBT. KINGSTON, LLOYD MODGLIN, AFFILIATION WITH BLACK LEGION S 1, 2-2 BS

CHESTER E. TRINKLE, SLEEPING IN CAR ON DUTY O 21, 8-1

PATR. JAS. H. ELKES KOSSES GOB, TOOK EXTRA DAYS'S LEAVE N 24, 2-3 BL STR

ALEX DEREWITZ, CLAUD GREER, DRUNK, DISMISSED; LYLE HOPKINS, EDGAR J O'BRIEN D 23, 9-1

PUNISHED

CIR CRT TO DECIDE OF DISMISSAL OF PATR GEO M PRATT WAS JUSTIFIABLE D 30, 20-4 BL TR

PATR CHAS BUTLER DISMIST FOR KISSING MRS. MARJORIE PRICE

Form 1656

F 10,5-1

PATR. EDWARD J. O'BRIEN DISMISSED, DRUNK ON DUTY

F 24,8-8

TRIAL BOARD UPHELD IN OUSTING PATR. GEO. M. PRATT

AP 7, 24-8 W S C

PATR. ERNEST RINALDI DISMISSED FOR FALSE STATEMENTS

JE 9,7-8

PATR. EUGENE E. GODBOLD DISMISSED FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY

AG 25,31-2

PATR. JOS. W. FISCHER DISMISSED

O 5,7-1

PATROLMEN CHAS. L. PIERCE & EMORY WILLIAMS DISMISSED, CONDUCT UNBECOMING
AN OFFICER

N 17,15-4

PATR. RUSSELL C. POTTS DISMISSED FOR BEING INTOXICATED ON DUTY

D 7,33-2-OM

PATR. LEO J. STACHOWIAK THREATENED WITH DISMISSAL FOR LEAVING SCHOOL
POST

D 18, 1-4

PATROLMAN ROBT J. MACPHERSON ON CHARGES OF 18-YR OLD GIRL

---1938---

JA 21,1-2

PATR. VINCENT HOESSEL FIRED

MR 2, 2-6 B S

DETEC JNO NORRIS FIRED

AP 6, 2-8 BL STR

PATR. WM. BROWN DISMISSAL RECOMMENDED

AP 21, 16-3

OF PATR. ROY M. COOLEY RECOMMENDED

MY 24, 4-3

EDWARD J. HIRSCH DISMISSED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

MY 24, 4-1 B S

MAYOR READING UPHOLDS OUSTER OF PATR. ROY M. COOLEY

JE 22, 29-1

PATROLMEN JESSE V. JODDINGS & FLOYD J. BURROUGHS DISMISSED AFTER FIGHT

---1939---

Ag 2, 2-4 BS

Ag 10, 25-4

Ag 12, 2-5

CONDUCT UNBECOMING

Ag 24, 13-3

S 7, 26-7

N 22, 1-6 BS

FRANK SULLIVAN, ON GIRL'S COMPLAINT

PATR. HAROLD V. HOSKING FIRED, NEGLECT OF DUTY

PATR. DALE B. SAUNDERS & PATR. JAS. O. BYCE DISMISSED,

AN OFFICER

PATR. GLEN L. FORD DISMISSED FOR INTOXICATION

PATR. CLAIR S. VERNIER DISMISSED, CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

PATR. WILSON O. HATTER DISMISSED FOR HIS SUICIDE PROPOSAL

---1939---

JE 27, 14-8-BLST

D 27, 2-1 B S

D 28, 8-7

PATR. JOE BURKHEISER DISMISSED, DRUNK ON DUTY

PATR. THEO. H. LUTZEIER: CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER

PATR. EARL LOMBERT TAKES PLEDGE: GETS JOB BACK

---1940---

F 14, 20-6

F 20, 22-3-BLST

PATR. ROYAL W. WALSTON FIRED FOR MAKING OUT FALSE APPLICATION WHEN HE JOINED POLICE DEPT. IN 1926

PATR. LAWRENCE B. ZIELINSKI DISMISSED FOR DRUNKENNESS

MR 13, 34-6

PATROLMEN EARL T. BITNER & THOS. URQUHART DISMISSED

MR 8, 11-1

PATR. OS. J. FRONCZAK DISMISSED DRUNK ON DUTY

D 27, 1-6

PATR. THOMAS URQUHART FIRED OF MISCONDUCT CHG.

---1941---

JA 12, 1-13-5

REINSTATEMENT REFUSED TO DISMISSED PATR. ROYAL W. WALSTON - F 4, 2-2

COMM. EAMAN SAYS OFFICERS FOUND DRUNK WILL BE DISMISSED - F 18, 11-5

PATR. LLOYD H. SLACK DISMISSED FOR DRUNKENNESS

DETROIT : POLICE : DISMISSALS

1941

Form 1656

EARL S. ROBERTS DISMISSED FOR GIVING INFORMATION ON

F 25, 1-7
VICE SQUAD
MR 4, 25-6

PATR. JOHN T. MAHER DISMISSED FOR DRINKING ON DUTY

AP 22, 4-3

MELVIN D. JORGENSEN, ALBERT H. TAUTENGAN FIRED: DRANK

AP 29, 6-3 CM

LT. DANIEL M. SCHOONOVER, SGT. J. R. LOCHRIDGE, GEO. W. SCHARF, AFTER CON-
VICTION FOR OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

JL 8, 29-3 BS

DETECTIVE LIEUTS. CLYDE E. RANNEY, JAS. M. DOOLEY & JOHN E. MULLIGAN DISMIS-
SED FOR GRAFTING

AG 27, 4-8

PATROLMAN OBVILLE F. HOLMES DISCHARGED FOR DRUNKENNESS & FAILURE TO RE-
PORT ACC.

S 16, 2-8

TRIAL BD. DISMISSES PATR. COURTLYN COIL

O 29, 9-4

PATR. EVERT M. PUOKILA DISMISSED, DRUNK ON DUTY

D 2, 1-3 BS

PATR. LOUIS RUSSELL DISMISSED, FOR PLOT TO BLACKEN REPUTATION OF OSCAR
RAHANIAN

D 23, 27-4 MKT

10 POLICE OFFICERS FIRED AS GRAFTERS ---1942---

F 18, 29-1

PATR. ROBT. A. BREITENBACHER OUSTED BY TRIAL BOARD

F 20, 32-2

HARL RICE DISMISSED FOR ACCEPTING \$500 LOAN FROM NUMBERS CASE DEFEND-
ANT

MR 25, 23-1

WENDELL D. MAINE FIRED FOR STEALING RAINCOAT

AP 9, 16-4

WENDELL A. LOCHBILER & BENJAMIN CHURCHILL FIRED

---1942---

E 18, 2-0

9 DISMISSED FOR GRAFT CONVICTIONS: WM. J. HEIDT, CLYDE B. BARNES, JAMES WATKINS, MASON HARBISON, HARRY BARRETT, CHRISTIAN GAATZ, JACK GLEESER, RUFUS SHAW, FRED ARNOT

JL 21, 23-8 BS

PATR. CARSON K. PARROTT DISMISSED

S 1, 6-5

TRIAL BOARD DISMISSED RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER & LAWRENCE DEMARS

O 21, 1-5

PATR. RICHARD W. LACE DISMISSED FOR WHISTLING AT WOMAN: ROY C. JENNINGS & EARL LAMBERT DISMISSED FOR INTOXICATION

N 11, 8-1

PATR. LINUS F. BRADLEY DISMISSED FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

N 27, 36-1

PATR. ARTHUR H. LAMBERT DISCHARGED FOR FAILING TO FOLLOW ORDERS

D 22, 20-3 BS

CHARLES J. COTTER DISMISSED FOR DRUNKENNESS.

---1943---

F 7, 1-1-5

HOWARD HEINE, BERNARD L. DUGGAN FOR FORMING POLICE FRATERNITY

MR 30, 2-8 BSMD

PATR. EVERETTE B. THORNTON DISMISSED FOR CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

AP 1, 4-1

28 DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL BD. ACTION ON GRAFT CHARGES.

AP 6, 1-4

PATR. RAY FLESHER FIRED FOR JOINING FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE

AP 9, 4-8 BS

ARCHIE P. CAMERON FOR JOINING FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE

AP 19, 4-1 BS

POLICE INDICTED BY GRAND JURY BY NOT CONVICTED SEEK TO HAVE TRIAL BD.

RESCIND DISMISSAL ACTION

JE 30, 24-6

JUDGE MOLL TAKES DISMISSAL APPEALS UNDER ADVISEMENT

DETROIT - POLICE - DISMISSALS

1943

Form 1656

MARTIN A NEBUS FIRED FOR CHISELING

J 14, 14-3
S 15, 29-6

ADOLPH SCHWIND FOR MISCONDUCT

--1944--

JE 14, 8-3

PATROLMAN ANDREW NIEWOLAK DISMISSED AFTER RESIGNATION

D 5, 26-6

EARL BERRY, EDW. CARBARY, RALPH EDMON, FRANK MCKEON TO BE REINSTATED
AFTER DISMISSAL IN 1941

---1945---

AP 30, 17-1 BS 2

JOSEPH J. WALKER APPEALS FOR REVIEW OF DISCHARGE FOR GAMBLING

JE 13, 24-3

HARRY W RYAN, DETECTIVE, FOUND GUILTY OF BEING DRUNK

S 6, 12-3

KEN CAMERON DISMISSED & CHG WITH LARCENY OF RECOVERED STOLEN CAR

---1946---

JA 4, 10-6

PATR DEWEY WIDEMAN DISMISSED FOR INSUBORDINATION

F 15, 10-1

PATR GEORGE D HENKEL DISMISSED FOR SUICIDE ATTEMPT

AP 24, 25-3 BS 2

HARRY H. LYON FIRED FOR SOLICITING A BRIBE

N 19, 25-5 BS 2

PATR GEORGE H WALKER FIRED FOR NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY

D 10, 22-2 BS 2

DETEC DONALD E PAPE DISMISSED FR FORCE

---1947---

JA 7, 26-5 BS 2

PATR. ELDRIDGE N BAUGHMAN DISMISSED

JA 7, 1-1 BS 2

PATR BEN C KINDIG DISMISSED FR FORCE

S 23, 4-4

PATR GEORGE A WYSOCKI DISMISSED

N 7, 1-2

PATR 'OBT C GEARING FIRED FR TRIAL BOARD

N 7, 16-5

TRIAL BD ORDERS DISMISSAL PATR WM KELLY STOLE RING

---1947---

D 18, 1-5 BS 2

JA 5, 7-2 BS 2

JACK O MILES ADMITS HOLDUP; FIRED

---1948---

MR 24, 1-7 FINAL MD

POLICE TRIAL BD UPHOLDS DISMISSAL DON E PAPE

MR 30, 3-5

DETECTIVE RALPH MAHANNA DISMISSED OVER RELEASE OF SUSPECT

DETECS RAY C CLAEYS, ALBIN PERCIN OUSTED: CONV. EXTORTION - AG 12, 1-1 BS2

PATR JOHN H LIEBER, QUENTIN R NEUMANN, PAUL QUANDT, PETER P WINTERS FIRED

D 1, 1-1

ON GIRL'S CHARGES

DETEC WALTER BALA DISMISSED IN EXTORTION CASE

---1949---

JA 25, 1-5 BS2

SERGT. ROY S. MARTIN FIRED FOR HAVING GAMBLER PAL

MR 2 3, 4-3

17 DISMISSED IN 1933 GRANTED REHEARING BEFORE TRIAL BD

JE 20, 29-3 BS2

PATR LEO GLEATON DISMISSED FOR TRYING TO COLLECT GAMBLING DEBT FOR FA-

THER

JE 27, 12-3

JACK M KENNEDY, CADET PATROLMAN, FIRED

JL 2, 1-8

INSP MICHAEL A LARCO DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED - SIMMONS - AG 23, 30-1

AG 30, 8-6 BBX

OUSTER OF PATR MAGNOTTE TO GO TO STATE SUP CRT

N 23, 3-6

ALBERT H VERSTRAETE, VM C DEBS, FIRED FOR NECKTIE THEFTS

D 5, 38-4 FINAL

NORBERT ZIELINSKI & ROBERT J. DOLE FIRED FOR SLEEPING IN POLICE CAR

D 6, 49-1

TRIAL BOARD FIRES JOHN GALLAGHER IN SHOOTING 2

D 28, 7-3

TRIAL BOARD FIRES ALVA W. JACKSON FOR DRINKING ON DUTY

---1950---

JA 10, 32-6 BS 2

SGT ROE SANFORD DISMISSED

F 15, 23-3

JOHN F GALLAGHER FIRED: UPHOLD BY COBO

ROBT J COLE FAILS IN EFFORT TO BE RESTORED TO DUTY

DETROIT : POLICE : DISMISSALS

1950

COMMR. BOOS DENIES REHEARING IN DISMISSAL OF RALPH MAHANNA -JE 23, 7-3
 PATR FELIX WEGORI FIRED BY POLICE TRIAL BD ON BRIBERY CONV.

MR 28, 24-3 BS 2

AG 23, 36-6 BS 2

PATR ARNOLD J KUHN FIRED IN BRIBE CASE

AG 24, 16-1

BRIBERY QUIZ ORDERED AFTER FIRING OF PATR ARNOLD KUHN

---1951---

JA 25, 2-4

CHESTER A. LICHOTA DISMISSED FOR ROBBERY STORE

F 6, 1-1 LF

PATR. EARL R. MILLS, ROMAN A. NIERZWICK DISMISSED IN SHAKEDOWN -MR 28, 19-4

PATR HARRY SCHAMBERS ORDERED DISMISSED; TOOK BRIBE

AP 27, 53-2BS2

PATROLMAN KENNETH H. MINERS FIRED FOR BARROOM FIGHT

O 25, 35-1

ROBT PUSHKASH, ROOKIE, DROPPED FR FORCE AFTER SHOOTING AT PARTY

N 27, 10-5

RICHARD CARSON AND NATHAN TRIPP DISMISSED FOR FALSE REPORT AND
DOPE

---1953---

F 11, 4-4 BS2

CHESTER MUSZYNSKI DISMISSED FROM DEPT. AFTER FIGHTING WITH ESTRANGED
WIFE AND BRAKING WINDSHIELD IN MOTHER-IN-LAW'S CAR

O 23, 3-1 5*

ROBT. S. CHERVINSKY, DISMISSED FOR DRUNKENNESS & DRUNK DRIVING

---1954---

F 5, 1-1 LF

SGT THOMAS WATSON FIRED BY POLICE FOR AX RAID

D 7, 1-8

GEO. D. CURRAN, JAS. LEMMON, GORDON HENDERSON, WALTER F. LUDWIG, & FRANCIS V.
FRASER FIRED FR. POLICE FORCE FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY BEFORE GRAFT
GRAND JURY

1---1955---

JA 14, 3-1-58

POLICE TRIAL BO FIRES BILL A HOGGE, ELMER D MAGLKA AND ROLAND MCMICHAEL

Mr 9, 13-1

PATROLMAN JACK TAPSCOTT DISMISSED FOR STEALING CIGARS IN DRUG STORE
HOLDUP INVESTIGATION

N 2, 2-1

PATROLMAN DANIEL LENNIS FIRED FOR DRUNKENNESS

-----1956-----

Mr 7, 9-5 5*

TRIAL BOARD FIRES STEVE KOVA, FOR SOLICITING BRIBES FROM GAMBLERS

O 4, 3-1

N YS HILLS DISMISSED FR. DEPT. FOR MAKING DATE S 24TH WITH GIRL HE STOP
PED FOR SPEEDING

-----1957-----

O 16, 4-6 LF

NOYS R. HILLIS, FIRED FR. FORCE FOR KISSING MRS. SUZANNE CLARK NOW PLEADS
FOR NYS JOB BACK WITH HER KISSING HIM

N 13, 3-4

MAYOR MIRIANI REFUSED REINSTATEMENT OF NOYS R. HILLIS DISMISSED LAST
YR. FOR KISSING WOMAN IN AUTO

-----1959-----

Mr 12, 12-3

PATROLMAN OAMAN HENDRIETH DISCHARGED FR. DEP'T AFTER STRIKING ACQUAIN-
TANCE OUTSIDE BAR

---1963---

Mr 20, C-18-4

PATROLMAN WILFRED D. MCCABE, 38, 16 YRS ON FORCE, DISMISSED FOR REFUSING
TO ACCEPT ASSIGNMENT TO THE PARKING ENFORCEMENT BUREAU

JL 6, A-5-8

JERALD STEWARD & ARTIE JOHNSON, PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED ON BRIBERY CHARGE
DISMISSED FROM FORCE BY TRIAL BOARD

O 31, A-18-1 FIN5

PATROLMAN VERNIE J. REAVES, 31, LIVERNOIS STATION, FIRED BY POLICE TRIAL
BOARD GUILTY OF A 2ND CHARGE OF NEGLECT OF DUTY IN 3 YRS.

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: DISMISSALS

NEW POLICE COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN FIRED FIRST PATROLMAN, LEONARD S. DOSK
I FOR TELEPHONING OBSCENITIES TO A WARREN WOMAN AT TRIAL HEARING

---1964---

D 27, A-4-1

D 18, C-13-5

PATROLMAN WM. J. RUSSEL, REINSTATED AFTER APPEAL TO MAYOR CAVANAGH

---1965---

JA 22, B-15-6

PATROLMAN ROBT J. LIEBAU DISMISSED FOR BAD CONDUCT ON 2 COUNTS

S 10, C-9-2

JOS HEBERT FIRED FOR BEATING YOUTHS

---1966---

O 26, A-1-1 6*

PATROLMAN JAMES RADKE DISMISSED FOR REFUSAL TO BE ASSIGNED
TO 1 MAN SCOUT CAR-NEAL

---1967---

MR 2, B-7-6

JUDGE JOSEPH RASHID UPHELD DISMISSAL OF PATROLMAN JAMES E.
RADKE FOR REFUSAL TO RIDE A 1 MAN SCOUT CAR-KIRK

---1971---JL 20, A-1-1

GALE ADRIDGE TO FIGHT FIRING FR. FORCE FOR REFUSAL
TO POSE AS HOOKER- PAVICH

D 8, B-6-2

PATROLMEN GERALD LITNER & GARY ZUNDELL FIRED FOR LEAVING POSTS

—1972—

MR 28, A-6-1

FIRING OF GAIL ALDRIDGE UPHELD BY 3 MEMBER POLICE
TIRAL BOARD

JE21, A-27-1

SGT. BENNIE JIMINEZ HAS CHARGES OF RECEIVING STOLEN PROBERT
DISSMISSED AGAINST HIM BY JUDGE DONALD S. LEONARD

—1973—

JA23, A-6-4

WILLIE JOHNSON, POLICEMAN IN TRAINING FIRED BY POLICE
COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS, BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO TESTIFY
AGAINST A MAN CHARGED WITH ROBBING HIM

JA28, A-27-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS HAS UPHELD FIRING OF
BLACK POLICE CADET WALTOR B. WILLIAMS

AP13, A-17-1FIN

FREDERICK ROBINSON, 24 3YR VETERAN OF POLICE FORCE DISMISSED

--1974--

F 22, B-7-5

SUSPENDED DET. POLICE OFFICER ROBT. RAILLE, FIRED OFFICIALLY
F21 BY COMMSR. TANNIAN AFTER NOV. APPLICATION FOR REINSTATMENT

AP 4, A-8-4

OFFICER RAYMOND PETERSON, 39, FIRED BY COMSR. TANNIAN DUE TO 4
DEPT. INFRACTIONS RESULTING FROM SHOOTING DEATH OF MOTORISTS

DETROIT: POLICE: DISMISSALS

1974

MY 14, D-20-1

A CASE FOR THE TRIAL BD.: DISMISSAL OF FREDDIE L. DAVIS & ROBT. ENOS ACQUITTED BY JURY OF RAPE CHARGE-WALDMEIR

MY 16, A-7-1

CITY COUNCIL ASKING COMSR. TANNIAN FOR EXPLANATION ABOUT FIRINGS OF ROBT. ENOS & FREDDIE L. DAVIS ACQUITTED OF RAPE CHARGES

AG 21, B-1-1 D

EX-POLICEMAN, FREDDIE L. DAVIS, ACQUITTED ON RAPE CHARGES, SUE CITY, TANNIAN

O 29, B-1-1 D

PHILIP G. TANNIAN FIRES CRAIG J. POLLARD & HENRY C. MEADOWS FOUND INNOCENT OF BRIBE FROM DOPE PUSHER-GLAZIER

---1975---

F 7, A-3-2

DISMISSED BY CHIEF TANNIAN ARE SGT. RUDY DAVIS, RICHARD STINSON, RICHARD B. HEROLD & ROBT. MAGEE INVOLVED IN 10TH PRECINCT DRUG CASE-PAVICH

---1976---

MR 5, E-6-5

ROBT. ENOS & FREDDIE L. DAVIS, FIRED OFFICERS FIGHT TO CLEAR NAMES OF RAPE CHARGES-WALDMEIR

---1976---JE11, A-3-1

POLICE INSEPECTOR DONALD CUNEO 56, FIRED BY CHIEF TANNIAN
FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY-SINCLAIR

-1977-

JA 21, A-3-4

VAL R KNIGHT 31 CONVICTED ON CRIMINAL CHARGE & FIRED FOR
MISCONDUCTED, ORDERED RESTORED TO DUTY WITH \$39,000 BACK
PAY-SINCLAIR

F 10, B-1-1 D

HART FIRES 3 WHITE COPS CLEARED IN COURT LAYOFF FIGHT:
LELAND TREWYN, RONALD JONES & GEORGE ALLEN; THEY ARE
EXPECTED TO APPEAL-WILLING -1979-

AP 5, B-3-1 AM

DISMISSAL OF DANIEL HEADAPHOHL WHO FATALLY SHOT TEEN,
ULYSSES SOUTHERLAND NOV 2, UP TO TRIAL BOARD MY 4, B-1-1
OFFICER SANDRA JONES FIRED AGAIN IN FRAUD QUIZ-ROACH
AG 10, G-6-1

MARY T. JONES, DISMISSED JL 26, SHOT & KILLED HUSBAND, LESLIE, WAS
BATTERED WIFE-WALDMEIR

JA 27, A-1-2

KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH DENY COWARDICE-GRANT

JA 28, B-1-1

TENSIONS RISE BTWN MAN & WOMEN OFFICERS-GRANT MR 17, A-1-2
2 WOMEN POLICE OFFICERS KATHERINE PERKINS & GLENDA RUDOLPH
OFFICIALLY FIRED.-TITTSWORTH MR 18, A-1-1

DET POLICE CHIEF HART WILL NOT OVERRULE TRIAL BD WHICH FIRE
2 WOMEN OFFICERS FOR COWARDICE.-TITTSWORTH MR 19, A-18-1

ROBERT COHN, ATTY-EDIT

MR 21, A1-6

5 FIRED FOR ABUSE:LT HARRELL STONE, SGT KENNETH MORTON,SGT
DONALD MARLOW, JOHN PAWLAK & RICHARD WALCZAK-TITTSWORTH &
TEEGARDIN

JE 19, B-15-1 ED

GLENDA RUDOLPH APPEALS DISMISSAL

JL 15, A-1-6 4DOT

GLENDA RUDOLPH REHIRED

S 23, B-1-2

WELDEL LOCHBILER⁸³ ASKS PARDON FOR BURBURY CONVICTION³⁸YRS
AGO-MELCZKO

-1980- D 16, B-2-1ST

TRIAL BOARD UPHELD FIRING OF OFFICER MARSHALL DENNIS, 36,
CHGD WITH STEALING WHILE INVESTIGATING A BURGLARY AT STORE.

D 19, B-2-1 ED

FIRING OF ROBBER MARSHALL DENNIS UPHELD

-1981-

JA 11, B-8-1

MARSHALL DENNIS, 36, -FIRING UPHELD.

MR 27, B-6-1 D

OFFICERS DAVID LEE & MYLES PERKS FINED, FIRED JE 4, B-2-1D

RONALD A. GIBSON, 36 INNOCENT IN CRUELTY TO POLICE HORSE.

FIRING FROM JOB. CHGS DISCRIMINATION

N 11, B-10-1 D

COURT BACKS FIRING OF WHITE COP GEORGE ALLEN IN RACIAL CASE

-1983-

JL 31, B-2-2

LINDA MARTIN³⁴ & ALVIN SAMUEL³⁵ FIRED FOR THEFT; MICHAEL
KOHLS⁴⁰, DENNIS CHIEMKE⁴⁰, VICKIE SCHIEMKE³⁶ & RICHARD
WALIGORA³⁵ FIRED FOR NONRESIDENCY

DETROIT : POLICE : DISMISSALS

1985

JA 24, B-3-1

NEW DPOA HEAD THOMAS SCHNEIDER 37 DISMISSED OVER RESIDENCY
RULE-LAMARRE

S 11, C-8-1

Former officer Kenneth WARDLAW## FACES UP to life term
for Dennis Nixon wounding

1988-

My 15, B 4-1

Officer Steven Radden29, brother of slain officer, fired
-Martindale

0 8 B-6-3

Ricky Lewis of 8th Precinct & Michael Deramus of 4th Precinct
fired for violating dept. regulations.

-1990-

Ag 14 B-3-1

Police board fires narcotics officer Sgt. Ronald Ferguson
for perjury.

---1991---

Ja 10, B-1-2

3 fired policement,EdwardBlackburn,ThomasJ.Williams & Ricky Lewis,now work
for Royal Oak Twp-Martindale/Grant

-1992-

D 17 C 1-5

Chief Knox after a departmental hearing fired Larry Nevers,
Walter Budzyn, Robert Lessnau and Freddie Douglas in regards
to the Green case. - Sweeney

D 18 A 14-1

Unequal Discipline. - Edit -1997-

My 28 C 3-6

MI Appeals court says Det.Police had right to fire Officer
Calvin Brantley,convicted of sex assault

DETROIT: POLICE: DRUGS: GRAND JURYS21, A-1-3 1976

RECORDS OF EXEC. DEPUTY CHIEF, FRANK BLOUNT SEIZED-
BY TANNIAN FOR FED. GRAND JURY= SINCLAIR. S22, A-1-4

DISCUSSION ON CONTROVERSY AROUND EXEC. DEPUTY CHIEF.
FRANK BLOUNT. S22, A1-5

POLICE DOPE PROBE GOES ON IN SECRET-SINCLAIR.

S 30, A-1-2

DETROIT'S GOOD COPS STAND TALL-GIRARD 01, A-1-5

GEORGE BENNETT WAS GOING TO INFORM MAYOR YOUNG OF
SECRET FED. INVESTIGATION OF DRUGS, INVOLVING MEMBERS
OF MAYORS' FAMILY-PAVIBB SINCLAIR. 0 14, A-1-2

DEPUTY CHIEF GEO. BENNETT IS KEY FIGURE IN GD. JURY INVESTIGATION
-SINCLAIR 0 22, B-2-1 D

SAM GANT, OWNER OF RIO GRAN MOTEL, DENIES ANY DRUG KNOWLEDGE, TOLD
FED. GD. JURY IN DET.-ANKENY

MY 24, B-12-1

EXPANSION OF POLICE WAR ON NARCOTICS URGED- PAVICH.

---1971---

MR 27, A-5-6

JOHN F NICHOLS TAKING STEPS TO DOUBLE ~~80~~ TO 90 NUMBER OF
MEN ON CENTRAL NARCOTICS UNIT

AG4, B-1-2 D

UNDERCOVER POLICEMAN ARREST 34 YOUNG PEOPLE IN PARK NR
GRAND RIVER AND FENKELL FOR SELLING AND POSSESSING MARI-
JUANA N OTHER NARCOTICS---O'LEARY

---1972---

AP 25, A-10-1

NEW DETROIT INC TO INVESTIGATE FEELING OF PEOPLE IN POORER
COMMUNITY THAT DRUG TRAFFIC COULD NOT EXIST IF LAW ENFORCE
MENT PEOPLE NOT INVOLVED---TSCHIARHART

AP 26, B-8-1

JOHN F NICHOLS SAID WOULD WELCOME INVESTIGATION BY
NEW DETROIT INC INTO POLICE PROTECTION OF NARCOTICS
RACKETEERING---HALLAS

---1973---

MR 14, A-3-2*

POLICE DRUG REPORTS SEIZED IN PROBE OF 10TH PRECINCT

PAVICH

-----1973-----

MR28, A-1-1*

POLICE GIVE 19 NAMES TO GRAND JURY AS DRUG BOSSES IN DET-
ROIT---PAVICH JE 11, A-10-1

POLICE INFORMER & FORMER JUNKIE, WILEY REED, 33, TELLS
REC. CT. THAT MILTON BATTLE WAS HIS BOSS, IN TRIAL OF 28
PERSONS IN DRUG TRAFFIC-PAVICH N 24, A-1-1

19 MEN INCLUDING 12 DET. COPS ORDERED BY RECORDER'S JUDGE
ROBT. L. EVANS TO STAND TRIAL ON CHARGES ON CONSPIRACY TO
SELL DRUGS & OBSTRUCT JUSTICE; PRETRIAL EXAM D 18-PAVICH

--1974--

AP 19, A-12-3

INTERNAL AFFAIRS SECTION OF POLICE DEPT. BEING PROBED BY
DRUG TEAM LED BY INSP. GEO. P. BENNETT-PAVICH JE 4, A-14-1

~~KSS~~XXX CENTRAL NARC. SECTION INSP. GEO. P. BENNETT ORDERS ALL OF-
FICERS TO GIVE HIM HISTORY/PHOTO OF DRUG INFORMANTS-PAVICH
JE 11, A-9-1

WAYNE CIRC. CT. ORDER TEMP. PREVENTS BENNETT ORDER OF INFORMANT
FILE FROM TAKING EFFECT-PAVICH JE 26, A-7-1

JUDGE JUSTIN RAVITZ QUIZZED ON POLICE VIEWS IN 10TH PRECINCT
NARCOTICS CONSPIRACY CASE

1974

DETROIT - POLICE - & DRUGS

JE 27, A-3-4

DET. POLICE HALT DRUG RAIDS IN PROTEST OVER POLICY IN DEALING
WITH DRUG INFORMANTS-PAVICH

JE 28, A-12-1

DISPUTE CONCERNING DIVULGENCE OF DRUG INFORMANTS SHOULD
BE AIDED BY OTHER POLICE AGENCIES. _ EDIT. JE 28, A-1-2

OFFICERS DEFEND ILLIGAL TRADING OF DRUGS FOR TIPS-PAVICH

JL 12, A-3-1

RESUME RAIDS ON DRUG PADS FOLLOWING MONTHLONG DISPUTE-
PAVICH

JL 19, B-7-6

TANNIAN SAYS NEW CITIZEN SURVEILLANCE PROGRAM WILL GENER-
ATE INVALUABLE TIPS LEADING TO MORE DRUG ARRESTS-BERNSTEIN

Ag 11, A-9-1

RONALD S. HOFFMAN & DONALD F. GOYETT CHARGED WITH MARIJUANA SALES
-MCCLEAR

S 20, A-1-4

DET. POLICE DRUG RAID, LED BY POLICE CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN, WAS FAIL-
URE IN DENTING HEROIN MARKET, 6 ARRESTED-SINCLAIR 011, B1-1D

3 OFFICERS ARRESTED FOR DRUG DEALING PERCY KEY JR,
DUANE ROGERS, AND HURLEY HAMPTON- MCCLEAR

---1974---

0 25, D-1-1

POLICE OFFICER WENDELL L. BRANDLEY ARRESTED WITH 4 OTHERS, FACES
DRUG CHARGES

D 7, A-7-1

LAWYERS START SELECTING JURY FOR DOPE TRIAL OF 10TH PRECINCT
OFFICERS

---1975---

JA 19, D-24-4

DET. POLICE OFFICER, JAMES PEARSON, FREED ON BOND, ARRAIGNED, CHG
WITH NARCOTICS POSSESSION & UNREGISTERED GUN

JA 20, B6-1

MAYOR YOUNG REMARKS ABOUT DET. POLICE AT SPEECH BEFORE
BLACK STUDENTS ASSOC. AT WSU, MALIGNS RELATIONS WITH DEPT.
EDIT.

F 24, D-1-1

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN ALTERED DEPT. POLICY ON NARCOTICS ENFORCE-
MENT-PAVICH

JL 3, B-3-4D

POLICE RAID INNOCENT FAMILY OF MAX JAMEISON'S ON
DRUG RAID AP 9TH- FAMILY NOW WANTS COMPENSATION. SINCLAIR.

D 21, A-1-4

SG. RUDY DAVIS, ROBERT MITCHELL AND OFFICER RICHARD
HEROLD CONVICTED IN 10TH PRECINCT DRUG CASE.

D 28, A-1-4

DET. POLICE FINDING DRUG ADDICTS AMONG RECRUITS.
SINCLAIR.-

1976

DETROIT - POLICE - & DRUGS

AP 8, A-3-1

EX-DRUG ADDICT, GEO. JS. SOPER FILED LAWSUIT AGST POLICEMAN
STEVEN BARATH OVER PRISON TERM-TSCHIRHART MY 20, B-1-1D

3 DET POLICE, THOMAS CARAMAGNO DENNIS BARTON, SAM CAMPBELL
NAMED DET. NEWS POLICE OF MONTH FOR CRACKING CASE.

AG 21, A-1-2

EXEC. DPTY CHIEF FRANK BLOUNT RELIEVED OF DUTIES, IS TARGET OF
DRUG PROBE PAYOFFS-SINCLAIR/WALDMEIR

AG 23, A-1-4

REPORTS OF FED. INVESTIGATION INTO NARCOTICS PAYOFFS TO TOP
POLICE OFFICIALS, MAY FORCE OUT MORE TOP-LEVEL POLICE-SINCLAIR

AG 24, A-1-5

FRANK BLOUNT REINSTATED, MET WITH COLEMAN YOUNG TO DISCUSS
CHARGES THAT HE & OTHER POLICE OFFICERS OBJECT OF FED. DRUG
PROBE-SINCLAIR/GILL

S 2, A-1-4

JUSTICE DEPT SNUBS MAYOR YOUNG IN DRUG PROBE OF POLICE
OFFICIALS-ASHENFELTER

---4976 -- S8, A-1-6

DET. COUNCIL PROBING POLICE CHIEF FRANK BLOUNT SICK
LEAVE-WALKER S 25, A-1-1

MAYOR YOUNG'S LOUNGE IN DRUG PROBE-SINCLAIR 03, A-1-2

US PROBE OF DET. POLICE ON DRUG AND GRAFT CHARGES RAR E
ANKENY 03, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF VARIOUS CHARGES OF CORRUPTION IN POLICE
DEPT. GIRARD. N 16, A-1-2

HIS BODYGUARDS COST CITY \$1300 PER WEEK-SINCLAIR & TUOHY
N18, A-3-1

DISMISSAL OF POLICE PROBER, LLOYD E POWELL DISCUSSED. SIN-
CLAIR. N18, A-1-5

WIRETAPES MAY TIE DET. POLICE TO DRUG DEALER KENNETH
GARRETT. D 8, A-1-4

JOHN CONLEY, TOP US AIDE, ASSIGNED TO DET. WITH ATTY. PAUL J. CALD!
WELL TO PROBE INVOLVEMENT OF HIGH-RANKING DET. POLICE IN NAR-
COTICS TRAFFICING-ANKENY

INTERVIEW WITH MAYOR YOUNG BY NEWS REPORTERS ON POLICE
D 13, A-1-4

DRUG CHARGES

D22, B-4-1D

NO POLICE DRUG TIE IN KENNETH GARRETT TRIAL YET.
GRAHAM
---1977---JL30, A16-1

POLICE OFFICERS PERCY M KEY JR. AND DUANE RODGERS,
CONVICTED OF DRUG CHARGES-SHELLENBARGER. 0 6, A-1-5

FEDS DROP INDICTMENT OF FRANK BLOUNT 0 8, A-11-4

HEROIN CHARGE IS ALTERED: FRANK BLOUNT FRIENDS PLEAD
GUILTY-GRAHAM & SINCLAIR D 5, A-3-1

10 SUSPECTED POLICEMEN ARRESTED IN DRUG ~~RXXXXX~~ RAID AT HOLI-
DAY INN ACROSS I-94 FROM DET. METRO AIRPORT

---1978---

S 10, B-1-1

JUSTICE IS SLOW IN DRUG RACKET CASE INVOLVING MANY INDET.,
28 PERSONS, INCLUDED 12 POLICEMEN-SHELLENBARGER

0 25, B-16-2 2Dot

2 FIRED OFFICERS, CRAIG POLLARD & HENRY MEADOWS, SUE SEEKING \$3.4
MILLION FOR DAMAGES-BALL

-1982-

AP29, B-8-4 D

APPEALS COURT ~~REVERSES~~ RESTORES CONVICTION OF COP RICHARD
HEROLD-GADOMSKI --1983--

Ag 20, A-3-4

RUDY DAVIS, FORMER SERGEANT, BEGAN SERVING PRISON TERMS
YESTERDAY. -1985-

Mr 27, A-14-1N

Officer David A. Thompson 35, his wife & Bryon C. Ellyson
arrested on drug chgs-LaMarre

--1986--

F9, A-12-4

Probers reconstruct slaying of two officers on East Euclid.

F 13, A-1-2

Rev Mike COoney tells what happened at fatal drug raid
that left Officers Giacomo BUFFA & Mark Radden dead-
Beer

F 13, A-1-2

Narc cops kept raid quiet, sources say-Schabath

F 14, A-1-5

Blunders doomed drug raid..Beer, Schabath, Martindale.

F 14, A-8-1

Plainclothes officers ahve long complained about the open-sided bulletproff vests used on narc raids.-Beer

Mr 3, A-3-2

Police plan changes in drug raids-Markeiwicz

Mr 11, A-4-1

Bd expected to urge more raid changes-Tittsworth Je 26, B-1-2
 JohnDO'Hair sues city for info on seized drug money-Gaye
 - 1987 - Ag 15, B-1-4

S 12, B-1-2

More drug raid asset data ordered-Gave
 Mayor Young reveals 2nd phase of plan to use money seized
 in drug raids to combat trafficking-Vance O 31, B 1-5
 County tallies drug bust riches-Gave7Martindale 03T, B-6-1
 Det seeks fund to fight drug traffic-Eldridge

--1987---- N3, A-1-1

Mayor Young to expand city's anti ~~dmxx~~ drug
measures.- Martindale.

N 10 B-3-1

Blanchard announces fed. grants to fund anti-drug efforts
of state & local law enforcement groups.

N 11, B_3-5

Det Council asks say in use of confiscated drug money-

N 25, A 1-1

Mayor Young says police will shut 12 dope houses per day-
Vance

D 11 A-18-1

'No room in the inn' for rounded up drug dealers.--Edit.

-1988-

Ja 31 A-18-1

Is Det's police dept. Secret Services Fund above the law?--

Edit

F 4, B_7-1N

Drug agents ^{ss} seize property of Demetrius Holloway-Martindale

F 5, B_3-2D

Chief Hart may be subpoenaed by Council over spending records of undercover drug operations-Bailey

F 5, B_3-6D

Police seize \$5million in dop in 2mo, dealers losing war-Martindale

F 16 B-3-1 D

Councilman Mel Ravitz will go to court if confidential police records on drug buys & informant pmnts aren't opened.

F 25 B-1-3 D

Mayor Young says fewer than 100 crack houses remain in city after crackdown.--Vance

Mr 1, B-3-1D

Council to consider subpoena of police Secret Service R&D

Mr 7 B-3-1

Det Council seeks to get financial records of the Secret Service F4D

-1988-

Mr 16, B_3-1D

Audit on hold

Mr 24 B-2-3 D

Det. Police Assn sues to stop drug testing.--Ingersoll

Mr 30, B_3-1N

Council wants to know why only \$150,000 of \$4million in
seized drug money spend

Mr 31 B-3-2 D

DPO files suit to stop random drug testing in Dept.

Ap 1 A-8-1

Dept's continued opposition to providing info on use of
seized drug dealers' property deserve answers.--Edit

Ap 1 B-3-2 D

Police to use drug loot for new equipment.-- Bailey

Ap 5 A-8-1

Tougher drug tests for cops.--Edit

Ap 19 B-3-1

Confiscated drug money will likely be used to repair & maintain
vehicles taked from suspected drug dealers.

- Ap 22, A-1-6
New officer enticed, police say-Sinclair&Zeiger
- Ap 22, A-7-1A
Suspensions, charges of officers since Jan listed
- Ap 29, A-1-2
Police face drug probe-Zeiger
- Ap 30, A-1-6
6 more cops face suspension for drugs-Zeiger & Eldridge
- My5, A-1-2
100 cops probed for drug ties-Sinclair&Zeiger
- My6, A-1-2
Community urges: 'We need to get this cleaned up'-Powers
- My6, A-1-6
7 officers
suspended for railing drug tests-Zeiger, Powers &
ANKeny

-1988-

My6, B_1-2

Police want tank to fortify war on crack-Bailey

My8,A-16-1

Police: Test for Credibility-Edit

My8,A-1-2

'Bad apples' hurt image, members say-Zeiger & Sinclair

My10,A-1-2

Cop solicited bribe from 'White Boy' Rick Wershe?-Sinclair
& Zeiger

My9,A-1-5

New get-tough policy was overdue-Faust & Grant

My11, A-1-2

Police try to quiz Wershe on bribe-Martindale, Eldridge &
ZEiger

My12,A--1-4

Police records on Wershe found in raid, sources say-
Zeiger & Martindale

My12,A_7-1

Black pol

Police execs volunteer for drug tests-Powers

My 13, B 2-4

New program will test officers for drug use-Martindale

My 14, A-1-5

Chief Hart says numbers inflated-Eldridge My 17, B 4-4

Cops may get bulletproof vests from drug loot fund-

Tittsworth

My 18, A-1-4

Police drug tests plan ready-Faust

My19, B-1-5N

Labs call drug testing methods foolproof.- Zeiger.

My19, B-6-1n

Audit expected on secret fund. Wark My19, B-2-1-2_{no dot}2nd chance urged for police testing positive for
drug use.- aust.

My 19, B-1-2N

Focus will be on alleged protection bribe
involving Richard Wershe.- Faust. Martindale.

-1988-

My 20 B-3-2 D

Convicted drug dealer Richard 'White Boy Rick' Wershe refuses to tell what he may know about police corruption because authorities wouldn't offer him sweet enough deal.--

Martindale, Zeiger & Lengel

My 23 A-1-1

Mayor Young may approve mandatory drug-testing for police.

My 26 B-3-1 D

Hearing on firing of 6 narcotics officers who failed drug tests postponed.

My 27 A-1-5

Police drug testing to start today.--Zeiger Eldridge

My 27 A-4-1

Blanket testing faces challenge.--Freedman

My 27 A-4-5

Most city officers favor mayor's plan for mandatory drug testing.--Tittsworth

My 28 A-1-5

Police union OKs drug tests; other court challenges likely.

Zeiger

My 28 A-6-1

2nd drug test checks accuracy of 1st.--McCann

My 29 A-14-1

Drug Tests: The Search for Balance.--Edit Je 1 B-3-1 D

Det. Police Lieutenants & Sgts Assn will go to court to seek
order banning drug testing of police officers. Je 3 B-1-1

ACLU fights mandatory drug testing of city employees.--Mart-
indale & Zeiger Je 4 B-1-1

Judge halts drug tests for Det. police.--Lengel & Martindale
Je 7 B-1-4

Det. told to delay cops' drug tests.--Lengel Je 8 A-10-1

Random drug tests fair & reasonable because they eliminate
a 'clear & present danger.--Edit Je 8 B-3-1 N

Lts & Sgts Assn agree to postponement of request for banning
drug testing pending hearing. Je 9 B-6-3 D

Det. Assn of Black Orgs endorses drug testing program for
Det. police.

-1988-

Je 10 B-3-2 D

Policewoman Cynthia Jefferson-Meeks suspended pending hearing on chg of using narcotics.--Tittsworth Je 13 B-1-5

Judge Avern Cohn no pushover on cop drug testing.--Lengel

Je 15 B-3-1 N

Temporary restraining order indefinitely bars Det. police dept. from testing officers & civilian employees for drugs

Je 17 B-1-2

Civic leaders back police drug tests.--Zeiger Je 17 B-4-2

Det. Police sgt. James Clowney suspended in suspected narcotics incident.

Je 22 B-3-2 N

Former Det. police officer & accused cocaine dealer Jefferson Burgess boasted that city police helped protect him from arrest & worked for him.--Wark Je 25 B-1-5

Former police officer Jefferson Burgess got out of deal to tell on cops.--Wark & Lengel

Je 29, B_3-1D

Ban on testing holds until Ag8, court date J1_1 A-1-6

Det. police officer Ricardo Darbins accused of breaking into
a home & forcing resident to swallow crack cocaine.-Zeiger

J1 8, B_1-2

Officers Stephen Hannah & Ricardo Darbins suspended for
forcing suspect to eat crack-Zeiger JL 10, B_3-1

Det joins CHattanooga in fighting fed ruling banning drug
tests on cops J1 10, A_1-6

Probe focuses on narc Sgt Ronald Ferguson-Wark

J1 15, A_1-1

Lie detector test says Ima Wilmore & David Robinson telling
truth in saying cops stole drug cash-Wark

-1988-

J1 15, A 6-1

Polygraph tests have been widely used-Wark J1 16, A-1-2
Police to investigate 1985 drug raid in which witnesses
say cops stole drug money, put in their socks.

J1 22 A-1-6

14 officers fired for failing drug tests return to force.
--Zeiger

J1 29 A-1-2

4 on-duty cops chgd in break-in of suspected east-side
crack house where they terrorized woman.--Stinson, Mar-
chetti & McCaughan

Ag 11 A-1-2

8 Det. police officers charged in break-ins in which one
person was forced to ingest cocaine.--Sinclair & Wark

Ag 11 A-1-3

Trio tells of terror during surprise drug raid in which the
wrong people were netted.--Wark

Ag 12 B-1-1

2 corrections in Ag 11 stories.

Ag 12 B-1-2

8 cops arraigned on break-in charges.--Sinclair & Lopez

Ag 13 A-1-6

Did narcotics cops party with stripper on city time?--Wark

Ag 17 A-7-1

Charges mount against Det. police.--Wark Ag 19 B-4-1

Jefferson Burgess ruled mentally unfit for trial.--Lengel

Ag 23, A-8-1

Shocking revelations, Detroit Blues-Edit Ag 22, A-1-2

Feds monitoring reports, grand jury possible-Sinclair &

Wark

Ag 22, A-6-1

Internal investigations keep police busy-Wark & Sinclair

S 7, B-3-2NPlan to test cops for drugs stays on hold-Ankeny S 6, B-1-2Teutonia ARnold24, sues, claims police raid caused her to
have stillbirth-Wark

-1988-

S 8, A-8-1

Mayor Young considers suit against media for bias-Vance

S 16, A-1-2

Internal Affairs cop Viver Davis³⁵ suspended after drug
test finds cocaine-Singer &Wowk

S 24 B-1-1

Patricia Middleton, witness in Chamber Bros. drug trial,
says she saw cop take drug pay.--Lengel

S 27 B-3-2 D

Police want drug cash to buy copter.--Bailey

N 12, B-1-2

Unnamed woman tells of drug-linked police threats-Lopez

N 25 B-1-1

Det. police raided suspected crack cocaine factory, confisca
ted substances valued at \$500,000.--Singer

N 25 B-7-1

Service set for police officer Charles Beasley, shot to
death during drug sting.

N 26 A-1-2

4 chgd in fatal shooting of undercover narcotics office
Charles E. Beasley, 33, during drug bust.--Kocieniewski &
Martindale D 6 B-1-6

8 Det. police officers chgd with breaking into suspected
drug houses & assaulting occupants face prelim exam;
lawyer says they were just doing their job.--Kocieniewski
D 6 B-2-1

List of Det. police problems from Apr 20 to Dec 2.

D 11, D-1-6

Trial of 8 cops for breaking & entering of dope den puts
drug crackdown to the test-Kocieniewski D 13 B-1-6

Crack dealer Steven 'STONE' Johnson, 26, says cops force-fed
him cocaine.--Kocieniewski

-1988-

D 19, B 1-2

2 policemen, 20 firemen fired after drugs found in urine-
Grant & Hamada

D23, B-1-2

8 cops face trial in drug raid Ricardo Darbins,
Cedric Scott, Alonzo Young, Tony Cannon, Arnold
Redd, Stephen Hannah, Phillip Jobson, James Pletcher.

-1989-

Ja 14 B-5-3

Trial set for 8 suspended Det. police officers
accused of terrorizing crack house occupants

F 15 A-1-2

DPD's top drug investigator Sgt. Ronald Ferguson accused of
paying informant to lie.--Wark

F 16 A-18-1

Another Blow to Police Credibility.--Edit F 16 B-3-2 N

Ferguson arrest may hurt other drug cases.--Kocieniewski &
Martelle

F 17 B-3-2 N

Sgt. Ronald Ferguson's suspension challenged.--Bailey

F 21, A-1-2

Amt of cash officers report seizing on raids often doesn't agree with bookkeeping entries-Wark

F 21, A-4-1

Blizzard of drug abuse that has swept thru Det has not spared dept-Wark

MR 11, B-1-6

New trial ordered for Courtney Brown 50 sentenced to 20 yrs for drug possession. Det officer lied during trial-Walker

Mr 17 A-1-2

Civilian police clerk Jackie Jordan indicted on chgs of providing official info to major cocaine ring.--Lengel

Ap 28, B-3-1 N

Ricardo Darbins & Cedric Scott face assault chgs agst drug dealer

-1989-

Je 28 B-3-2 N

Ban on cops' drug tests faces July 10 hearing.--Lengel

Jl 11 A 1-2

Officer Warren Harris is demoted over police fund, property
confiscated in drug raids-Wark -Kiska Jl 11 A 1-5

U.S court ruling lifts ban on Det Police drug testing-Len-
gel Jl 12 B 1-6

Drug tests for police to resume this wk-Lengel

Jl 15 A 1-1

With drug test, Mayor Young reveals a private side-Girard

Jl 17 B-1-5

ACLU director says police drug tests are ploy for votes.--
Greenwood Jl 18 B-3-1

Council again asks for info on how DPD uses money & valua-
bles seized in drug raids. Jl 18 A-1-1

Mayor Young passes drug test with flying colors.

DETROIT: POLICE: DRUGS

1989

- ACLU files class-action suit for police officers to halt
drug testing J1 20 B-6-1 DWE
- Emergency request to temporarily halt drug testing of Det
police officers denied J1 21 C-3-1
- Clerk Jackie Jordan acquitted of charge that she provided
police info to drug ring-Lengel J1 25, B-3-2D
- Ronald Ferguson case changes police rules on secret informants-Kocieniewski JL 28, A-6-4
- Off-duty cop Jodie Earl Gray30 slain during drug deal-Wark& Sinclair Ag2, A-1-2
- Ronald Ferguson sues for job back after acquittal Ag 4 B-3-1 N
- Slain cop Jodie E. Gray,30, wasn't trading gun for drugs Ag4 B-1-5
says Chief Hart.--Walker

-1989-

Ag 5 B-1-1

ACLU files suit to end drug tests for police after officer
Eivor Brown calls practice 'degrading--Talkington

Ag 5 B-4-2

Rex Floyd Gasson sued police dept. for return of his property
confiscated in drug raid

Ag 8 A-8-1

Funds earmarked for drug education spent by police on aircraft
& boats.--Edit

Ag 11 B-3-1 DWE

2 Det police officers suspended after failing drug tests.

Ag 14 C 1-2

Raids 'pressure' drug dealers-Operation Pressure Point-Grant

Ag 18 B 3-2N

6 Det officers suspended aft flunking drug tests-Twardon

Ag 20 B 3-1

45 people arrested and more than \$600,000 in suspected
drugs confiscated in Operation Pressure Point

Ag 24 B-7-1 N

Witness says officer Jodie Gray was killed with his own gun
3 hours after he traded it for cocaine.--Kocieniewski

S 9 B-6-1 1Dot

Fed appeals court order lower court to reconsider claims by
Det family that police mistakenly broke into their house
& tore up its contents looking for drugs. S 20 B-4-1N
Det police officer Larry Bradford, 36, charged with extort-
ion, delivery of drugs.--Lengel

S 24 B-1-3

Anti-cocaine crusader Rantine McKesson says her police
-officer husband has used marijuana.--Mitchell & Trent

S 29 B-3-1 DWE

Police officer Reneta Dobson suspended for refusing to
submit to dept. drug test

-1989-

0 5 A-1-5

40 Det cops fail drug tests--Wark 0 6 B-3-1N
2 police officers suspended for cocaine use

0 27 B-3-2 N

Det police officer Larry D. Bradford, 36, to stand trial for
seizing man's cocaine & boasting he planned to trade some
for sex.--Ankeny 0 29 B-6-1

50 suspects bagged as crack dens are hit in series of raids
Grant -1990- Ja 24 A 5-5

Det Police Dept has used only \$1,491 of \$1.1 million intend-
ed for drug education programs-Toy Ja 30 B-3-1

Det's drug forfeiture fund mgmt to be investigated by Wayne
Co. prosecutor Mr 1 B-3-2

Wayne Co. prosecutor John D. O'Hair sued city of Det seek-
ing to force police to acct for drug-bust earnings & re-
pay any money not spent on drug war.--Ingersoll

Mr 14 B-3-6 D

Det council will gain access to DPD's drug forfeiture fund records this wk without having to get a court order

Mr 29 B-3-2

Fed agents seized properties owned by Det. police officer Henry Wellams & his relatives because they suspect the real estate was purchased with drug money.

Mr 30 B-3-1

Mich Court of Appeals agrees to hear Det's appeal of lower court ruling to allow prosecutorto inspect financial documentsfrom DPD's drug forfeiture fund.

Ap 17 A 1-2

U.S. investigates William Hart's \$13,000 cash deal for new car-Cannon

-1990-

Ag 10 A-1-4

5 women police officers ask sommissioners to eliminate strip searches when testing for drugs.--Wowk

Ag 24 B-3-2

Lans.- Court orders Det police to account for how dept. spends drug cash.--Freedman

0 3 C-2-2

Police Dept may switch from random drug testing to testing only those suspected of drug use; only 36 of more than 4,000 tested positive

0 28 C 5-5W

Det City Council will consider whether the police dept should stop random drug testing of its officers & only test those suspected of drug use-Toy

0 31 C 4-10

William Hart defends random drug testing-Toy N 25 C-5-1 W

Female police officers ask Det to stop drug-test strip searches.--Toy

D 9 A 14-1

Sgt. Joann Tucker REMEMBERS trauma of strip search for random drug test for Det. Police; other policewomen endured the same; many are protesting-Cannon/Ankeny D 14 B-3-1

Fed grand jury investigating DPD corruption gives council extra week to comply with subpoenas for documents
-1991- My 22 A 1-5

The arrest of several Det police officers in connection with an FBI drug sting operation has revived simmering concerns about the performance of the police dept-Wark
My 23, A-10-1

The Sting, chgs by US Atty. Stephen Markman & FBI arrested of 11 police officers; mostly from Det.-Edit My 23, A-1-2
11 present & former Metro Det. police chgd in FBI drug sting, all had close ties-Lengel/Wark/Sinclair

---1991--

My 23, A-2-6

Mayor Coleman A. Young refuses comment on arrest of niece, Cathy
Volsn-Curry-Cannon

My 24, B-1-5

Sgt. Martrice "Marty" Hurrah, caught in FBI sting of illegal
drugs, is adviser on spending-Sinclair/Lengel/Bratt

Je 7 A 1-1

Councilman Gil Hill was asked by 2 undercover FBI agents
to launder drug money-Grant & Lengel

Je 11, A-1-4

Charges agst 13 Metro Det. officers in FBI sting dropped, for now, but not off
hook, prosecutors need time to build case to take to grand jury-Lengel

Je 14 B 1-5

7 officers from sting arrest were put back on the payroll.-
Wowk

Je 24 A 6-1

Plowing the Sea. - Edit

Je 30 C 1-4

Study of Det police officers attitudes towards mandatory
drug testing was flawed because only 7% filled out the
questionnaires from Educational development and Management
Co - Cannon

DETROIT: POLICE: DRUGS

1991

O 18, B-5-1 DR

Auditor Roger Short says police car purchases violate
secret fund use-Trent

N 22, B-3-6 D

US wants to cut deal, but police not biting as Det. Police
officers arrested in FBI drug sting last May-Lengel

D 13, B-1-1

9 Metro Det cops among 11 indicted for helping drug dealers
Bowles & Ankeny

---1992---

Ja 3, B-3-2

Police Officer Jefferson Burgess, sent to 45 yrs in cocaine
case, crushed Judge Paul V. Gadola-Lengel

F 11, B-3-6 E

Mich. Ct. of Appeals upheld ruling that Det. must bargain with
Det. Police Lieutenants & Sergeants Assoc. over random-drug
test prog.

J1 2 B 1-2

Mayor Young's niece, Cathy Volsan Curry used Det police con-
tacts to warn drug dealers about Fed investigations-Lengel

-1992

Jl 6 A 1-5

Drug Dealer, Richard "White Boy" Rick Wershe Jr helped FBI launch a cop corruption sting-Lengel

Jl 6 A 6-5

Cops and civilians take cash from undercover FBI agents posing as drug traffickers-Lengel

Jl 8 B 3-1W

Jury selection in trial of 7 former and present Det and Highland Park police officers & 2 civilians in drug sting

Jl 16, B-1-1

Willie Volsan, defendant tried to sting FBI back, defense claims as trial opens-Lengel

Jl 21 B 1-5

Tapes counter the defense in corruption trial involving Willie Volsan-Lengel

Jl 22 A 1-1

In scene similar to Miami Vice, Willie Volsan & Det cop, Jimmy Harris on Fla Yacht offered undercover agents use of police pilot & van for cocaine shipment to Det-Lengel

Jl 23 B 2-1

Feds allege tape proves drug payoff involving Willie Volsan & Jimmy Harris-Lengel

Jl 24 B 2-2

Drug dealer's sister, Dawn Wershe feared suspects snared by FBI because she cooperating with FBI sting-lengel

Jl 28, B-3-4 D

US Dist.Judge Barbara Hackett,upset by attys comments in fed.trial of 8 cops & civilians chgd with protection forFBI agents posing as drug lords

Ag 12, A-1-5

Witness Cathy Volsan Curry, claims, Gil Hill told her about wiretap fed. probe in mid-1980s of her husband, Johnny Curry- Policewoman Angela Canoy-Simmons lured into FBI sting by her ex-lover James Harris-Lengel
Ag 18 B 2-1
Fed. prosecutor says all defendants in FBI sting acted w/out hesitation to protect drug shipments-Lengel

Ag 19 B 5-1

Defense attorneys make closing arguments in FBI sting operation trial-Lengel

S 02 B 3-1

Jury in FBI drug sting may be nearing deadlock on some counts; decisions reached on 10; little progress on 30 other

S 03 A 1-1

Jury selection to be focus of 2nd FBI sting trial of Willie Clyde Volsan and Police Sgt. James Harris-Ankeny/DeSimone

-1992-

S 03 A 16-1

Jurors tried everything to get lone holdout to join them
in convicting 4 of 8 defendants in FBI drug sting-DeSimone
O 5 B 4-1 no dot

narcotics division expects to surpass last yr's total of
drug raids. - Grant
O 27 C 11-1

Second trial for 3 officers will be moved to Flint.

N 9 B 1-5

Fred Humes, 37, Det police officer is being held in a New
Jersey jail on charges of cocaine possession. - Williams
& Grant
N 16 B 4-1

Retrial of 4 charged in FBI sting starts today in Flint. -
Lengel
N 20 B 2-4

Flint - Prosecutor insists that the case isn't about Mayor
Young in above entry. - Lengel
D 8 C 11-4

Flint - Trial involving a FBI sting bust is stillgoing on. -

Lengel

D 11 E 7-4

City agreed to end strip-search drug testing of its officers

D 15 B 2-1

Flint - Sgt Jimmie Harris testified that Chief Hart warned him that drug dealers might be undercover agents. - Lengel

D 18 B 1-2

Flint - Hart takes stand and denies Harris' testimony. - Lengel

D 23 B 1-1

Civilian, 3 Metro Det officers charged in providing protection for FBI agents posing as drug lords & money launderers.

Convicted, Willie Volsan, Jimmie Harris, Angele Canoy-Simmons, Julandra Young-Lengel -1993-

F 14 A 1-4

FBI documents give details of a sting involving Gil Hill. - Lengel & Sinclair

-1993-

Mr 18 B 3-6 D

\$975,000 settlement in a class action suit by officers who challenged being strip searched in connection with random drug testing is to be approved by City Council

O 10 C 3-2 N

A veteran Det police officer faces a federal trial in Texas on drug trafficking charges -1994-

J1 05 B 3-2

New alliance between Detroit police and FBI and DEA will help crime-fighting efforts-Hopkins

Ja 8 C-4-1

Drug dealers getting smarter on how they spend money, cops are seizing less-Hackney --1996--

My 3 A-1-1

Three Detroit cops accused of running cocaine in Texas-Michigan operation-Josar/Grant

My 3 A-7-6

Profiles on three cops and one ex-cop arrested for drug-running

My 3 A-7-1

Cops across country tempted by drugs, money-Pearce

Ag 28 D 6-1

More drugs charges filed against cops:Alphonzo"Country"
Dowell & Craig Lewis;also David "Dirty"Jones & Douglas
Brooks-Josar

O 30, C-1-1

2 cops accused of taking narcotics, cash-Woolley & Grant
-1997-

Ap 09 A 1-1

As many as 8 Det.police officers being investigated by fed.
grand jury. drug allegations,theft-Woolley/Grant

-1998-

N 11 A-4-1

Officers Arnold Redd,33, Alphonso Buffington,30, Bernard
Shackleford,32, and Saul Bradfield,33, convicted of consp-
iring against rights.-Shepardson

DETROIT: POLICE: DIVING

1969

Ag 22, A-18-1

PRESENTS NEW SCUBA DIVING TEAM IN SIMULATED RECOVERY TEAM
OFF THE BELLE ISLE BATHING BEACH IN DETROIT RIVER-

-1975-

S 25, A-3-4

MARK OSTERMAN PART OF RIVER RATS-SINCLAIR

-1986-

My 27, A 14-6D

Underwater Recovery Team of 19 dives, looks for victims,
evidence, etc-Eng

Dogs trained for police work by Leon
Zscherer

Ja 29, 2-3-1

Klemmer

~~Ja 23, 2-8-1~~

~~6 minute men in each station have~~

1931

O 1, 201 EX

8 face loss of jobs; item of their food left out of budget

1932

Ja 20, 34-2

What shall be name of new bloodhound at 12th Precinct station-Tarzan or Depression ---1935---

O 19, 16-4

LT. LENDZION TO GIVE DOGS AT POUND A XMAS TREE

---1936---

AG 17, 20-4

PALMER PARK STATION USE POLICE DOGS ON NIGHT BEATS, NO BURGLARIES

---1940---

JA 4, 8-5
D 11, 2-2

ONLY 2 DOGS ESCAPED FROM DOG POUND IN 1939
POLICE URGES DOGS AS HOLIDAY GIFTS

---1942---

JA 8, 3-1

24,379 DOGS IMPOUNDED IN '41 ---1944---

MY 27, 11-7

SALE AT COTY POUND HALTED BY RABIES CASES

D 17, 1-16-5

150 DOGS FOR SALE AT POUND

---1945---

O 13, 1-2

DANNY RASKOSKY GIVEN SPANIEL ---1946---

JA 23, 26-6

PICKED UP 21,263 STRAY DOGS IN 1945

MR 15, 12-1

ANTI-VIVISECTION LEAGUE CHARGES POUND GIVING DOGS TO SCHOOLS FOR VIVISECTION

MY 3, 15-7

LOIS BANFIELD CHARGES ILLEGAL STRAY DOG DISPOSAL BY POLICE

MY 18, 11-5

MUNICIPAL POUND HALTS SALE OF DOGS

JE 13, 38-5

UNDER TEMP RESTRAINING ORDER FORBIDDING SALE OF DOGS

S 24, 20-2

DOCTORS FAVOR EXPERIMENTS ON DOGS AT HEARING ON ANTI-VIVISECTION LEAGUE CHARGE

S 25, 4-2

DOCTORS TESTIFY MANY CHILDREN OWE LIVES TO EXPERIMENTS ON DOGS IN ANTI-VIVISECTION SUIT

S 25, 29-5 BS 2

COURT TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT ANTI-VIVISECTION SUIT

D 8, 1-4-2

1,000 XMAS PRESENTS ON SALE AT DOG POUND

---1947---

AG 23, 19-5

POLICE MADE DOG CATCHERS AS 6 RABIES CASES REPORTED: FIRST SINCE 1944

---1948---

D 2, 12-4

POLICE SEEK "WAR SURPLUS" POLICE DOGS

DEARBORN SUGGESTS POLICE DOGS TO CONTROL TEENS

✓ L 28, 7-2

EDWIN MORGAN DOES NOT AGREE WITH IDEA OF POLICE DOGS WITH PATROLMEN

JL 29, 2-4-1H

POLICE COMMSNR. PIGGINS TO STUDY PLAN THAT POLICE DOGS BEUSED TO DIARM
PERSONS TR ING TO SHOOT IT WOUT WITH COPS

S 2, 35-4

S 12, 30-6

DETROIT POLICE SUTY USE OF DOGS-SMITH

-----1955-----

S 30, B-10-2

GUS G. ERDMANN, DOG CATCHER, TALKS OF HIS JOB HE HAS BEEN DOING FOR 33
YEARS-WITHERSPOON

-----1956-----

O 30, A-7-5

STRONGER BY 43 NEW PATROLMAN & 2 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS--
SUGO

-----1971-----

MR 9, D-10-1

NITRO, EXPLOSIVES SNIFFING DOG, USED BY DET POLICE DEPT
TO SEARCH TWA JETLINERS AT METRO AIRPORT FOR BOMBS--

WOLFF

-----1972-----

F 21, C-1-1

SHAWN, DOPE-SNIFFING DOG, LEVES AND @NRWORKS WITH PATROLMAN
SAM THOMPSON. ASHENFELTER

-----1973-----

-----1973----- JEB, B-17-1 D
45 NEW PATROLMEN AND 2 DOGS OFFICIALLY TAKEN INTO POLICE
DEPT. AT CEREMONIES PRESIDED OVER BY COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS

--1974-- MR 24, A-8-1 3DOT
GERMAN SHEPHERD 'HARVEY' DISAPPEARS; WORKED WITH ARTHUR
JACKSON FOR BD.OFED.-SINCLAIR S 7, A-2-1
POLICE TRACKING DOG CATCHES RAPE SUSPECT, LARRY SIEBERT, 3 HRS
AFTER CRIME REPORTED-SINCLAIR --1975-- AP 29, B-2-7 D
POLICE TRACKING DOG, KING, RECEIVED AWARD FROM FIRE DEPT. FOR
TRAILING ARSONISTS O 14, A-3-1

DET POLICE DOGS CAN SNIFF OUT CRIME, MURDER SUSPECTS
D16, B-1-10

POLICE DOG REV. CATCHES MURDER SUSPECTS OF MAURICE
C UGOYT, SSUSPECTS MICHAEL SCOTT AND EDWARD LESTER.

-1976- MR 17, B-3-3 D
KING TO RETIRE, HERO HAS BAD LEG, -WILLING

-1977- JA 4, A-6-1
DOG GOOFS TRACKS WRONG MAN FOR MURDERS OF OLD COUPLE BUT
3 SLEUTHS NAB OTHER SUSPECTS-SINCLAIR

S 27, B-6-3

WHITE POLICEDOG MALE GERMAN SHEPHERD, TAKEN FROM POLICE
CAR IN GREEKTOWN, SOUGHT, NAMED KING

S 28, B-6-5

SEARCH FOR KING WIDENS

S 29, B-2-1-D

KING RECOVERED. FOUND WALKING DOWN STREET NEAR TIGER STADIUM

-9x -1981-

S 2, A-3-5

DOGS BUSY SNIFFING FOR BOMBS

S 2, E-16-3

RADAR(DOG) SNIFFS, SEEKS MISSING PERSONS ETC-STRICKSTEIN

S 2, B-13-1 2DOT

CANINE CORPS SPENDS DAY HUNTING BOMBS-LAMARRE

-1986-

Ja 9, E-1-1D

Dept seeks donation of male German shepherd dogs

---1989---

My 2, D-1-2

Dogs fail to find grave in Hammond, Ind. of 4-yr-old boy--
Walker

-1994-

Ap 29 B 5-6

Labrador retriever, Stew, is the dept's new arson dog. -
Hopkins

DETROIT : POLICE : DRESS CODE

1976

MR 3, A-3-2

TANNIAN PERMITS POLICE TO GROW HAIR FOR BICENTENNIAL TIL
JULY 10

AP 8, B-4-1 D

US SUP.CT.RULING ALLOWING LOCAL POLICE DEPTS TO FORBID LONG
HAIR& BEARDS UNLIKELY TO CHANGE MUCH IN DET.AREA

1965

DETROIT : POLICE : & DRIVE-IN RESTAURANTS

F 21, A-8-1

COUNCIL STUDYING ORDINANCE THAT WOULD FORCE DRIVE-INS TO HAVE GUARDS
UNLESS POLICE COMMNR WAIVED THE REQUIREMENT

1964

DETROIT - POLICE - DRIVER IMPROVEMENT CLINIC

JA 3, A-19-2

TRAFFIC JD.ANDREW C.WOOD PROPOSES DRIVER IMPROVEMENT CLINIC FOR DET.-
HARDEE

DETROIT: POLICE: DRIVER'S LICENSE BUREAU

1935

Form 1656 .

TO CLOSE OFFICE AT 4:30 PM STARTING JA 16TH

JA 4, 33-2

---1941---

COMMISSIONER EAMAN SAYS NEW METHODS NEEDED FOR AUTO DRIVER TESTS

N 16, 1-10-1

D 1, 1-6

ROAD TEST STATION SWAMPED

---1942---

JA 7, 11-4

BUREAU TO REMAIN OPEN UNTIL 10 P.M. ON WEDNESDAYS; 6:30 ON SAT. & 6 PM

ALL OTHER DAYS

---1945---

O 23, 20-5 BS 2

STUDY BUREAU TO SEE IF SHAKEUP IS NEEDED

---1946---

JA 11, 2-6

DRIVERS TO GET STRICTER TESTS

---1947---

N 8, 19-5

TO REMAIN OPEN 2 HOURS LONGER BEGINNING N 10TH

---1948---

MY 20, 6-5

CLOSED SATURDAYS FOR REMAINDER OF SUMMER

S 29, 1-1

COMMR. TOY ORDERS DECENTRALIZATION OF DRIVER'S LICENSE BUREAU

---1950---

AP 4, 1-3

REOPEN DRIVERS LICENSE BUR. AT POLICE HQ. ON SATURDAYS STARTING AP 15TH

D 15, 46-5

COM. BOOS ASKS POLICE BE RELIEVED OF AUTO LICENSE DUTY

~~1950~~

D 16, 14-8

DON LEONARD COMMENTS ON COMPLAINT COMMSR. BOOS ON ISSUANCE DRIVERS LICENSES

D 20, 16-2

GEO. BOOS SEEKS AID DON S. LEONARD FOR HELP IN UNLOADING JOB OF EXAM-
ING APPLICANST FOR DRIVERS LICENSES

~~1951~~

F 2, 7-8

COMMSR. BOOS CALLS 2 OFFICERS ON DUTY AT ATUO CLUB OF MICH FOR SERVICE
ON BEATS

~~1952~~

JL 9, 44-1

COMSN BOOS ANNOUNCES REORG. PLANS TO RELEASE POLICEMAN FOR OTHER SERVICE

JL 10, 8-5

LT. BRUCE J. GRUBB NAMED HEAD BUREAU

JL 24, 42-4

REVAMPED BUREAU OPERATION TODAY-13 OFFICERS TRANSFERED

~~1953~~

JA 22, 35-8

JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS PROPOSED THAT LICENSE BUREAU BE TRANSFERRED TO
TRAFFIC COURT

JA 23, 13-3

JUDGE WATTS WINS BATTLE WITH POLICE OVER AUTO LICESENS; ALL DRIVERS ON
NO DRIVING PROBATION MUST GO TO MICH. SEY. OF STATE

~~1954~~

D 2, 44-3 5*

JUDGE WATTS BLASTS ABOVE FOR ISSUING DRIVER'S LICENSES TO UNFIT DRIV-
ERS

D 20, 23-1

DRIVERS LICENSE BUR. AT ABOVE TO BE CLOSED D 27TH & JAN. 3RD

~~1955~~

JA 31, 4-5 5

ABOVE JAMMED TODAY BY PERSONS Eeking DRIVER'S LICENSES BEFORE STRICK
NEW DRIVER'S TEST GOES INTO EFFECT

0 8, 67-6

STARTING 0 15TH THE 8000HOURS DURING WHICH MOTORISTS MAY RENEW THEIR
 DRIVER'S LICENSES AT POLICE PRECINCT STATION TO BE FROM 10AM TO 6PM
 INSTEAD OF PRESENT 24 HRS PERIOD ---1965--- JL 2, D-6-7 6*

DET. POLICE OFFICIALS TO ASK CITY COUNCIL TO TAKE POLICEMEN OUT OF
 DRIVER'S LICENSE BUSINESS-KERWIN JL 3, R-4-6

5 HOUR WAIT IN LINE TO APPLY FOR DRIVER'S LICENSE CAUSE 5 TO FAINT-
 KERWIN JL 27, A-3-7.

LICENSE BUREAU MOVED PART OF WORK TO MUMFORD HIGH SCHOOL JL 26 TO GIVE
 TEEN STUDENTS WRITTEN EXAMS AS THEY TOOK LESSONS AT SCHOOL DRIVING
 COURSE-TO GO TO 5 HIGH SCHOOLS THIS WEEK-GREGORIK

DECISIONS TO CEASE ISSUANCE OF LICENSES TO DRIVERS ON JAN 1 HAS PUT
 STATE IN BIND SAYS SEC OF STATE HARE D 22, A-2-4
 LICENSING UNITS IN DET LISTED

TO BE DISCONTINUED AT MACK-GRATIOT F 4 ---1966--- F 3, A-22-1
 VERNOR STATION & WOODWARD STATION TO DISCONTINUE ABOVE BUREAU THIS
 WEEK F 9, A-13-1
 F 17, A-14-1

DAVISON STATION & FORT GREEN STATION QUIT LICENSING JOB-REMAINING 7
 STATIONS TO RENEW LICENSES & GIVE ROAD TESTS NO LATER THAN MR1

--1966--

F 23, A-22-3

LIVERNOIS POLICE STATION STOPS TODAY GIVING RENEWD DRIVERS' LICENSES
& STOPS F25 AT PALMER PARK STATION

AG 4, A-26-2

SWITCH OF LICENSING BUREAU TO SEC. OF STATE IS SMOOTH-GEERT

~~DETROIT: POLICE: DRIVERS: SCHOOL: 1927~~

1656

JA13, 2-8

150 WOMEN ENROLLED IN AUTO DRIVING COURSE. FIRST OF
SERIES OF 5 LECTURES GIVEN JA12 BY TM STONE.

--1934--

F1, 13-1

JUDGE MAHER APPEALS TO 350 OFFENDERS TO BE CAREFUL MR15, 17-2
SCHOOL TO CURE LACK OF DRIVING ETHICS. GAMBLE. JE19, 22-6

POLICE OPEN SCHOOL TO TRAIN EXPERT BACK SEAT DRIVERS

JE 22, 2-2

750 TO ATTEND LECTURES AT KERN AUDITORIUM. AG26, 1-14-5

11 YR OLD SCHOOL HAS GRADUATED 400,000. N3, 8-2 CITY

DRIVERS SCHOOL DISCUSSED. --1936-- AP 25, 2-3

SCHOOL TO BE KNOWN AS UNIV. OF TRAFFIC. 170 PUPILS
ATTEND. N29, 1-11-7

600 TAXI DRIVERS TAKE DRIVING LESSONS AT POLICE ARMORY.

--1948--

D2, 12-4

CITY SUES TO GAIN LOT AT BEAUBIEN AND MACOMB.

---1956--- D 12, 7-1

WOODWARD PRECINCT RAFFIC SCHOOL MOVES TO NORTHERN RECREAT
ION COMMUNITY CENTER.

---1958--- MR 4, 4-1

TO MERGE TRAFFIC SCHOOLS. --1966-- JE 15, B-3-1

SCHOOL FOR DRIVERS OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES TO OPEN JA 17, A
LIVERNOS STATION.

JE 17, B-12-1

COURSE AN AID TO TRAFFIC SAFETY. EDIT. JL6, B-1-1

DEPT. COUNDUCTING SERIES OF TRANING SCHOOLS FOR PERSONS
GETTING COMMERCIAL CHAUFEEUR L'ICENSES

DETROIT : POLICE : DRUNKOMETERS:

1945

JA 3, 1-UNIT

POLICE HAVE 3 BUT NOB ONE KNOWS HOW TO OPERATE THEM

JA 16, 6-2

JA 20, 13-1

SERGT. ALBERT LANGTRY TRAINED IN USE OF SAME

8 TO LEARN HOW TO OPERATE ---1946---

F 16, 18-3

ADAM R HANZEY, UNCONSCIOUS, BEATS DRUNKOMETER: FINED \$150 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

F 19, 27-1

JUROR MATTHEW ENGATLER OUSTED BY JUDGE WATTS IN CASE JOHN VIVIER

MR 30, 20-3

JUDGE WATTS HITS DRUNKOMETER MISTAKES ON MAYNARD NASWALD, RAY E. BROOKS

JL 25, 8-3

---1947---

INSTRUCTIONS IN USE ABOVE TO START AUG 15

---1949---

F 18, 38-1

DR KEN E CO RIGAN HITS AT DRUNKOMETER: GIVES EXPERT TESTIMONY

F 24, 1-7

SHERIFF J.L. OSBORN CLAIMS TO HAVE DISPROVED DR. K.E. CORRIGAN'S CONTENTION ON DRUNKOMETERS

F 25, 5-1

DONALD F. DAVIS DEFENDS DRUNKOMETER

JE 29, 1-3 BS 2

MICH SUP CRT REJECTS USE DRUNKOMETER AS TEST INTOXICATION

JL 4, 3-1

SUP CRT DR NKOMETER FINDING CLOUDS OTHER CASES

JL 20, 18-5

PROS O'BRIEN PETITIONS STATE SUP CRT FOR DRUNKOMETER REHEARING

---1953---

S 29, 11-1

ABOVE EXONERATES THRID OF DRINKING DRIVERS ARRESTED-KIRK

---1953---

N 29, B-14-3

REV E C PRETTYMAN PROPOSES DRUNKOMETER TESTS BE ADMITTED IN COURT AS EVIDENCE-KIRK-

D 14, 14-1

M.S.C. PUTS OK ON ITS FINDINGS ON ABOVE

-----1957----

JA 25, 1-7

WM.C.ROSE'S CHALLENGER OF DRUNKOMETER TEST IN FLORIDA & ITS EFFECT ON DETROIT CITY OFFICIALS

M 21, 3-8

COURT TO HEAR 12 EFFICIENCY EXPERTS ON DRUNKOMETER TO PROVE EFFICIENCY OF DEVICE-WOLFF

D 13, 18-2

FATE OF DRUNKOMETER TEST IN CASE OF BILLY G.NEILL IN HANDS OF TRAFFIC CT.JURY TODAY-KIRK

---1961---

F 7, R-16-4 FIN 5

POLICE UNEQUIPPED FOR DRUNK TEST LAW

--1965--

N 10, C-6-1

COMMSNR.GIRARDIN ASKED COUNCIL FOR INCREASED EQUIPMENT FOR ADMINISTERING DRUNKOMETER TEST TO FIND DRUNK DRIVERS

D 6, A-1-4 6*

MORE EFFICIENT VERSION DRUNKOMETER TO BE INSTALLED IN 4 STRATEGIC DETROIT POLICE STATIONS THIS MTH

DETROIT: POLICE: EDITORIALS

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News
MAJORITY LARGE AND POWERFUL MEN.

----1928----

POLICE STRATEGY.

----1929----

THE COP ON THE BEAT
HAS NO BUSINESS IN POLITICS.

----1930----

MAYOR & BOWLES & POLICE, BEFORE & AFTER ELECTION.
SOME TIME, EVERYWHERE, DECENT CITIZENSHIP WILL TAKE HOLD.
ON RUMORS CONCERNING DEPT.
HAS OTHER EVILS THAN HUSH POLICY
NEEDS FAIR CHANCE TO DO ITS WORK
DEPT.'S WELFARE WORK SHOWS NATURE OF FORCE.

----1931----

MANY UNNECESSARY TRAFFIC OFFICERS.
KEEP THE POLICE WITHIN LAW ENFORCING LAW
DET POLICE-COMMENT ON WICKERSHAM REPORT

----1932----

PROPER POLICE COOPERATION

----1933----

WHEN MR. WATKINS DOES TALK
PRAISE FOR COURTS AND POLICE.

AG 25, 4-1

N 12, 4-1

F 20, 4-2
S 19, 4-2

JA 30, 4-2
F 19, 4-1
MR 8, 4-1
MY 19, 4-1
S 11, 4-1
S 26, 4-1

JA 8, 4-2
JA 13, 4-2
AG 4, 4-1

D 20, 16-2

F 9, 18-2
Dx F 10, 18-2

OUR POLICE GIVE GOOD HELP TO SECRET SERVICE.

-----1933-----
-----1934-----

N 18, 18-2

POLITE POLICE-EDIT

N 7, 18-1

POLICE AS SCOUTS

N 15, 22-1

MERIT COUNTS; WITNESS WENDELL LOCHBILER'S RISE FROM RANKS-EDIT

JL 17, 20-1

POLICE & PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE NEED COOPERATION

J 19, 18-2

THE ABUSE OF POLICE POWER-EDIT

S 16, 16-1

POLICEMAN BUYS JOB, INVESTIGATION STARTS

JA 25, 6-2

GENERAL SHAKEUP IN POLICE DEPT.-----1938-----

N 14, 6-1

1ST CLASS POLICE WORK EXECUTED IN CLEARING UP EMMA MAHN MURDER

JA 11, 18-2

LESTER CHORPENING, A REAL COP-EDIT

JA 28, 18-1

JUD MURPHY SAYS POLICE WRONGLY ACCUSE OTHER DRIVER IN ACC. OF POLICE CARS

AP 14, 22-2

POLICE WILL ANSWER NO MORE NEIGHBORHOOD SPITE CALLS

MR 29, 22-2

POLICE SIDE REASONABLE ENOUGH IN GOMON CASE-EDIT

JL 13, 22-1

POLICE PROBLEM IS GENERAL AMONG OUT CITIES-EDIT

-D 27, 14-1

-----1940-----

AG 20, 18-2

PATROLMAN MATTHEW YORE HAS WHAT IT TAKES IN CAPTURE OF 3 BANDITS

-----1941-----

F 15, 12-6

APPROVING INCREASED PERSONNEL EQUIPMENT

-----1943-----

F 2, 18-2

OATH TAKEN BY MEMBERS FORBIDS MEMBERSHIP IN ANY ORG. PROHIBITED BY DEPARTMENTAL RULES-

- Form 1656
 PRAISED FOR EFFICIENCY IN SOLVING MURDER CASE D 23, 30-1
 -----1946----- JA 16, 18-1
 DET.SHOULD HAVE MORE POLICEMEN JE 29, 4-2
 POLICE MISSING WHEN STORM DISRUPTS TRAFFIC JE 27TH
 -----1947----- MY 17, 4-1
 CITIZENS HAVE RIGHTS; CASE MRS. HELEN BRYANT- AG 28, 30-1
 INSP. RODGERS COMMENDED FOR BRINGING PREACHER TO STATION FOR A WEDDING
 -----1948----- AG 28, 4-1
 COLLISION OF CAR & FIRE TRUCK PROVES SIRENS NOT ENOUGH WARNING
 N 26, 26-1
 COMMSR. TOY SHAKES UP POLICE DEPT. -----1949----- S 4, 1-10-1
 STATE BAR CRITICIZES DET. POLICE PRACTICES /-----1951----- JE 15, 28-1
 POLICE DEPT. DOING WONDERFUL WORK DURING THIS DSR STRIKE S 4, 18-1
 DET. HAS TO HAVE POLICEMEN S 6, 32-1
 MORE DOLLARS ANSWER TO INCREASE RECRUITS
 -----1952----- JA 15, 18-1
 POLICEMAN'S WORK AS HEROIC AS SHIP CAPT. ENRIK HURT CARLSEN F 14, 26-1
 POLICE PROCEDURE OVER MRS. WALGRAVE'S GARBAGE CAN STUPIDLY CRUEL

1952

1. 28-1

COMMSNR. BOOS HAS REASON FOR POLICEMEN NOT BEING DESK CLERKS

AG 29. 22-1

POLICE USUALLY RIGHT IN METHOD OF ARREST

D 11. 38-1

WE KNEW IT (DET. POLICE RANK 2 D IN U.S.)-EDIT.

1953

AG 2. 1-22-1

WE ARE GLAD LEONARD CATUION POLICE ON LOCKING UP LAW-BRIDING CITIZENS
FOR MINOR CRIMES:EDIT. ---1954--- J 10. 4-1

~~SECRET~~ 1954 ~~SECRET~~

10. 4-1

WHY DO POLICE FOLLOW LEADERLESS METHOD IN CAPTURING MAN LOCKED IN
HOUSE-EDIT. AG 17, 22-3

AG 17. 22-3

MORE POLICE, LESS CRIME

046025000600

BURTON BEEBE SEMAN GESS KREISSER AG 24TH MAR 1965 HGT BY NERSSEK GUNMAN

5 16. 32-2

FRIENDLY SPIRIT GOES FAR IN DEALING WITH POLICE

1955

AG 25. 1-1

BURIAL OF POLICEMAN GEO. KRUEGER AG 24TH WHO WAS SHOT BY NERSEK GUN-
MAN ~~1957~~ AP 22. 22-1

~~1957~~

AP 22. 22-1

A GOOD WORD FOR OUR EVERYDAY HEROES-EDIT.

---1962---

JA 15 A-18-1

GOOD POLICE WORK (QUICK WRAP-UP OF MRS. NEDRA E. ANDERS MURDER CASE)-ED 11

N 16, A 24-1-1

CREDIT DUE POLICE-EDIT.

---1963---

Page 29 A-4-1

A GAMBLER HIT HIS IS A POLICEMAN-EDIT.

NABBING A TIGER-EDIT.

JE 29. A-4-1

1963

DETROIT: POLICE: EDITORIALS

WISE, BRAVE OFFICER-EDIT.

---1965---

S 23, A-22-2

CAN COUNCILMEN RUN POLICE DEPT.?-CITY CHARTER SAYS 'NO'-EDIT.

My 24, B-8-1

---1966---

F 25, A-22-1

GOOD POLICE WORK-EDIT

MR 7, A-22-1

WEAK FLOW FOR POLICE INTEGRITY-EDIT.

MR 12, A-4-1

POLICE RETIREMENTS PROVIDE EXAMPEE-U.S. NOW SHORT OF SKILES-EDIT

JL 29, A-4-1

WHAT CITY OWES POLICE: PRAISE & RAISE-EDIT

---1967---

AG 14, B-6-1

WHAT BETTER POLICE WILL MEAN-NO GHOTTOS OF CRIME-EDIT

---1968---

D 21, A-4-1

IN POLICE, COMMUNITY RELATIONS-NEW SIGNS OF HOPE-EDIT

---1969---

AP 9, B-16-1

RACE NOT ISSUE IN NEW BETHEL CASE, BUT RATHER ISSUE OF RIGHT VS. WRONG.

---1970---

JA 31, A-4-1

MURPHY OPENS A CAN OF WORMS-EDIT.

---1970-----

POLICEMEN LIKE WILLIAM SHAPPEY MUST NOT DIE IN VAIN-
EDIT. MR 20, A-18-1
CITY NEEDS MONEY FOR MORE POLICE- EDIT.

S 5, A-4-1

COMMSNR MURPHY ADOPTED HARD LINE IN FIGHT TO REBUILD PRESTIGE
OF DEPARTMENT---EDIT

-1972--

MR 14, B-6-1

ABOLISH STRESS?---NO SOLUTION---EDIT
A GOOD CROWD CONTROL PLAN---EDIT.

S23, A-4-1

---1973-----

JA9, B-6-1

WHY USE POLICE AS BAILIFFS?---EDIT.

JA 4, G-8-1

TRIBUTE TO DETROIT'S POLICE---EDIT.

05, B-6-1

MAYOR YOUNG'S REGIME LIKENED TO PRES NIXON'S "FINAL
DAYS. EDIT

--1977----

F14, B-6-1

3 OFFICERS FIRED FOR FIGHTING WITH BLACK OFFICER
IN FRONT OF FED. BUILDING IN MAY OF 75 - DESERVE FIRING.
EDIT.

Ag 17, B-6-1

WHY CRIME WITNESSES FAIL TO SHOW UP-EDIT

D 16, B-6-1

WM HART GETS BS DEGREE FROM WSU IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE-EDIT

-1983-

JE 29, A-14-1

WHERE WERE THE POLICE IN BIG TRAFFIC JAM CAUSED BY MONDAY
RAINS-EDIT

-1986-

Mr 20, A-16-1

Picture of Det police officers scuffling with protesters
of Bishop Gumbleton's ideas-Edit

Ap 20 A-12-1

Mayor unhappy with Act 312 which provides for compulsory
arbitration for police & fire unions; will ask for repeal.
-Edit.

-1989--- F26, A22-1

Coleman Young also responsible for mounting
troubles with Det. Police Dept.- Edit.

Ag 13 A-26-1

Several mayoral candidates would revamp police dept.--Edit

---1991---

Jl 24, A-14-1

Timid Police policy-Edit

---1992---

Ja 7, A-6-1

Wm.Hart,Colemand & Public Trust-Edit

Je 5, A-10-1

A Message from the jury-Edit

D 24 A 10-1

Conv. of 2 more Det cops on corruption charges dealing with drugs and undercover FBI agents,MaliceGreen beating,WmHart, KenWeiner case shows that Police is out of control-Edit

-1993-

Jl 18 B 2-1

Police Dept in Disarray- Favoritism pervades the disciplinary system-Edit

D 1 A 10-1

Police HQ: Join Weight Watchers. - Edit

-1994-

Ja 16 B 2-1

McKinnon and new staff showed in Kerrigan case that new day has dawned w/Det.police-Edit

S 24 C 12-1

MayorArcher pledged to make the police dept national wide model for fighting crime.Police resembling "Keystone Cops"

-1997-

S 05 A-8-1

A Hollowed-Out Police Force?

DETROIT : POLICE : EDITORIALS

1997

Cops for Hire-Edit

S 26,

S 28 A-12-1

'Police RecruitmentSnags'

DETROIT - POLICE - ELECTION

1973

N 1, B-11-1

COMMSNR. PHILIP TANNIAN ASSIGNED 1,000 OFFICERS TO SPECIAL
ELECTION DUTY, N 6, TO GUARANTEE FREE & OPEN ELECTION - S. CAIN

AP 29, 26-3
 POLICE COMMSN. LEONARD ASKS SCREENING OF ALL ABOVE CALLS AFTER TWO
 SCOUT CAR COLLISION ANSWERING CALLS IN WHICH 8 PATROLMEN WERE HURT

---1972--- AG17, B-1-6 D
 NEXT JULY DETROIT WILL BE ABLE TO CONTACT POLICE, FIRE,
 OR AMBULANCE SERVICE BY SIMPLY DIALING 911 ON PHONE---
 HALLAS

D20, B-13-1 D
 CIVILIANS TO REPLACE POLICE OFFICERS ON EMERGENCY TELEPHONE
 SWITCHBOARD---B NNETT

---1973--- JA7, A-1-1
 MOMENTS OF CRISIS---A 3 HOUR LOOK AT POLICE MISSIONS OF MERCY
 S 1, A-9-3

NEW EMERGENCY NUMBER FOR POLICE, FIRE & EMS IS 911-S. CAIN
 S 3, A-5-1

911: ELECTRONIC REVOLUTION FOR EMERGENCY AID-S. CAIN

-1976- JL 22, B-3-1 D
 POLICE WHO TAKE INJURED TO HOSPITAL NOT IMMUNE FROM SUITS,
 LAW DEPT SAYS-BLOMQUIST -1988- 0 15 A-12-1

911 response time to be cut in half with new \$20-million
 emergency system.--Zeiger

DETROIT: POLICE: EMERGENCY POLICE RESERVES

1961

30 CRACK PISTOL TEAMS TO TAKE PART AT SHOOT AT ROUGE PARK ^{0 12} ^{C-23-1} 0 14TH

1965

DETROIT - POLICE - EMPLOYEES - CIVILIAN

MR 27, A-7-8

CIVILIANS HAVE REPLACED POLICEMEN IN 39 POSITIONS WITHIN DEPT.

DETROIT - POLICE - EMPLOYEES - 5-DAY WEEK

1935

Form 1656

POLICE SIGNAL BUREAU TO GO ON 5 DAY WEEK, CREATING 10 MORE JOBS
MAYOR COUZENS VOTES 5 DAY WEEK PLAN

JA 2,4-7

JA 20,1-4-4

1933

DETROIT - POLICE - EMPLOYEES - HOURS

Form 1656
 RETURN TO 6-DAY WEEK DURING BRIGGS STRIKE
 EXCLUDED FROM 5-DAY WEEK PLAN
 TO BE RESTORED TO 6-DAY WEEK
 COUNCIL ABSENCES BLOCK MOVE FOR 6-DAY WEEK
 COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION
 RETURN TO FULL 6 DAY BASIS

The Detroit News

F 6, 1-2 SF
 F 16, 28-8
 O 31, 1-3
 N 8, 17-2
 N 15, 15-8
 D 29, 2-7

DETROIT: POLICE: EMPLOYES

1874

Form 1656

JE 24, 4-1

HAS 143 POLICEMEN, INCLUDING SUPT.

---1875---

MY 8, 4-1

OFFICER WM. J. PULSIFER, 54 BUTTERNUT ST., MISSING

---1886---

O 24, 4-1

O 31, 5-3

AG 19, 5-3

AG 24, 5-3

HISTORY OF THE PERSONNEL

MORE HISTORY; 6 MORE SERGEANTS ---1896---

BOARD REPRIMANDS SERGT. McDONNELL & CAPT. BAKER

JIM CONNOLLY & JOHN CAMPBELL TO BE CALLED

---1898---

O 3, 1-7

N 1, 5-4

D 3, 2-3

LT. CHAS. ANDREWS GONE SINCE OCT. 1 ---1908---

PATR. AS. P. SOUTHWICK JOINED ON '65

CAPT. BURTON GIRADIN, WHO SUCCEEDS FRANK NEWBERRY, REDUCED TO PATR., IS SON OF DETROIT'S 1ST POLICE CAPT., PETER GIRADIN, AFTER TOWN CONSTABLE SYSTEM WAS SUCCEEDED BY POLICE DEPT. CREATED BY 1865 LEGISLATURE

---1909---

MY 29, 2-6

D 8, 1-2

F. S. QUAKENBUSH GETS 1ST APPT. AS PHOTOGRAPHER

LINCOLN RESERVE, 22 YRS SECR. OF DEPT., DEAD

---1912---

JE 14, 7-2

CAPT. PALMER INSISTS ON EFFICIENCY & SYSTEM BY PLAIN CLOTHES MEN

JE 29, 10-1

MR 14, 8-3

57 NEW POLICEMEN GO ON DUTY JUNE 29 ---1914---

350 NEW PATROLMEN ALLOWED COMMS'R GILLESPIE

~~1917~~

MR 29, 2-4

DEWITT CLINTON OVERTON, MEMBER OF FORCE WHEN IT WAS ORGANIZED IN 1865
DEAD

~~1918~~

F 19, 1-3

279 OFFICERS FACE VARYING CHARGES IN 7 MONTHS

DETROIT - POLICE - EMPLOYEES

1934

Form 1656

JE 17,1-4-7

POLICE TO LIST ALL RELATIVES OF CITY OFFICIALS

---1935---

MR 16,9-5

EXTENSION OF 5 DAY WEEK TO ALL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES URGED BY COUNCILMAN ENGEL

---1936---

JE 9,10-3

AMOS BEATTIE'S SALARY BOOSTED FR \$4,000 TO \$4,500

---1937---

AG 16,28-4

DAVID V. ADDY SAYS 50 POLICEMEN ARE DOING WORK OF CIVILIANS

---1938---

MR 26, 3-4

COUNCILMAN JEFFRIES HITS CIVILIAN JOBS OF POLICE

MR 28,6-6

POLICE SCOFF AT PROPOSAL FOR WOMEN OPERATORS

D 9, 39-3

50 SOWN IN AS POLICE OFFICERS

D 19,27-5-81ST

PAYMASTER SYSTEM TO BE CHANGED; JOB TO BE HANDLED BY CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE

---1939---

MR 7,1-4-81ST

COMM'SR PICKERT OPPOSES MUSTACHES ON POLICEMEN

AP 14,36-2

POLICEMAN'S LIFE EXPECTANCY ■ 57.4

MY 9,1-2

ALL POLICEMEN ORDERED TO TAKE DOWN WAISTLINES-SAHS

AG 18, 4-4

BOOKLET BY COMM'R. PICKERT URGES COURTESY, TACT

---1940---

MY 14, 2-5

ONLY 9 APPLY FOR JOB AS STENOGRAPHER

ORD. TO BE SUBMITTED TO PERMIT CIVILIANS TO WORK IN OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES PROPOSE CIVIL SERVICE FOR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES	---1940--- JE 4, 3-1 OFFICE OF SEALER AG 22, 42-3
PERSONNEL SHORTAGE EXPECTED TO REACH 225 VACANCIES BY JULY 1	---1941--- JE 25, 1-3
APPLICATIONS FOR PATROLMAN BEING ACCEPTED; QUALIFICATIONS	JE 28, 3-1
OSCAR R. KALZ WILL RETIRE RICHARD TAYLOR RETIRES	---1943--- AG 31, 5-1 O 12, 5-1
DOG CATCHERS OBJECT TO NEW CLASSIFICATION 24 DOG CATCHERS JOIN UNION	---1944--- MR 2, 2-6 MR 22, 1-5
DOG CATCHERS SUE CITY FOR \$35,000 DOG CATCHERS PROTEST RECLASSIFICATION AS ASST. ANIMAL KEEPERS	AG 5, 11-6 S 19, 7-1
ALBERT M MCCAIG RESIGNS AS SECRETARY TO CHIEF OF DETECTIVES	---1945--- JL 4, 5-1
HARRY S JOHNSTON, RETIRES AFTER 46 YRS AS CITY-CO. EMPLOYEE-BIDWELL	---1947--- F 9, 1-2-3
BOB DUCHANE RETIRES AS SEC TO 11 CHIEFS OF DETECTIVES	MY 25, 1-4-5
COMSN TOY SUGGESTS JOBS FOR POLICE WIDOWS	---1949--- MR 9, 13-5

COMMSR. BOOS ORDERS 30 FEMALE TELEPHONE OPERATORS REPLACE MEN OPERATORS
 SAHS
 ---1952--- JA 4, 1-6

COMMSR. BOOS SAYS NO POLICE PHONE OPERATOR PHYSICALLY UNFIT FOR STREET
 DUTY, WI L LOSE JOB
 ---1953--- JA 5, 1-1

NICK NAVARRA, CIVILIAN EMPLOYEE WITH ABOVE, RETIRES
 ATTEMPTS OF PATROLMAN HENRY DOOLEY TO AID 2 GIRLS ENDS IN SUSPENSION
 WHEN HE HAS 2 JOBS
 ---1954--- AG 28, 27-5
 S 12, 16-5

COMMSNR. LEONARD SAYS HE FAVORS OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT FOR PATROLMAN IF HON
 ORABLE & DOESN'T INTERFERE WITH JOB
 ---1955--- S 24, 57-1

JOHN LEAMY RETIRES FR ABOVE AFTER 29 1/2 YRS
 ---1959--- MR 3, 15-1

DETROIT POLICE CIVILIAN MECHANIC FR'D BADE TO RETIRE

ALBERT G. ENGLAND RETIRES FROM OFFICE OF DET. DIR. OF TRAFFIC
 N 22, ROTO 8

---1964---

JE 11, A-1-2

BUPT. REUTHER RULES NO CIVILIAN MARRIED TO POLICE OFFICER MAY WORK IN
 ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE-BOLDT
 JE 12, B-15-3

ONE WOMAN AFFECTED BY NEW RULING BARRING WIVES OF POLICE OFFICERS FROM
 WORKING IN POLICE DEPT. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

---1965---

JA 27, A-8-1 6*

ED CAREY ASKED POLICE DEPT. TO MAN 10 PARKING ENFORCEMENT VEHICLES WITH CIVILIANS FOR YEAR TRIAL PERIOD

JA 27, B-6-3

RAY GIRARDIN ACCEPTED CITY COUNCIL SUGGESTION THAT HE ASSIGN 10 CIVILIANS TO PARKING ENFORCEMENT DUTY

F 9, A-13-2 5*

COUNCILMAN MARY V. BECK PROPOSES "METER MAIDS"

F 15, A-26-1

METER MAIDS A HELP-EDIT.

MR 23, A-1-1

CAVANAGH '65-66 BUDGET WILL PROPOSE CONVERTING 100 POLICE JOBS TO CIVILIAN POSTS WITH LOWER PAY & LET POLICE FREE FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT DUTIES-HARDEE

JE 13, ROTO 21

MRS. ZORA CARPENTER, TRAFFIC SAFETY BUREAU SENIOR CLERK, DEMONSTRATES HER ABILITY TO DRAW CRIMINALS' FACES FROM MEMORY OF EYEWITNESSES - NOBLE

---1966---

N 28, A-12-4 6*

$\frac{1}{2}$ P; OCE CIVILIANS GRANTED EXTRA PAYS

--1974--

JA 10, B-2-1 D

COMMSR. TANNIAN'S PLAN CALLS FOR REPLACEMENT OF COPS NOW DOING CLERICAL TASKS BY 100 CIVILIAN CLERKS

--1975----JE 12, D-18-4

- 175 LOSING CIVILIAN POLICE JOBS.-SINCLAIR. -

---1977---

S 15, B-2-2 D

EUGENE CLEVELAND, EX-CASHIER, SENT TO PRISON FOR EMBEZZLEMENT OF PETTY CASH

My 14 A 1-4

Norde James II, head of personnel bureau, fired over alleged sexual harassmt of 2 subordinates-Woolley/Grant

DETROIT: POLICE: EQUIPMENT

11927

Form 1656
ASK 111 MODEL T FORDS BEFORE FORD STOPS MAKING THEM

The Detroit News

MY 19, 19-3 1H
JE 1.

TELETYPE MACHINE IN OPERATION

Ag 25.

AG 26, 2-6

TELETYPE TO BLASH REPORTS TO ALL OFFICERS.

-----1928-----

JE 9, 3-1

15 BICYCLES & 167 FORDS IN BUDGET

-----1929-----

JA 8, 16-5

BULLET PROOF VESTS POPULAR

MR 8, 1-1

A J CORBY DEMONSTRATES BULLET PROOF VEST

MR 12, 11-4 MICH

-----1930-----

MACHINE GUN SQUAD FORMED

JA 31, 2-7

POLICE ORDER MACHINE GUNS IN EACH PRECINCT

MY 28, 1-3

-----1932-----

JA 17, 5-14-5

USES 5TH WHEEL TO CHECK SPEEDERS' SPEEDOMETERS.

-----1934-----

MR 26, 31-3 C M

HANDICRAFT, INC MAKES NEW NIGHT STICKS FOR

-----1935-----

S 30, 1-2

12 NEW MACHINE GUNS MAKE POLICE MATCH FOR GANGSTERS

O 1, 14-2

MORE POLICE MACHINE GUNS-EDIT

600 HELMETS ORDERED FOR POLICE STRIKE DUTY	---1937---	JA 14, 43-2
NEW FILES CLASSIFY CRIMINALS ACCORDING TO THEIR OPERATIONS		S 12, 1-22-2-2*
TO TEST MECHANICAL DEVICE TO CHECK SPEED OF AUTOS	---1942---	JE 3, 23-1
100 BAYONETED SHOTGUNS PURCHASED	---1943---	S 13, 9-2NITE
COUNCIL APPROVES PRUCHASE OF 48,000 ROUNDS OF PISTOL AMMUNITION	--1944--	N 1, 8-1
TO PURCHASE 150 RIOT SHOTGUNS		JA 3, 5-1
WOULD COST CITY \$56,340 IN NEXT 5 YRS TO PRESENT RETIRING MEN WITH TH-	---1946---	D 19, 5-1
EIR GUNS	---1947---	AG 12, 24-3
POLICE AUTHORIZED TO BUY SPECTROGRAPH		
ONE OF OLDEST NIGHT STICKS OF DEPT., GIVEN IN 1863, IS GIVEN TO POLICE	-----1954-----	O 29, 8-7
AS RELIC; GIVEN BY EDW.D.PICARD	-----1955-----	AG 29, 2-5
MAYOR COBO SEEKS MORE ARMOR TO BE WORN BY ABOVE		AG 30, 1-3 5*
POLICE PLANS NEW RIOT WAGONS TO PROTECT ALL POLICEMEN AT SHOOTING SC-		AG 31, 29-1
ENES-SAHS	-----1956-----	JA 17, 80-1
POLICE OFFICIALS PLAN NEW ARMORED RIOT WAGONS TO PROTECT POLICE AT ALL		
SHOOTING SCENES-SAHS		
STEEL PROTECTIVE BODY ARMAMENT EXHIBITED FOR USE BY POLICE IN FIGHT-		
ING BARRICADED GUNMEN		

INDEPENDENT ENGINEERING CO. OF DET. DESIGN'S BULLET PROOF SUIT FOR DETROIT POLICE AP 27, A-15-1
 REPORT ON NEW SUIT OF ARMOR CALLED "ARMADILLO" AP 30, 3-5

POLICE EQUIPMENT ON DISPLAY IN MALL AT EAST END OF WASHINGTON BLVD. AG 20, 15-1

MAYOR MIRIANI ORDERS 2 CITY DEPTS. TO EXPLAIN WHY THEIR AMPHIBIOUS VEHICLES CALLED DUCKS WERE NOT USED IN YESTERDAY'S FLOOD RESCUES ON THE X-WAYS ----1959---- AG 24, A-3-6 5*
D 31, A-10-1

ONLY TRAFFIC POLICE NOW CARRY WHISTLES

TESTS NEW TELE-DI TAPHONE SYSTEM WHICH WILL SPEED UP REPORTING OF CRIMES & KEEP SCOUT CARS ON STREETS-OLDT ----1961---- O 1, A-17-1
--1963-- JL 28, ROTO 8

DET. POLICE DEPT. BROAD ARMORY OF SPECIAL-DUTY & EMERGENCY SERVICE EQUIPMENT BEEN KEPT UNDER WRAPS FOR FIELD DAY AT TIGER STADIUM AG 18-SAH
--1966-- JE 26, A-1-4

POLICE HAS 2 ARMORED TANKS COLLECTING DUST-ONLY USED FOR PARADES & DISPLAY-OLDT --1967-- JL 26, A-13-8
 CITY PROBING CHG OF LACK OF AMMUNITION

--1967--

S 22, A-16-1

DIRECTS WAYNE UNIV. STUDY FOR ADVANCED POLICE EQUIPMENT-
TECHNIQUES

S 26, B-2-7

CITY COUNCIL TOLD DET. POLICE DEPT. NEEDS \$1,8 MILLION WORTH
ADDITIONAL ANTIRIOT EQUIPMENT -FALBAUM

S 29, B-18-1

PROPOSED ACQUISITIONS OF ANTI RIOT SUPPLIES SPECIFICALLY
CARRIERS & HELICOPTERS BY POLICE DEPT. QUESTIONED-EDIT.

---1969-1/--

MR 12, A-3-3

SPREEN ORDERS POLICE NOT TO USE NEW DEVICE CALLED, NUTCRACK
ER-RUSSELL

S 19, A-1-2

NEW PIECES OF DET. EQUIPMENT ON EXHIBIT IN DOWNTOWN KERN BLOCK, OFFICERS
WILL BE AT DISPLAY DAILY THRU S 21

--1970---

JA 6, B-5-3

SPREEN SPOKE TO POLICE ACADEMY STUDENTS, DISCUSSED FUTURE
POLICE TOOLS---PAVICH

--1986--

F 19, A-3-5

Narc cops wait for new garb.-Schabath

F 20, A-2-1

DEbate rages over proper police armor.-Beer My1, E-1-1D

To buy bullet-proof vests from Fla firm, not local one

DETROIT : POLICE : EQUIPMENT

1986

0 18, B-1-5

Uniosn seeks \$1million for bulletproof vests-Martindale

-1987-

S 2, B_3-5

Police launch drive for bullet-proof vests-Tschirhart

-1988-

F 18, B_3-2D

DPOA buying bulletproof vests-Martindale

My 17, B_4-4

May get bulletproof vests from drug loot fund-Tittsworth

My 18, B_3-1D

Council OK needed to buy vests

My 22 B-3-1

Det. gas station owner Lou McAboy donated nearly \$8,000
to help buy bulletproof vests for Det. police officers.

0 19 A-10-1

DPOA, Mayor Young at odds over bulletproof vests for cops.
--Tschirhart & Martelle

-1988-

0 21 B-5-1 D

Chief Hart says bullet-resistant vests are available for any street police officer who wishes to wear one.--Martin-
dale & Whitall

-1989-

MR 11, A-1-5

Mayor YRung to use \$1 million in drug forfeiture money to outfit officers with vests-Prater

-1990-

Ja 12 B-3-2

Police union says lightweight bulletproof vests delivered to city month ago but have not been distributed.--Toy

Ja 15 B-1-1

Story about bulletproof vests for Det. police officers should have said firm making the vests is in Central Lake, Mich.

Mr 2 B-4-1

Hours before 2 cops were seriously wounded in gunfight dept. signed agreement to distr bullet-proof vests.--
Toy & Mitchell

DETROIT: POLICE: EQUIPMENT

1990

Mr 5 A-6-1

DPD will distribute bullet-proof vests next wk, a week too late for Sherdard Brison & Lori Gallman-Guyton who were shot during robbery.--Edit --1991-- J1 21, B-1-2
Police feel naked without nightstick, Det. police use one weapon, -a gun-Bowles/Bratt

Ag 23, B-1-1

Officer Lori Gallman-Guyton wounded, sues over lack of bullet-proof vest-Toy -1992 N 22 C 1-2

Knox outlaws large flashlights, equip cops with mace or stun guns aft MaliceGreen beating death-Bowles

-1993-

F 5 B 2-2

Council is studying the possibility of installing video cameras in police patrol cars.

-1995-

F 23 B 3-6D

McKinnon ordered ban on metal flashlights using C or D cell batteries

-1996-

Je 13 C-2-1

Chief McKinnon ordered all officers working on streets to wear protective vests.-Grant

Je 28 C 3-6nodot

Det. Police Officers Assn.(DPOA)try to block order requiring street cops to wear protective vests

DETROIT : POLICE : ESPIONAGE & SABOTAGE SQUAD

1940

DET. HARRY MIKULIAK, HEADS NEW SQUAD TO COMBAT 5TH COLUMN

Form 1656

JE 2, 1-2-1

S 3, B-1-4 D

TANNIAN RESCINDED ORDER NOT TO HAVE POLICE ACCOMPANY
BALIFFS ON EVICTIONS AFTER LOUD COMPLAINTS, THEY WILL
GO-GLAZIER & SINCLAIR

DETROIT : POLICE : EXAMINATIONS

1940

Form 1656

LIST OF 145 FOR PROMOTION TO RANK OF SERGT. APPROVED
700 APPLICANTS SEEK EXAMINATIONS FOR PATROLMEN

AP 20, 11-4
AG 20, 16-8
AG 23, 11-6

ONLY 1500 APPLY FOR POSITIONS IN WEEK

---1941---

97 LIEUTS. & SERGEANTS TAKE PROMOTION TEST

JA 6, 5-1
S 27, 9-2

QUALIFIED POLICE CANDIDATES SCARCE AS EXAM DAY NEARS

---1943---

AG 18, 27-5

DETECTIVES FUME OVER FOOLISH QUESTIONS ON EXAMS

---1948---

JA 27, 24-4

TONY REA HAS STAND-INS FOR PHYSICAL & WRITTEN EXAMS

---1949---

D 7, 28-3

STANLEY HOLEWINSKI, JAN. T. HUMENIUK & THADDEUS HOLEWINSKI PLEAD GUILTY
TO FALSE STATEMENTS IN QUALIFY THADDEUS AS COP

---1950---

MR 29, 48-5

SEEK DELAY IN EXAM. FOR LIEUTENANT FROM MAY 7 TO JULY 7

MR 30, 20-6

COMMSR. BOOST DENIES POSTPONMENT OF LIEUT. EXAMS

---1955---

F 8 14-4

DET. MEN WHO FAIL TO PASS EXAMS TO ENTER POLICE DEPT.

---1965---

S 16, 8-7-1

POLICE OFFICIALS ISSUED ORDER CALLING FOR SINGLE EXAMS FOR UNIFORM &
DETECTIVE DIVISION SERGEANTS & LIEUTENANTS

-----1970-----

Ag 25,C-5-1

OFFICERS WITH RANK OF ~~KEX~~ LIEUTENANT OR HIGHER ASKED B
COMMSNR PAT V MURPHY TO TAKE WRITTEN TESTS SEPT 20 IN COBO

--1984--

N 7, A-4-4

PROMOTION EXAM TAKEN LAST MONTH WILL HAVE TO BE SCORED BY
HAND BECAUSE OF COMPUTER GLITCH.

-1994-

O 16 C 1-1

Isaiah McKinnon wiped out the Personnel Bureau, place bureau's
14 sections under command of 2 of his closest deputy chiefs
-Sinclair

-1997-

My 12 D 1-1

2 officers cheated on promotion exams, so nearly 2000 will
have to retake them-Woolley/Grant

Ag 20 b 1-5

Independent consultant to prepare next promotion exam to
eliminate cheating-Woolley -1998-

Ja 08 A 1-6

2 ex-Det.cops, Priscilla, 34 and Veronica, 35 Robinson (sis-
ters) indicted for cheating on promotion exam-Woolley

S 11 C-2-1

Two Detroit policeofficers accused of stealing answers
to police sergenant's test won't be re-indicted by Feds.
-Josar -1999- My 11 C-1-1

DETROIT-12 officers sue dept. in federal court for allega-
tions of mishandled '97 promotional exam-Woolley
My 26 C 1-2

Det.-Wayne Cty.prosecutors filed charges against the Robin-
son sisters who cheated on exam in 1997-Hunter/Woolley

DETROIT: POLICE: EXPRESSWAY TRAFFIC BUREAU

1955

F 14, 1-2

POLICE STUDY IDEA OF ESTABLISHING ABOVE TO CONTROL TRAFFIC ON EXPRESS
WAYS-HARRIS

DETROIT : POLICE : FAMILIARITY TOUR

1960

Mr 16, A-5-1

COMSN. HAET HAILS PLANS FOR ABOVE

DETROIT - POLICE - FATAL SQUAD

1955

ABOVE DEPT TRACKS DOWN HIT RUN DRIVERS-BOLDT

0 6, 46-4

1946

DETROIT :: POLICE : FELONY DETAIL

~~MY 12, 1-2-3~~HAVE RECOVERED CASH & PROPERTY TOTALING \$43,730.05 IN LAST 4 MOS. FROM
GYP ARTISTS-BIDWELL ---1947---

JA 7, 3-2

POLICE DETAIL RECOVERED \$162,734 FOR 1,303 PERSONS IN 1946-

DETROIT: POLICE: FELONY PREVENTION SECTION

1973

MR20, B-8-3
COMMANDER JAMES BANNON SAYS STRESS MEMBERS ARE OFFSHOOT
OF NEW LAW ENFORCEMENT UNIT ABOVE---PHILLIPS

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~ATMOSPHERE~~: FIELD DAY

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHICAGO TO COMPETE
PHOTO OF CLOWN BAND
DET-CHICAGO MEET
CHICAGO DEFEATED
ED-A @ OD TIME HAD BY ALL.

Ag 24, 1-2
Ag 28, 1-3-5
Ag 28, 4-4-3
Ag 29, 26-3
Ag 30, 4-2

-----1929-----

COUNCIL HALTS ITS PAGE AD IN PROGRAM
TRAFFIC OFFICERS SD P SPEEDERS, SELL THEM TICKETS.
3D ANNUAL MEET STATE FAIR GROUNDS AG 17
W P LOGAN TELLS WHY THEY NEED PROCEEDS OF DAY
COUNCIL ALMOST GYPED IN HAVING PICTURES IN PROGRAM
30 CLOWNS TO PERFORM
MOTORCYCLES AND HORSES THERE
SPROTT PICKS SCOUT BOYS FOR TUG OF WAR
ALL SET FOR FIELD DAY
60,000 SPECTATORS EXPECTED.
DET. POLICE TEAM WINS HONORS-RODERICK GOERIZ HAS 20 PTS.
20,000 PERSONS ATTEND
\$92,000 TOTAL REVENUE

JE 20, 27-3 BB
JE 29, 1-2
JL 3, 7-8
JL 4, 2-8
JL 9, 1-6
JL 27, 3-4
Ag 8, 9-3
Ag 8, 10-3
Ag 16, 6-1
Ag 17, 2-8
Ag 18, 4-1-6
Ag 18, 1-6-2
Ag 21, 34-7

-----1930-----

HAMILTON, TORONTO, DET. POLICE IN TRACK EVENTS
FUNDS FR. EVENT AID SUPPORT OF DEPARTMENT.

Ag 1, 8-3
Ag 6, 5-1

-----1930-----
EDDIE TOLAN BEATS GEO SIMPSON; OTHER EVENTS
NET RECEIPTS \$69,000

Ag 10, 4-1-8
Ag 18, 31-6

-----1931-----

SET FOR AG 15
TICKETS BEING SOLD
PAT & OLD AMBER TO STAGE FREAKNESS RACE
W R REGAN EXPLAINS REASON FOR EVENT
SALE OF TICKETS SEEMS DECREASE NUMBER TRAFFIC CASES.
W R REGAN EXPLAINS NEED FOR.
MITTE DENIES TICKET SALE BROUGHT INCREASE TRAFFIC DEATHS.
PATR. LLOYD KERBYSON, MILTON SINCLAIR HURT IN PRACTICE.
30,000 ATTEND, DET. WINS TITLE 5TH TIME
GREAT & SMALL FLOCK TO MEET

My 6, 37-1
JL 5, 1-4-4
JL 30, 35-3
JL 26, 1-13-4
JL 28, 1-7
JL 26, 1-13-4
JL 29, 2-6
Ag 14, 29
Ag 16, 4-1-1
Ag 16, 1-4-3

-----1932-----

BE HELD AG 20
TICKETS NOW SELLING
TICKET PR CHASE OPTIONAL
FREE TICKETS BE DROPPED ON CITY FR. AIRPLANE
GAR WOOD TO OFFICIATE AT
OFFICIALS FOR PICKED
RACES TO BE FEATURED
20,000 ATTEND; RALPH METCALF RAN
ATHLETIC EVENTS IN DETAIL
PROFIT \$50,000.

My 19, 4-3
JE 16, 2-5
JE 26, 1-8-2
JL 15, 7-8
JL 17, 1-5-4
Ag 12, 52-3
Ag 14, 1-8-5
Ag 21, 1-3-6
Ag 21, 4-1-8
Ag 22, 21-8

1/2-----ONE/-----

DETROIT: POLICE: ~~AMERICA~~: FIELD DAY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BE HELD AG 19

SAME AS ABOVE

BE HELD AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS

R.D. WARDELL SAYS POLICE USE TRAFFIC TICKETS TO FORCE TICKET SALE

OFFICIALS SELECTED

POLICE READY FOR FIELD DAY TOMORROW

ASK INQUIRY CHARGES OF DURESS IN TICKET SALE

30,000 ATTEND; DETROIT DEFEATS TORONTO

DET. WINS MEET BUT LOSES TUG OF WAR

TOTAL RECEIPTS THUS FAR \$27,348

THREE PATROLMEN WIN TRIPS TO CHICAGO. --1934--

THEO KOLBE & INSP MITTE ARGUE OVER FIELD DAY TICKETS & VIOLATION TAGS

POLICE SELECT FIELD DAY AIDS

COL. PICKERT OUT TO 'GET' COPS WHO FORCE SALE OF TICKETS - MULLER

2 COPS GET 'HAIL COLUMBIA' FOR INTIMIDATION IN 'SELLING' FIELD DAY TICKETS

MY 28, 1-5-1

JE 4, 1-10-4

JE 30, 22-1

AG 8, 20-4

AG 17, 36-5

AG 18, 13-4

AG 18, 31-5 CS

AG 20, 4-1-6

AG 20, 4-12-4

AG 21, 12-4 BBX

AG 24, 9-2

JL 6, 4-6

JL 13, 6-5

JL 22, 1-16-7

JL 23, 21-3 CS

JL 23, 21-3 CS

---1934---

SALES METHODS-APPLICANTS FOR LICENSE RENEWALS, ALSO FACED WITH PLEA TO
BUY TICKETS, FOR FIELD DAY-EDIT JL 25,14-1
BESSIE DUCK ADVERTISING FIELD DAY Ag 7,2-2
ARTHUR R JOSEY SAYS HE WAS JAILED FOR REFUSAL TO BUY TICKETS Ag 7,4-5 C S
OTHER NOVELTY EVENTS & CLOWNING ON PROGRAM Ag 24,11-5
45,000 ATTENDED POLICE GAMES AT FAIR GROUNDS Ag 26 Ag 27,9-5
RESULTS OF EVENTS-BARCUS Ag 27,19-1
HAVE POLICE GOT FRIENDS-PROGRAM FOR FIELD SHOWS-PLenty-AT \$15 PER S 4,13-5
LIQUOR ADDS FILL FIELD DAY PROGRAMS---EDIT S 6,22-1
SET FOR AG 17 AP 21,5-17-7
DETAILS FOR FIELD DAY AG 17 TO BE DISCUSSED AT DINNER JE 22,7-1
NO 'SHADY' ADS THIS YEAR IN FIELD BOOK BOOM JE 27,15-3
READY FOR FIELD DAY; PLANS LAID FOR TICKET SALE & ADVERTISING; ASSIST- JE 28,8-1
ANTS NAMED JL 25,8-4
POLICE & FIREMAN HAVE ARGUMENT ON SELLING TICKETS ON SAME CORNER JL 25,15-2
POLICE TO HAVE 4 TRICK HORSES STARRING IN MEET AG 15,9-2
TORONTO POLICE TEAM TO ARRIVE IN DETROIT AG 16 AG 18,1-9-8
30,000 AT FAIR GROUNDS AG 17 FOR DAY AG 18,4-1-7
POLICE TEAMS EASY WINNER OVER TORONTO-BARCUS
---1936---

AP 11,7-1

10TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY TO BE HELD AUG.1

Form 1656

JE 10,21-7

PLANS LAUNCHED FOR 10TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY AUG.1

JE 19,8-2

POLICE WIDOWS & ORPHANS GET FIELD DAY TICKETS

JL 26,1-9-4-3*

TUG-OF-WAR TEAM HAS CHANCE TO WIN, HAS LOST FOR LAST 10 YRS

JL 31,2-6

100 STAR ATHLETES TO COMPETE AG.1

AG 1, 2-6

DET., DEARBORN, TORONTO TO COMPETE IN TRACK MEET

AG 2, 4-1-3

DET. POLICE SWAMP TORONTO TEAMBUT LOSE TUG-OF-WAR

---1937---

JE 14, 9-4

POLICE BAN "HIGH PRESSURE" IN FIELD DAY TICKET SALE - JL 10,15-2

POLICE HORSE BEATS RACER IN SPECIAL PUBLICITY STUNT AT FAIR GROUNDS

JL 11, 1-4-3

SKUNK TO ADVERTISE DET. POLICE FIELD DAY

JL 25, 4-3-8

DEFEATS TORONTO POLICE TRACK TEAM-PATTON JR.

JL 25, 1-11-7

RAIN JUST ANOTHER EVENT FOR POLICEMEN'S FIELD DAY

---1938---

MY 22, 1-23-7

FRED FRAHM SKYS TICKET PURCHASES MUST BE VOLUNTARY - JE 10, 7-2

FIELD DAY SET FOR AUG. 13

JL 21, 9-4

BRTGGS LOCAL NO 212 REFUSING TO BUY TICKETS TO ABOVE - AG 14,4-1-1

DEARBORN BEATS TORONTO TUG-OF-WAR TEAM-PATTON

AG 14,1-3-3

BADGES & DIGNITY LOST AS POLICE STAGE WILD SHOW

---1939---

JE 9, 26-7

PLANS FOR 1939 FIELD DAY APPROVED

Ag 3, 8-1

Ag 6, 1-4-1

Ag 13, 4-1-7

AG 21, 14-1

TO SHOW HOW SERVICE PISTOL IS USED AUG 12

TO BE HELD AG 12, STATE FAIR GROUNDS

REVIEW OF EVENTS; 30,000 IN STANDS

POLICE SHOULD FIND BETTER WAY TO DISPOSE OF TICKETS-EDIT

---1940---

JE 21, 26-2

JL 25, 9-1

MEET TO BE HELD STATE FAIR GROUNDS AUG 3

OFFICERS FORBIDDEN TO STOP MOTORISTS TO ATTEMPT TO SELL TICKETS

AG 4, 4-1-1

DET. WINS MEET WITH EASE-HARVEY PATTON

---1941---

JE 20, 30-6

AG 14, 34-3

TO HOLD NATL. AAU SENIOR HEAVYWEIGHT TUG-OF-WAR CHAMP

MYSTERY HORSE SECRETED BY INSP. PERRY MYERS FOR ANNUAL FIELD DAY

AG 15, 25-4

FIELD DAY HAS NETTED \$1,302,362.42 IN PAST 14 YRS.-BARCUSA

AG 17, 1-11-3

35,000 SEE 15TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY

AG 17, 4-1-4

DETROIT TAKES TEAM HONORS FROM TORONTO, CLEVELAND, DEARBORN & HAMTRAMCK

O 17, 46-2

DAVID JALAN TESTIFIES POLICE UNLOADED TICKETS FOR ABOVE AT GAMBLING HOUSES

---1942---

JE 19, 30-1 BS

JL 19, 1-5-6

SET FOR SAT. AUG. 22

PLANS ANNOUNCED FOR DAY FOR AUG. 22

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~ATHLETICS~~ : FIELD DAY

1942

Form 1656

16TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY TO GET UNDER WAY AG 22

BILL WATSON, NEGRO, STAR OF MEET

\$140,000 ADDED TO POLICE BENEFIT FUND

---1943---

JIM THORPE TO HELP RUN S 18 MEET-BARCUS

NEW RECORD SET FOR ATTENDANCE

3 HR. PROGRAM IS FEATURE OF DAY

PATROLMAN BILL WATSON WINS 3 EVENTS-BARCUS

TRACK MEET BETWEEN DET. AND TORONTO SCHEDULED FOR TODAY

DETROIT ROLL UP TOTAL OF 155 POINTS IN TRACK MEET

700 ORPHANS ARE GUESTS OF POLICE AT FIELD DAY

---1945---

JUDGE FRANK FERGUSON RAPS POLICE DURING TRIAL OF FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE INJUNCTION SUIT

700 CHILDREN TO ATTEND S 29 AS GUESTS ON MOTOR DIVSN-S 30, 4-4-6

TRACK TEAM DEFEATS TORONTO CONSTABULARY, 124-65

10,000 ATTEND FIELD DAY DESPITE COLD

---1946---

TO BE HELD AUG 3

TO BE HELD AT U OF D STADIUM ON AUG. 3-PATTON

AG 21, 10-7

AG 23, 4-1-8

AG 23, 1-4-7

AG 13, 22-2

AGN 13, 22-2

S 16, 30-4

S 18, 2-3

S 19, 4-1-5

S 23, 10-5

S 24, 4-3-2

S 24, 1-2-8

MR 14, 16-4

S 27, 8-3

S 30, 4-4-6

S 30, 1-3-3

JE 7, 27-4

JE 8, 9-2

---1946---

JL 28, 1-13-3

TO BE STAGED AT U OF D AUG 3 IN AFTERNOON & EVENING-AG 3, 2-6

2 PROGRAM SCHEDULED FOR AUG 3

AG 4, 8-1-7

10,000 SEE MONTREAL & TORONTO DEFEAT DET POLICE AT U OF D-BARCUS

AG 4, 1-10-4 2*

POLICE FIELD DAY HELD AT U OF D AUG 3

JL 21, 23-2

POLICE OFFER PRIZE TO BOY OR GIRL NAMING NEW COLT-BALL-AG 3, 4-1-3

DET POLICE DEFEAT TORONTO IN TUGH-WAR-BARCUS

AG 5, 13-2

100 CHILDREN FR DET HOMES TO BE GUESTS AT FIELD DAY AG 8, 4-5-1

GORDON CROSBY, TORONTO, TAKES HONORS AT FIELD DAY-BARCUS

JL 31, 4-4-2

---1949---

BILL WATSON STARS AT POLICE FIELD DAY JL 80-

---1950---

JE 1, 71-1 BS2

TICKET SALE OPENS TODAY

JL 12, 51-1

3 HOUR POLICE FIELD DAY PROGRAM PLANNED AUG 5 AT U OF D STADIUM

JL 30, 4-13-5

POLICE PLEDGE \$5 SHOW FOR \$1 AT FIELD DAY AG 5 AT U OF D STADIUM-

AG 2, 34-2

POLICE READY FOR FIELD DAY AG 5

AG 6, 1-21-2

DET POLICE BEAT TORONTO :MEDALS PRESENTED-

---1951---

MR 31, 14-7

SUPT EDWIN P MORGAN RULES LIQUOR ADS OUT IN FIELD DAY ADVERTISING

JE 19, 8-4

TO BE HELD AT U OF D AG 4-5

DETROIT : POLICE : ~~ATHLETICS~~ : FIELD DAY

1951

25TH ANNUAL POLICE FIELD DAY AG 4-5 AT U OF D STADIUM AG 3, 35-5
PATR LMER COLEMAN RUNS 100-YARD DASH IN 9.8 AG 5, 4-3-8

-----1952-----

TO HOLD FIELD DAY AUG 2 TO 3 AT U OF D. STADIUM JL 18, 11-5
PURCHASE OF POLICE FIELD DAY TICKET SALE BENEFITS DEAD POLICE HERO'S JL 20, 1-23-3
FAMILIES JL 21, 16-3

DET POLICE BEAT TORONTO POLICE IN ALL FIELD EVENTS JL 25, 322
UNCLE SY AND AUNT SARAH START TREK THRU STREETS IN OLD CAR JL 27, 1-11-7
100,000 TICKET SALE GOAL OF DET POLI CEMAN AG 2, 2-8

POLICE OPEN 26TH ANNUAL FIELD COMPETITION WITH TORONTO-SAHS AG 9, 15-1
FIELD DAY COLLECTED PROFIT OF \$250,000

-----1953-----

JOSEPHINE HERBER, SECY OF ABOVE'S DET. POLICE BENEFIT ASSN. -SAHS MY 29, 30-1
JE 16, 35-3

POLICE OFFICIALS SEEK WAY TO STRENGTHEN DEPT. RULES FORBIDDING OFFICERS TO PRESSURE TRAFFIC VIOLATORS IN BUYING FIELD DAY TICKETS

JE 17, 37-8

POLICE COMMR LEONARD ISSUES FORMAL ORDER FOR POLICE NOT TO ATTEMPT TO SELL ABOVE TICKETS TO LAW VIOLATORS JL 15, 23-1

125 CHILDREN AT ST. FRANCIS HOME FOR BOYS TO ATTEND ABOVE AUG. 1ST AS BUESTS OF SAN VERDI.

--1953--

JL 15, 20-4 5*

BAR OWNERS PROTEST POLICE ARE USING RAILROADING TACTICS TO SELL FIELD DAY TICKETS BRINGS WARNING FR. LEONARD; ANY OFFICER DOING SO SUBJECT TO TRIAL BOARD ACTION

JL 28, 13-3

DWIGHT SMUKLER WILL JOIN UNCLE CY & AUNT SARAH CLOWN ACT AT FIELD DAY BORN JAN 20

JL 31, 6-1

EXPECT CAPACITY CROWD OF 22,000

AG 1, 6-2

27TH ANNUAL POLICE FIELD DAY SET TO GIVE 1ST PERFORMANCE; 22,000 EXPECTED

AG 2, 1-3-2

POLICE GIVE 6 HEROES MEDALS; OTHER CEREMONIES

AG 2, 4-2-8

DET. LEADS TORONTO'S POLICE IN TRACK & FIELD PORTION OF PROGRAM

AG 3, 20-7

NEARLY 22,000 ATTEND AG 2 NIGHT PERFORMANCE LARGEST CROWD IN HISTORY

AG 8, 8-3

GROSSED \$363,971; APPROXIMATELY 75,000 ATTENDED

N 5, 59-5

FIELD DAY NETTED \$296,508.91 LARGEST REPORT IN 27 YR. HISTORY

----1954--

JE 25, 28-1

POLICE COMMISSIONER PIGGINS WARNS THAT "PRESSURE" TO BUY TICKETS FOR ABOVE OR ADVERTISING IN PROGRAM WILL NOT BE TOLERATED

JL 18, 4-2-3-

DONALD CRTER INJURED IN FOOT BY JAVELIN AT TRACK MEET

JL 25, 5-7-5

AT ABOVE DET AND TORONTO POLICE TO COMPETE IN ACTS

AG 4, 10-5

2000 YOUNGSTERS TO ENJOY FREE SHOW

DETROIT - POLICE - FIELD DAY

1954

214,000 ATTEND ABOVE

DETROIT WINS ABOVE FOR 28TH TIME-BARCUS

19,000 ATTEND POLICE FIELD DAY AG 8TH

PROCEEDS IN ABOVE REACH \$280,862

WHEN MRS. PEARL O CHILDS GETS TICKET TO FIELD DAY, SHE ALSO GETS PARKING

WINNER OF TUG A WAR TEAM TO GET TROPHY

8,500 ATTEND ABOVE CELEBRATION

DETROIT WINS TUG OF WAR CONTEST AGAINST TORONTO

FEUD BETWEEN JAS. HOYE & DEPUTY Supt. MILES FURLONG THAT HOYE WAS ON LEAVE DURING POLICE FIELD DAY; HOYE SAID TOOK PART BOTH DAYS

COMMISSIONER PIGGINS TELLS OFF JAS. HOYE FOR HIS COMPLAINING OF HAVING TO WORK FREE DURING ABOVE ACTIVITIES

COMMISSIONER PIGGINS

PROCEEDS FR. '55 FIELD DAY TOTAL \$384,806

SELLING TICKETS FOR FIELD DAY AUG 4-5 AT U OF D STADIUM

AG 8, 1-21-6

AG 8, 4-3-3

AG 9, 20-3

0 16, 18-7

AG 4, 5-1

AG 6, 15-4

AG 7, 1-1-4

AG 7, 4-4-1

AG 9, 1-2

AG 10, 64-2

AG 9, 1-7-88

AG 10, 64-2

AG 10, 64-2

S 29, 31-1

MY 25, 49-6

1956

---1956---

JL 25, 11-1

JL 26, 8-1

AG 3, 31-1

AG 4, 1-1

AG 5, 4-2-3

SAHS

AG 6, 23-1

AG 4TH

JL 30, 17-1

SAHS

---1957---

MY 11, 15-1

AUG 3RD

JL 16, 29-1

SAHS

JL 22, 2-2

AUG 3RD

JL 23, 22-3

AG 1, 3-5

AG 3, 12-5

AG 4, 1-1

AG 4, 0-2-4

STARS BIG TOP TO SHINE AT ABOVE 30TH FIELD DAY

TONE HELD AUG 4-5-TO HELP POLICE WIDOWS

POLICE TO PLAY HOST TO 200 ORPHANS AT FIELD DAY AG 4TH

ATHLETIC GAMES INTERRUPTED BY 6 IN. RAIN ON UD ATHLETIC FIELD

REGAINS ITS MASTERY IN TUG-O-WAR FR THE TORONTO POLICE

RAIN MARS 4TH PERFORMANCES OF 30TH ANNUAL FIELD DAY

16 MEMBERS ABOVE TUG-WAR TEAM POLISH OFF 68 LBS STEAK

BRIGGS STADIUM TO BE SCENE OF 31ST ANNUAL FIELD DAY

POLICE SUPT. JAMES SPROTT DESIRE WAS TO HAVE ABOVE

TRACK TEAM IN STRICT TRAINING TO TRY & BEAT TORONTO TEAM

POLICE FIELD DAY NOT DREAM JAMES SPROTT-H.S.

GORDON T. GRANT PULLING ON TUG-OF-WAR TEAM FOR 21 YRS

31ST ANNUAL FIELD DAY HELD TODAY

15 DOGS, BEAR RUN WILD AT ABOVE

POLICE DEFEAT TORONTO IN TUG-OF-WAR

5 MEDALS VALOR AWARDED TO POLICE HEROES AT FIELD DAY

AG 4, 8-9-5

POLICE BITTEN DURING FIELD DAY BY RUN AWAY DOGS FR. DOG ACT AWAIT
RAIES TEST RESULTS-SAHS

AG 5, 8-1

AG 9, 9-1

OFFICERS OF STATIONARY TRAFFIC BUREAU ARE WINNERS OF ANNUAL POLICE MARCHING CONTEST HELD AT ABOVE

AG 27, 1-2

DEARBORN SAFETY DIRECTOR, MRS. MARGUERITE C. JOHNSON CHGS SHAKEDOWN IN ABOVE-DOWDY

AG 28, 36-4

MRS. MARGUERITE C. JOHNSON OF DEARBORN WON'T RETRACT HER "SHAKEDOWN" REMARK CONCERNING ABOVE-DOWDY

S 25, 18-1

GEO. R. WHITTENBERG FOUND GUILTY BY JURY OF TRAFFIC VIOLATION DESPITE HIS PLEA OFFICER GAVE HIM TICKET FOR NOT BUYING ABOVE TICKETS

---1958---

JL 11, 26-3

TO BE STAGED AT BRIGGS STADIUM AUG 24

JL 21, 25-5

DET. POLICE TUG OF WAR TEAM DEFEATS TORONTO TEAM IN CANADIAN POLICE FIELD DAY IN TORONTO

AG 23, 6-6

AERIALIST BETTY FOX PERFORMS ON PLANK FROM 23RD FLOOR OF LELAND H TEL

---1958--- AG 24, A-10-1

15 YR OLD PATRICK BARNEY TO REPLACE HIS DEATH FATHER ARNOLD AS FIELD DAY CLOWN

AG 25, 3-8

REPORT ON FIELD DAY WHICH WAS ATTENDED BY 55,000-NEHMAN

---1959---

JE 6, 3-1

JL 19, ROTO 24

JL 27, 15-3

AG 8, 15-3

AG 9, D-4-2

HOPE TO DISTRIBUTE FIELD DAY TICKETS TO ORPHANS

ABOUT THE CLOWNS AT POLICE FIELD DAY-SAHS

33RD ANNUAL FIELD DAY TO BE HELD AUG 9TH

33RD. ANNUAL ABOVE TO BE AG. 9 AT BRIGGS STADIUM

DET. POLICE WIN OVER TORONTO POLICE AT FIELD DAY AG 8

AG 10, 12-1

TWO BOYS STEAL ARMEUL OF FIREWORKS BEING MADE READY FOR LAST NIGH'S

DISPLAY AT POLICE FIELD DAY AT BRIGGS STADIUM

AG 10, 12-1

52,000 ATTEND POLICE FIELD DAY

S 11, B-12-5

POLICEMAN JOS.HIGGINBOTHAM SUSPENDED FOR TAKING \$1,285 FROM POLICE

FIELD DAY RECEIPTS TO PAY OFF PERSONAL DEBTS

S 12, B-8-6

JOS.HIGGINBOTHAM,R-PAYS \$1,285 HE TOOK IN ABOVE RECEIPTS

S 16, D-13-5

JOS.HIGGINBOTHAM,TO STOLE \$1,285 IN FIELD DAY TICKET FUNDS,QUITS FOR-

CP

---1960--- JL 3, ROTO 6

ANNUAL INTERNAT'L POLICE FIELD DAY TO BE AUG 28TH IN RIGGS STADIUM

SAHS

AG 21, B-9-4

DET.-TORONTO POLICE TUG-OF WAR, TOP HIGHLIGHT OF ABOVE AG 28TH -W: T

SPOON

DETROIT : POLICE : FIELD DAY

1960

FIREWORKS DISPLAYS TOMORROW TO HIGHLIGHT ABOVE
4 POLICEMEN GIVEN HERO AWARDS

AG 27, A-6-1

AG 29, A-3-2

TO HOLD TRACK & FIELD MEET AG 26TH AT U OF D; 35TH ANNUAL POLICE FIELD
DAY TO BE AG 27TH IN TIGER STADIUM

---1961---

AG 23, R-3-1

AG 26, A-3-3

AERIALIST BETTY FOX PERFORMS ATOP OF STATLER HILTON HOTEL AS PREVIEW
FOR SHOW

AG 27, D-4-1

CANADIANS DEFEAT DET. IN FIELD DAY MEET

AG 28, D-4-7

51,600 AT FIELD DAY SEE POLICE HEROES HONORED-HUSHEN

AG 28, R-16-1

RECORD CROWD OF 51,600 ATTEND FIELD DAY AG 27TH

---1962---

JL 11, B-3-1

TO BE HELD AG 12 AT TIGER STADIUM

AG 5, D-9-1

TO HAVE DAYTIME FIREWORKS AT 36TH ANNUAL DAY AG 12 AT TIGER STADIUM

AG 13, B-7-4

35,000 SEE 36TH ANNUAL ABOVE ON AUG. 12 AT TIGER STADIUM

---1963---

AG 19, A-23-1

30,000 CHEERED MEMBERS OF ABOVE AG 18 AT THEIR 37TH ANNUAL POLICE FIELD
DAY AT TIGER STADIUM

---1963---

AG 19, B-2-1

TORONTO'S POLICE OVERCAME BUSY SCORING OF JAMES BRODIE & DAVE MONGEAU
101-71 IN ANNUAL TRACK MEET AG 18 AT FIELD DAY

---1965---

AG 1, D-17-6

POLICE FIELD DAY TO BE HELD AUG. 1-PROCEEDS TO GO PROVIDE FOOD, SHEL-
TER & CLOTHING FOR DEPENDENTS OF SLAIN OFFICERS-NEAL

AG 2, B-6-1

TORONTO POLICE FORCE WINS 2 OF 3 TUG-OF-WAR MATCHES, TRACK MEET IN
ANNUAL 39TH FIELD DAY

---1967---

MY 1, A-4-1

OFFICERS COLLECTED \$200 FOR FIELD DAY TICKETS AT LOVE-IN ON
BELLE ISLE

JL 7, A-16-1

41 YR TRADITION ENDED YESTERDAY WHEN CANCELED ANNUAL ATHLET-
IC COMPETITION WITH TORONTO POLICE BECAUSE OF SHORTAGE

---1970---

JL 12, A-10-1

SLOGAN FOR ANNUAL FIELD DAY "TAKE A KID ALONG--GOCZKOWSKI

-1994-

Ag 05 B 4-1

58th annual Det. Police Review & Field Day this Sat., helps
families of slain Det. police officers=Clairborne

1999

S 14 D 6-6

Det.-Report on Detroit Police Field Day-Davis

DETROIT:

POLICE:

FINANCES :

BUDGET

1909

COMMS'R SMITH ASKS \$896,842 FOR BUDGET

Form 1656

F 1, 1-1

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JA 3, 1-6
RUTLEDGE ASKS 400 MORE MEN, PAYROLL UP \$700,000	-----1930-----	F 11, 1-4
MAYOR BOWLES STUDIES IT, RE. 40 RADIO CARS, 400 PATROLMEN, 27 NEW SERGEANTS		MR 28, 18-1
COMMR. EMMONS MUST SHOW NEED OF 300 MORE MEN TO GET IT.		MR 29, 1-3
EMMONS TELLS COUNCIL 300 MORE MEN IS NECESSITY.	-----1931-----	
\$11,960,276 ASKED, \$1,400,000 INCREASE		JA 2, 1-3
INCLUDES \$30,000 FR. UNDERCOVER AGTS. INSTEAD STOOL PIGEONS.		JA 3, 2-8
-----1932-----		
WATKINS PLANS \$200,000 SAVING BY CUTTING 82 JOBS.		JA 1, 25-8
ECONOMY PROGRAM OUTLINED		JA 4, 27-1
TOY BERATES CUTS, SAYS NOW UNDERPAID.		JA 11, 29-1
REDUCED BUDGET TO MEET CUT IN STAFF.		F 17, 1-2
WM R LOGAN EXPLAINS \$71,450 OF BUDGET		F 24, 7-3
-----1933-----		
WATKINS HALTS CUT OF 162 PATROLMEN, PLEADING SERIOUS TIMES.		F 8, 8-5
-----1934-----		
HEARING ON POLICE BUDGET TODAY; \$9,512,313 ASKED		F 6, 12-6

~~---1934---~~
MAYOR CUTS \$220,000 FROM BUDGET

F 7, 13-6

D 29, 1-7 BL S R

~~---1936---~~
ASK FOR 384 NEW PATROLMEN, 18 NEW POLICEWOMEN IN 1937 BUDGET

AP 10, 28-2-BLST

~~---1939---~~
COMM'SR PICKERT BATTLES FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY FUND

MR 20, 3-8

~~---1945---~~

ASK MINOR BUDGET INCREASE FOR 1945-46

~~---1948---~~

JA 28, 10-4 NITE

MR 12, 14-1

POLICE COMMSR. TOY & DAVID V. ADDY IN TIFF OVER BUDGET
TOY PUT ON GRILL: POLICE ASKED TO DEFEND SEVERAL ACTIVITIES

AP 14, 38-1

COMMR. TOY SAYS FUNDS FOR MOUNTED SQUAD NEEDED.

~~---1949---~~

D 20, 1-3

HARRY S BOY SETS BUDGET AT \$23,881,657

~~---1950---~~

JA 28, 1-4

JA 29, 1-8-5

F 12, 1-23-2

GEORGE BOOS, COMMSR, DROPS REQUEST OF TOY FOR 1,000 MORE POLICEMEN - PATT-
ON

COMMSR BOOS SLASHES POLICE BUDGET BY \$3 MILLIONS

DAVID V ADDY HOLDS UP POLICE DEPT REQUEST FOR MORE POLICE

~~---1951---~~

JA 3, 1-6

COMMSR BOOS ASKS \$21,721,016 FOR NEXT FISCAL YEAR

~~---1952---~~

JA 10, 1-2

MR 13, 31-1-FINA

TO MAKE EXTRA BIDS FOR MEN

~~-----~~ 1953--

MAYOR COBO OK'S BUDGET OF \$23 MILLION FOR ABOVE FOR '53-54

DETROIT - POLICE - FINANCES - BUDGET

1953

AP 16, 34-4

COUNCIL OK'S RECORD BUDGET OF \$24,899,866

-----1954-----

D 24, 20-7

POLICE ASK FOR RECORD BUDGET OF \$28,390,000 FOR '55-56

-----1957-----

D 21, 3-5

BUDGET FOR '58 IS SHRUNK-BOLDT

-----1958-----

MR 4, 29-7

MAYOR MIRIAM OK'S \$778,000 CUT IN POLICE BUDGET

-----1959-----

D 17, B-13-6 5*

POLICE COMMSR. HART ASKS BUDGET HIKE FOR POLICE

-----1963-----

MR 9, A-1-2

COM SNR EDWARDS ASKED FOR 200 MORE OFFICERS & \$157,000 IN RADIO & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT TO FIGHT CRIME-HOENSHILL

-----1964-----

MR 19, B-12-1

POLICE COMSNR RAY GIRARDIN DOUBTS HE WILL SUCCEED IN HIS BUDGET REQUEST FOR 200 MORE POLICEMEN & 15% PAY RAISE FOR OFFICERS-NEHMAN

-----1965-----

MY 19, R-17-6 3*

CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTS CAVANAGH'S VETO RESTORING 2 POLICE POSTS THAT COUNCIL HAD CUT FROM NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET

-----1967-----

MR 16, A-1-1. 6*

GIRARDIN URGES \$10,000 PAY FOR POLICEMEN-FALBAUM

~~AP 22, A-1-5~~
AP 22, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH RECOMMENDED RAISING POLICE DEPT. BUDGET,
\$1,500,000 MORE THAN ANY OTHER CITY DEPT-WELLS

----1969----

AP 19, B-881

SPREEN IN PRESENTING HIS PROPOSED BUDGET TO CUNCIL IF
TAX HIKE INCREASED IS SEVERELY QUESTIONED.-HALLAS.

MY 5, B-5-1

POLICE RECRUIT DRIVE ON, SAYS SPREEN DESPITE BUDGET CUTS-
BOLDT

--1970--

JA 28, A-10-1

POLICE COMM. MURPHY ASKING FOR ADDITIONAL 1,205 OFFICERS
IN HIS BUDGET REQUEST FOR THIS YEAR---FABAUM

--1974--

MR 20, B-1-4 D

COMMSR. TANNIAN ASKS FOR \$4.2 MILL. MORE FOR RECORD \$154 MILL.
POLICE BUDGET-S. CAIN

--1976--

MY 4, A-3-1

CHIEF PHILIP TANNIAN QUIZZED ON POLICE BUDGET, QUESTIONED BY
COUNCIL-GLAZIER

-----1977-----MR 2, A-3-5

DETROIT POLICE PROPOSING BIG BUDGET BOOST. SINCLAIR.

JAMES VANDEVENDER DPOA CHIEF URGES "REALISTIC POLICE BUDGET
SINCLAIR.

MR 3, C-5-1

1978

DETROIT : POLICE : FINANCES : BUDGET

AP 17, A-14-1

GOOD NEWS IN CITY BUDGET, BUT WHY CUT POLICE FORCE?-EDIT

-1987-

Ap2, B_2-1

Council foils shift of \$500,000 to police

Ap8, B_3-5

Mayor OKs audit of secret cop fund-Vance

-1988-

Ap 14, A_8-1

BUDget to cut 264 officers thru attrition

-1989-

Je 1 B-1-5

City council told that too many cops hold desk jobs.--

Girard

--1996--

Mr 25 C-3-2

Newspaper strike puts De. cops over budget

"BUCK UP POLICE" DRIVE SNAGGED--DIT.

MR 31, A-14-1

-1988-

Ja 31 A-18-1

Is Det. Police Dept. Secret Services Fund above the law?--
Edit

AP 15, A_12-1

Police vs the People Mover-Edit

-1989-

N 20 A-10-1

Young adm may be paying a price for its refusal to give out
info about even the most basic operations of city govt.--
Edit

D 4 A 10-1

Det Auditor Gen Roger Short imposed deadline for Young and
Det Police Dept to turn over checks, documents detailing
Secret Service Fund-Edit

D 5 A 10-1

Chief Hart should step Dn-Edit

D 7 A-18-1

Thin Blue Line of Credibility.--Edit

D 00 A =20-1

Prosecutor O'Hair should take over secret service probe.

Edit

-1989-

D 21 A-12-1

Growing more difficult to believe that a massive cover-up
isn't taking place in DPD secret service fund probe.--Edit

D 29 A 10-1

When arrested, Weiner had keys to police staff car-Edit

-1990-

Ja 21 A-16-1

A cancer on the mayoralty.--Edit

F 28 A-8-1

More secret service fund chicanery: funds used to acquire
weapons permits for reserve forces.--Edit

Mr 11 A 18-1

Justice and the Mayor-Edit

Ap 2 A-6-1

Det ombudsman is Det's best-kept secret.--Edit

My 26 C 7-1

Det. City Council approves hiring 2 Birmingham lawyers to
represent Chief Hart and Bannon. - Edit

S 14 A-8-1

No deals on secret fund.--Edit

D 23, B-2-1

No government vendetta in WEiner case-Edit

-1991-

Ja 29 A 6-1

Det. City Cncl looking for way to legally fire police officials. First of all City Council needs backbone to stand up to mayor-Edito.

F 10 B-2-1

Mayor Young could restore respect for police by removing Chief Wm. Hart at least until investigation is over.--
Edit

F 12 A 6-1

Wm Hart & Ken Weiner were indicted on Fed charges resulting from disappearance of \$2.6 million from secret police fund

-1991-

F 13 A 10-1

A general pattern of non-cooperation with press/and others seen; David Coates story starts the article-Edit.

by Young adminis.

-1991-

F 20 A 12-1

A Sleepy Watchdog. - EDit

Mr 14 A 22-1

Mayor Young told Council that he will not abide by an ordinance tightening controls on the police secret service fund.

Ap 23, A-6-1

Lingering Police suspicions, Det. citizens real losers in findings-Edit

N 26, A-6-1

Where was the police commission?-Edit

---1992---

Mr 20, A-6-1

Above the law-Edit

-1993-

S 27, A 8-1

Covert costs and benefits-Edit

DETROIT - POLICE - FINANCES - FEDERAL AID

1965

COMMNR. GIRARDIN WANTS TO STREAMLINE DEPT WITH SPECIAL MOBILE UNITS & MODERN COMMUNICATION METHODS WITH THE \$13.7 MILLION REQUESTED IN FED. AIDE-HARDEE

AP 3, A-5-7

-----1969-----

JL 26, B-5-5

CITY ASKS \$1.5 MILLION FOR POLICE.

JL 26, A-4-1

CITY NEEDS ITS POLICE TO BE RESIDENCES OF AREA THEY ARE PROTECTING- EDIT.

--1973--

S 27, A-23-3

DEPT. CHARGED WITH FAILING TO KEEP ADEQUATE RECORD OF FED. AID EXPENDITURES BY AUD. GEN. VICTOR MCCORMICK, S. CAIN

N 22, A-3-4

TO SPEND \$382,800 OF \$582,800 LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMIN. GRANT ON STUDIES TO FIND BETTER STAFFING & INVESTIGATING METHODS; REMAINING \$200,000 TO BE SPEND ON APPREHENSION OF 35-40 MEN SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING 90% OF DET. RAPES-WISLER

RAPES-WISLER

--1974--

MR 20, B-1-1 D

YOUNG'S OFFICE STILL STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF FED. FUNDS FOR MINI-STATIONS

-1975-

S 26, A-6-2

GET \$2 MILLION FED GRANT TO GIVE BETTER SERVICE-SINCLAIR

-1980-

AP15, B-1-1

POLICE GET FED CONV GRANT- -1996-

Ap 04 D 2-4

Justice Dept.gave grant to 15 cities to fight crime,gangs,
violence;Detroit's 1 of them:\$1 million-Grant

DETROIT : POLICE : FINANCES : STATE AID

1985

My 30, B-1-2D

Proposed bills would raise public safety assistance funds.-

llka

DETROIT: POLICE: FINANCES: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656
 ED-THEO. N. KOLBE ASKS PROVISION IN FEDERAL REGULATIONS FOR DET. POLICE
 PATROLS DOING WORK FOR GOVT. JA 1, 4-3
 GETS \$1,648.50 FR. MEALS TOM. PERSONS 0 14, 1925-11/1926. MR 31, 22-8
 REPORT ON TOTALS FOR YEAR 1926-7 J 12, 42-5
 -----1932----- MR 13, 1-2-1
 METROPOLITAN CLUB URGES \$100,000 SAVING BY FIRING 100 POLICEMEN.
 -----1935----- F 9, 2-8
 \$1,250,000 TO BE CUT FROM BUDGET; MAYOR CALLS REQUESTS 'RIDICULOUS'
 -----1936----- F 5, 7-1
 105 OFFICERS TO BE ADDED UNDER 1936 BUDGET D 8, 24-4
 POLICE SEEK \$390,000 APPROPRIATIONS FOR IMPROVEMENTS
 -----1938----- MR 26, 3-4
 COUNCILMAN JEFFRIES ASSAILS USE OF POLICEMEN FOR CIVILIAN WORK
 -----1939----- F 11, 5-6
 POLICE BUDGET CUT \$323,575 ---1943--- F 16, 9-1
 \$500,000 POST-WAR IMPROVEMENT REQUEST CUT TO \$150,000 AT BUDGET HEAR-
 ING ---1946--- F 19, 8-6
 1946-47 BUDGET SET AT \$13,875,000

---1948---

AP 15, 1-1

AP 24, 16-7

COMMSR. TOY SAYS BUDGET CUT COOMS 5-DAY WEEK

COMMSR. TOY REPLIES WITH BANG TO SHOTGUN-SAVING THREAT -0 2,2-6

LOUIS MIRIANI AIMS AT POLICE QUIZ: WANTS EXPERT TO CHECK

---1949---

MR 11, 5-1

MAYOR KILLS POLICE APPEAL FOR BUDGET LIMIT \$18,421,500 FOR NEXT YEAR-

HUSSEN: COUNCIL COMM. APPROVES \$2,000 EXTRA FOR POLICE SECRET SERVICE ACCOUNT

N 29, 33-5

---1951---

MR 13, 17-1

\$15,000 SPECIAL FUND TO FIGHT NARCOTICS PROBLEM OK'D BY MAYOR COBO

---1952---

F 13, 1-5

MAYOR COBO HITS POLICE JUDGMENT

MY 25, 1-23-4

POLICE SECRET STUDY NEARLY OVER; OFFICIALS CONFER ON POLICIES, EFFICIENCY

---1954---

N 6, 21-6

POLICE COMMSN. PIGGINS ASKS CITY COUNCIL FOR FUNDS TO GIVE EXTRA POLICE MEN FOR TRAFFIC DUTY DURING XMAS SHOPPING SEASON

N 10, 19-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S 2,500 MAN DAYS OF OVERTIME FOR POLICE DEPT. DURING THE HOLIDAY SEASON.

---1955---

AP 25, 30-1

JOHN K. HOAGLAND & PROTECTION GIVEN HIM WHEN HE TAKES DAILY POLICE SERVICE COLLECTIONS AT HQRS. TO BANK-SMNS
POLICE CUT EXPENSES BY \$776,000

---1958---

JA 3, 24-3 LF

JA 22, 1-8

POLICE SAVE \$553,000 BY NOT FILLING 135 VACANCIES

JA 22, 23-6 1H

CITY ECONOMY DRIVE MAY END POLICE BAND

REPORT ON POLICE ECONOMY-BOLDT

A 26, C-24-2 2*

POLICE COMMR. HART TELLS POLICE TO SEEK ECONOMIES

S 10, 45-4 5*

---1964---

MR 11, C-6-4

CAVANAGH CONCERNED AS GIRARDIN ASKED FOR 200 MORE MEN & PAY RAISES TO \$6,505 AS STARTING SALARY & \$7,500 AFTER 4 YRS ON JOB-HOENSCHELL

---1965---

AP 14, A-1-1 6*

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSED FOR MORE POLICEMEN, CRACK 10-CAR MOBILE SQUAD & SPECIALIZED, UP-TO-DATE RADIO EQUIPMENT WOULD COST \$820,000 FOR REMAINDER OF FISCAL YEAR-KIRK

AP 27, C-7-6 6*

COUNCIL IRKED AT CAVANAGH OVER BUDGET-HELD UP HIS LAW-ENFORCEMENT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM-WILL OK IT NEXT WEEK-GAREAU

---1966---

MR 11, A-1-7

POLICE COMMR. GIRARDIN ASKS EXTRA \$15 MILLION PROPERTY TAX INCREASE FOR ABOVE-HARDEE

MR 12, A-3-5

TAX BOOST FOR PAY RAISE BACKED BY CBDA & DET BD OF COMMERCE-HARDEE

---1967---

MR 20, A-13-7 5*

POLICE DEPT ASKS FOR US AID FOR TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS

AP 28, B-12-4

PROPOSAL TO ASK PROPERTY OWNERS TO PAY SPECIAL TAX FOR ABOVE-FALBAUM

---1968---

O 20, A-28-1

CITYCOUNTY OFFICIALS MULL VOTE ON PAYING SPECIAL TAX FOR ADDITIONAL
POLICE PROTECTION-FALBAUM

N 14, B-16-1

HOW ABOUT BOTH POLICE MILLAGE & PATROLS IN DET-EDIT. N 14, A-3-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED TASK FORCE TO STUDY LEVYING MILLAGE TO HIRE MORE
POLICE OFFICERS & BUY MORE EQUIP

---1969---

JA 22, B-15-1

SEEMS DOUBTFUL STATE WILL HELP CITY HIRE MORE POLICE-SANDNER-PHILLIPS

R5, B3-4

STATE DEMOCRATS DEMAND CIVILIAN CONTROL OF POLICE-SANDNER.

F28, A-7-2

POLICE COMM. SPREEN CHALLENGED NEW DET. INC. TO HELP DEPT.
WITH CASH RATHER THAN STUDIES- BOLDT.

MR3, A-3-1

SPREEN STARTS CAMPAIGN TO COLLECT CITIZEN DONATIONS TO
EQUIP HIS POLICE FORCE WITH NEW EQUIPMENT-PAVICY.

MR5, C-8-4

RAY EPPERT TO LEAD DRIVE FOR ADDITION POLICE FUNDS- McCLEAR

MR 7, A-22-1

WHAT NEW DET. COMMITTEE INC CAN GIVE: BUCKS, NOT SURVEY
TO POLICE-EDITORIAL.

MR 7, A-15-4

MAX FISHER SAYS POLICE SURVEY NEAR- POPA. MR 7, A-15-1

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT ASSOCIATION GAVE SPREEN \$200.

MR 13, D-10-6

NEXT YEARS BUDGET INCLUDES NO MANPOWER INCREASE-FALBAUM

DETROIT: POLICE: FINANCES

1969

SPREEN BUCK UP POLICE CAMPAIGN TOOK IN \$10,000 SO FAR-BRAD
FORD

MR 13, D-10-1

MR 26, B-8-1

CITY COUNCIL HIT FOR DELAYING USE OF FUNDS COLLECTED THROUGH
BUCK UP POLICE PROGRAM.- BOLDT.

MR 27, C-9-1

CITY COUNCIL TO AUTHORIZE POLICE DEPT.'S USE OF "BUCK UP YOUR POLICE" FUNDS
RAISED BY JAYCEES

AP 2, A-2-1

CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZED POLICE DEPT. TO ACCEPT \$16,400 IN GIFT FROM "BUCK
UP YOUR POLICE" FUNDS RAISED BY JAYCEES, ITS LEGAL

AP 18, A-12-3 RACE

BUCK-UP-YOUR POLICE DRIVE COLLECTED \$30,000.

---1969--- MY 1, A-13-1 COMMISSIONER

SPREEN ASKS FOR \$26 MILLION FOR MORE POLICE MANPOWER & EQUIP
MENT.-STARK

MY 2, A-12-1

COUNCIL AX DOOMS INCREASE IN POLICE BUDGET FOR 69-70. STARK

MY 14, B-1-6

POLICE COMM. J. SPREEN ASKS CITIZENS TO FIGHT BUDGET CUTS-
BOLDT

MY 14, A-1-5

DET. ^{news} POLL SHOWED 48% OF DET. FAVORING INCREASED TAXES
FOR POLICE SUPPORT.-CURRIER.

-----1969----- MY13, A-16-3

POLITICIANS BATTLE POLICE AT THEIR RERIL- MULLER. MY23, A-3 4
SPREEN RESTRUCTURING HIS BUDGET AFTER BUDGET CUT BY COUNCIL
OVER MAYORS PROPOSED TAX INCREASES- HALLA.S MY24, A-4-1
EDITORIAL ON J. SPREEN CORRECT ARGUEMENTS GAINST THE COMMON
COUNCIL & SOME WRONG VIEWS HE HOLDS. MY25, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL HINTS OK FOR HIRING MORE POLICE-HALLAS.

JE 22, F-7-1

BEATRICE BUCK PLANS SHOW TO RAISE MORE FUNDS FOR ABOVE-
SCHNITKER

N 11, A-16-5

SPREEN'S REQUEST FOR MORE INSPECTORS FALLS ON IRATE EARS-
HALLAS

N 13, B-18-3

HOW CITY COUNCIL BACKS THE POLICE-MULLER

N 19, A-9-1

SPREEN WON'T GET ~~X~~ TEN NEW INSPECTORS UNLESS HE REVEALS
TWO STUDIES OF THE POLICE DEPT. TO THE CITY COUNCIL---

N26, B-1-3

CROWD CONTROL TAUGHT TO NEW POLICE CADETS- CAIN.

N 26, B-1-3

SPREEN'S BID FOR MORE INSPECTORS LEFT UP TO NEW COUNCIL.

DETROIT: POLICE FINANCES

1970

PATRICK MURPHY ASKS R GRIBBS FOR 600 MORE POLICE--FALBAUM

MR 19, A-16-6

JE 13, A-1-2

R. GRIBBS BUDGET CUTBACK HITS POLICE--FALBAUM

--1971--

JE 11, B-19-1

GIVEN \$2.4 MILL FEDERAL ANTI-CRIME FUNDS--LARGEST TO ANY CITY IN NATION--PHILLIPS--1973--

AP 7, A-1-4

GIVEN \$18,000 GRANT BY POLICE FOUNDATION OF WASH., D.C. TO STUDY POSSIBLE CURBS FOR SOARING MURDER RATE

AP 27, B-1-1 D

COMM. JOHN F. NICHOLS ASKING FOR AN ADDITION OF NEARLY \$2 MILLION TO \$147.6 MILLION POLICE BUDGET R PROPOSED FOR 1973-74---S. CAIN

MY 1, B-1-1 D

CITY COUNCIL HELD PUBLIC HEARING ON MAYOR GRIBBS PROPOSED \$702 MILLION BUDGET FOR 1973-74---HOMEOWNERS SEEK DISBANDING OF STRESS

S 28, B-1-4 D

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS FULL HEARING OF AUD. GEN. VICTOR MCCORMICK'S CHARGE THAT POLICE FAIL TO MAINTAIN ADEQUATE RECORD

--1974--

MR 4, A-4-4

MAYOR YOUNG SEEKING FED. & FOUND. FUNDS TO HIRE UP TO 1000 MORE
OFFICER TO ACHIEVE 50% MINORITY REP. - S. CAIN MR 20, F-1-1

33-MEMBER POLICE BANG NEEDS NEARLY \$1 MILL. TO KEEP PLAYING
S 24, B-2-1 D

MAYOR EXPECTS \$5 MILLION IN FED MONEY FOR DEPT

-1975-

AP 6, A-3-1

PRES OF DPOA, RON SEXTON SAYS BUDGET CAN BE CUT WITHOUT
LAYOFFS - C CAIN AP 21, A-1-1

MOUNTED DIV TO END STREET PATROLS MAY 1 - MLECZKO

1-976-

AP 21, B-1-4 D

DEPT TO LOSE 1198 EMPLOYEES IN FISCAL YR STARTING JULY 1 -
GLAZIER

-1977-

MR 28, B-1-1 D

YOUNG HOPES FOR FUNDS TO HIRE MORE POLICE - WILLCOX

N 12, A-4-3

LETTER TO THE EDITOR ON MCGILL STORY ON POLICE COSTS -

SERVICE - BANNON

-1978-

AP 18, A-3-3 AM

BUDGET WOULD DECREASE UNIFORMED OFFICERS BY 400 - WILLCOX

DETROIT : POLICE : FINANCES

1979

- FACES \$4.1MILLION BUDGET CUT-YOUNG MR 5, B-1-5
-1980- JA 4, B-3-5 ST
- POLICE COMMSR APPROVED BUDGET WHICH WOULD TRIM 794 OFFICERS
MR 19, B-2-5 ED
- AUDIT OF PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING PRACTICES RAISES QUESTIONS
OF IMPROPER & POSSIBLY ILLEGAL PAYOUTS-C.CAIN
- 1980- AP 1, B-1-1
- SHRINKING FORCE STRIVES TO COPE-BRADFORD AP15, A-1-5
- NEW BUDGET TO LAYOFF 700 POLICEMEN-C CAIN
- 1981- JA 17, C-3-1
- COPTER MEDIVAC PROGRAM BEEDS DONATIONS-TITTSWORTH
- JE 25, R-2-1 ED
- COUNCIL FREEZES POLICE SPENDING-WALKER

--1201--

JL 28, B-10-2ED

CITY COUNCIL WITHHELD \$30,000 FROM POLICE DEPT. YESTERDAY TO GET ANSWERS ABOUT MAY 5 FIREBOMBING.-WALKER

?Ag 6, B-6-1E

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL HAS UNANIMOUSLY RESCINDED ITS FREEZE ON POLICE DEPT. SPENDING-WALKER

0 6, A-3-1

COUNCIL CANDIDATE-CITY AUDITOR GERALD O'NEILL HINTS OF COVER-UP IN POLICE AUDIT-ANKENY

0 7, A-10-1

MAYOR YOUNG REFUSED TO DISCUSS REPORTS THAT FUNDS FROM POLICE FUND DIVERTED TO BUY SECURITY DEVICES FOR HIS OFFICE, & HOME. -ROACH

0 10, A-1-1

SECRET POLICE FUND USED TO GUARD MAYOR-WALKER N 1, B-11-1
CHIEF HART REFUSES TO ALLOW INVESTIGATION OF DOCUMENTS TO

SEE IF MONEY SPENT FROM SECRET FUND TO PAY FOR YOUNG SECURITY-WALKER

N 3, A-3-2

AUDIT INDICATED PAYROLL PADDING AND MISUSE OF POLICE FUNDS MAY HAVE COST DETROIT TAXPAYERS MILLIONS OF DOLLARS.-SAYYER
TSCHIRHART

AP 6, A-3-5

POLICE CHIEF HART IS PROPOSING WHAT OFFICIALS CALL A HOLD
ON THE-LINE BUDGET FOR DEPT. FOR NEXT FISCAL YEAR.-ALPERT
-1985- JA 19,

-1986-

F 25, D-6-1

Mayor urges council to spend shared funds for public
safety-Alpert & Eldridge

D 1, B-3-5

WCZY staging Christmas benefit to buy bulletproof vests-Mar
tindale

-1987-

Mr5, B_3-5

Budget plan holds line on Police Dept-Alpert

Mr 18, B_3-6

Mayor Young vows no police, fire cuts-Alpert

Ap2, B_4-1D

Council balks at shift of \$500,000 to police-Vance

-1987-

Ap4, B_1-2

State fund battles car thefts-McClearn Je 26 B-1-2

Wayne Co. prosecutor John D. O'Hair sues city over \$3 million in seized drug money which hasn't been accounted for. S 12, B-1-2

--Gave

Mayor Young reveals 2nd phase of plan to use money seized in drug raids to combat trafficking-Vance 0 31, B_6-1

Det seeks fund to fight drug traffic-Eldridge

-1988-

F 16 B-3-1 No-dot

Same.

Mr 1, B_3-1D

Council considers subpoena of SEcret SErvice FUNd data

Mr 16, B-3-1D

Drug dept audit on hold

Ap 1 A-8-1

Dept's opposition to providing info on uses for property seized from drug dealers deserves answer.--Edit

My 14, B 13-3

Council wants \$3million more added to \$317million budget
to add 133 more police

My19, B-6-1N

Audit expected on secret fund- by Det
Auditor Roger Short.- Wark.

J1 10, A-1-6

Lans-Mich police depts used money from traffic tickets for
training overseas, TVs-Mulqueen

-1989-

Ja 27,A-1-5

Police funds mismanaged auditor says, Hart denies violation
-Prater & Bailey

F 21, A-1-5

Police Chief Hart failed to show for Council meetint as
they begin takls on police budget-Prater J1 11 A 1-2

Officer Warren Harris is demoted over police fund, property
confiscated in drug raids-Wark-Kiska

-1989 _

N 17 A-1-5

High-ranking Det police officers being investigated by U.S.
over use of confiscated drug money & 'secret service' fund

N 18 A-1-5

FBI asks Chief Wm. L. Hart about police fund.--Farrell

N 28 B 3-2

Auditor Gen Roger Short seeks unlimited access to police
fund records-Wark-Farrell

N 29 B 1-4 3Dot

Council may try subpoena for secret fund-Cannon-Farrell

N 30 A 1-4

\$1 million from Secret service fund-Cannon

D 3 A 1-1

2 investigated firms paid rent for chief Hart's daughter
-Farrell,Wark

D 3 A 14-1

William Hart's daughter occupied modest home in a 'hot
area' of Beverly Hills-Wark-Farrell

D 4 A 1-2

Council to challenge Hart for his records-Mitchell 11

D 4 A 8-1

Cops say William Hart should not be forced to quit-Mitchell
Twardon

D 5 A 1-1

Hart's version of probe contradicted-Prosecutor learned of
chief's inquiry into ex aide, Kenneth Weiner last wk-Farrell
Wark

D 6 A 1-1

Young takes Hart off probe- Mayor Young has 'absolute con-
fidence' in chief, Hart-Toy-Mitchell II

D 6 A 6-1

'Free Press' deal for a story involving William Hart critic-
ized by ethics experts-Zeiger

D 6 A 6-5

Court overruled Young on records in past case-Lengel

D 7 A-1-5

Can Deputy Police Chief James Bannon be impartial in probe
of DPD's secret police fund & possible involvement of his
boss Chief Wm. Hart? -Mitchell & Toy

-1989-

D 7 A-15-4

Struggle betw Det auditor general & police dept over secret service fund has been going on for 14 yrs.--Farrell

D 8 A-1-2

Kenneth Allen Weiner, central figure in DPD's secret service fund, is a man on the run.--Farrell & Wark D 8 C-3-1

Veteran Det police officer (unnamed) sheds some light on cops' secret service fund.-Waldmeir D 10 A-1-5

Lans.- State tax chief Robt Bowman plans audit of secret service police fund in Det.--Hornbeck D 12 A-1-2

Combative Mayor Young vows he'll prosecute any guilty person in secret service police fund case.--Cannon

D 13 A-10-1

Just as Oliver North sought to pin blame for his prosecution on liberal media, Mayor Young seeks to portray Det's media as out to get him--Edit

D 13 B_1-5

Wayne Co prosecutor John O'Hair will join police fund inquiry.--Mitchell

D 13 B-4_5

Police investigation: Is it a secret probe or isn't it?

D 14 A-1-2

Security expert tells of Kenneth Weiner's visits to Mayor Young's home & office.--Cannon

D 14 A_1-5

Feds, county confirm probe of police fund. _Mitchell

D 15 A-1-6

Mayor Young hires former U.S. atty Richard A. Rossman for DPD 'secret service' fund investigation.--Cannon

D 15 A-9-1

Det Police Bd of Commissioners told to tighten rules that govern fund.--Mitchell

-1989-

D 17 A-1-5

Weiner account controlled millions while he worked for city

--Cannon

D 19 A-1-5

Mayor Young lets Det 's chief auditor see records on DPD's
secret service fund. --Toy

D 20 A-1-4

Weiner suspected of stealing police secret fund documents
--Farrell & Wark

D 20 B-3-2

Lans.- Blanchard says state is probing Det cop fund.--
Ch.Cain & Weeks

D 21 A-1-1

Documents pertaining to Det secret police fund & drug
informants have been shredded.--Wark & Farrell

D 21 A-1-4

Ex-deputy police chief Kenneth Weiner arrested today at
airport, faces wire fraud charges.--Farrell, Wark & McCaugh-
an

D 21 A-6-3

Mayor Young says disappearance of key documents in DPD
fund probe won't stop investigation.--Toy

D22, A-1-2

Ken Weiner cash flow tied to police dept. Farrell Mitchell
D 28 A 1-2

Weiner had keys to police car-Unmarked auto was assigned to
James Bannon, agents claims-Farrell, Mitchell II, Wark
D 29 A 1-2

Police seize Weiner files-Successor withheld records from
dept's investigators-Mitchell II, Lengel
--1990-- Ja 5 B 1-6

75 called to testify in police inquiry-corruption in Dept
-Wark-Farrell Ja 10 B-1-4

Fed grand jury questions 6 police officials in 2-pronged
probe of Weiner & DPD.--Farrell & Wark Ja 11 B-3-1

U.S. grand jury quizzes Exec Deputy DPD chief James Bannon

-1990-

Ja 12 B-1-5

Mayor Young says feds probe of DPD finances is too slow.--

Cannon

Ja 18 A 1-4

City auditor, Roger Short links Kenneth Weiner to checks

-Cannon-

Ja 18 A 1-5 nodot

More trouble for Weiner? \$95,000 Det Water and Sewerage

Dept project reviewed-Pfaff

Ja 19 A 1-2

Hart covered up misuse of cop fund, council says-Cannon,Toy

Ja 20 C 7-3

Minus the facts, media find Young Guilty Ja 21 A-1-2

Central figure in DPD finance probe, Kenneth Weiner, bought

\$1 million in gold.--Toy, Farrell & Wark

Ja 23 B 1-2

Cop fund used to armor Young's limos-Cannon

Ja 24 A 5-5

Det Police Dept has used only \$1,491 of \$1.1 Million intended for drug education programs-Toy

Ja 24 B 3-2

Auditor's secrecy on fund angers council-Toy

Ja 28 A-1-5

DPD's controversial secret service fund bought Uzis for
Mayor Young's bodyguards.--Cannon

Ja 28 A-6-1

Security for Mayor Young gets top priority at city hall.--
Cannon

Ja 30 B-3-1

Mgmt of Det's drug forfeiture fund to be investigated by
Wayne Co. prosecutor John O'Hair

F 2 B 3-1

Investigation of the Police Dept's drug forfeiture fund

F 9 A 1-3

Young may be target of U.S. probe and corruption in the ci-
ty's police dept-Reynolds-Farrell

-1990-

F 13, D-3-1

Council wants to determine how city pays James Andary, an atty advising Police Dept on its investiation.

F 14 B-1-5

Det Police Chief Wm. L. Hart gives U.S. grand jury documents on secret police fund.--Lengel

F 16 A-1-6

James R. Andary, lawyer investigating misuse of Det police secret service fund, was pd from fund he is probing.--Toy

F 21 B-3-2

Showdown betw Mayor Young & city council looms over cop fund.--Cannon & Toy

F 22 A-1-6

Det council subpoenas records of Det police dept's secret service fund.--Toy & Cannon

F 23 B-8-1

Judge demands to see 49 checks written on Det police secret service fund.--Toy

F 25 C-1-5

DPD secret fund was used for gun permits; against rules.--Wark & Farrell

Mr 1 B-3-2

Wayne Co. prosecutor O'Hair sued Det seeking to force police
to acct for drug-bust earnings & repay any not spent on
drug war.--Ingersoll

Mr 7 B 3-6 D

Council drafting ordinance designed to limit the uses of
police dept's secret service fund

Mr 8 A 1-3

Kenneth Weiner-Wedns. Revelations

Mr 8 A 8-1

What is known about the Fed investigation of possible corruption
among top city Det officials

Mr 8 A 8-2

The Weiner money trail

Mr 9 A 1-2

Tapes tell what happened; but can they be used as evidence
? in secret service fund case agst Young-Martelle

Mr 9 A 1-5

Young: Charge me with a crime or let me be, he tells Feds
-Farrell, Mark

Mr 9 A 4-5

Newspapers denied access to checks, funds- Wark, Farrell

-1990-

Mr 13 D-3-1

Det council will vote on whether to ask Wayne Circuit Court judge to order city officials to turn over documents from police dept's secret service fund Mr 15 B-4-1

Det council will sue to force Mayor Young's adm to turn over records from DPD's controversial secret service fund.-Toy

Mr 23 B 3-1

City Council approved resolution aimed at finding ways to retrieving \$1.3 million stolen from Police secret service fund

Ap 4 B-8-1 D

Judge bars Det News' bid to check DPD fund records.--Vance & Ankeny

Ap 6 B-1-5

Judge OKs auditors examination of police records.--
Tschirhart

Ap 24 B 2-1

DEt council members want to know why the police wants 1.4 mill in the upcoming budget-Toy

Ap 25 A-10-1

Council should say no to Mayor Young's budget request for \$1.4 million for police dept's secret service fund.-Edit

My 15 B 1-2

Council wants to put cap on cop fund-Secret service money would be controlled-Toy

My 22 B 1-2

Det City Council asked to pay NormanLippitt,ThomasPlunkett to represent Wm L Hart,James Bannon-Cannon Je 6 B 3-6 D

Detroit City attorney, Donald Pailen, asking for more outside legal help to avoid potential conflicts among employees.

JL 8 A 1-2

A gag order issued by a Wayne County judge is obstructing a federal corruption investigation of the Det Police Dept-Wark and Farrell

-1990-

Jl 8 C 3-2

Det council is scheduled to discuss and ordinance that would restrict how the department can use secret service money-Toy

Jl 10 A-6-1

Judge's gag order impeding fed grand jury probe into Det police secret service fund.--Edit

Jl 18 B-2-1

Judge modifies gag order in probe of alleged police corruption.--Lengel

Jl 19 E-7-1

Exec Deputy Police Chief James D. Bannon granted immunity to testify before fed grand jury on alleged police corruption --Lengel

Jl 24 B 3-2

A Wayne County judge, Marvin R Stempien has reversed his ruling that city workers must report to him any talks they have with Fed investigators probing allegations of corruption in Det Police Dept-Lengel

Ag 9 A-1-1

City audit says DPD has mishandled secret fund so badly independent committee should take charge.--Wark & Farrell

Lans.- Court orders Det police to account for how
Ag 24 B-3-2

drug money is spent.--Freedman S 1, C-14-1

Mayor Young's obsession to keep drug fund info from
prosecutor is unjustifiable-Edit S 12 B=1-2

Police panel asks council to leave dept's secret service
fund alone.--Toy S 14 A-4-1

Council will challenge Mayor Young to enforce proposed law
restricting use of controversial secret service fund.-Toy
O 10 B-2-1

Det council demands formal acctg of money city has spend
for lawyers in connection with fed grand jury probe
into possible police corruption O 10 B-1-5

Fed judge orders investigation of grand jury leaks in case
of alleged Det city hall corruption.--Wark & Farrell

-1990-

N 15 B-8-1

Det council agrees to transfer \$9.8 million from Police
Dept to keep incinerator running until facility can be
sold.--Toy

N 20 A 1-1

A federal grand jury investigating police corruption has
subpoenaed records from Mahor Young's private corp -Wark &
Farrell

N 21 A 2-5

DEA denies Sylvester Chapman played major part in busts
-Lengel-Cannon

N 23 C 1-2

Law enforcement officials say it would be highly unusual
for 92 Det police drug informants to killed in the last 10
month-Mitchell

N 25 C-4-1 W

At age 72, Judge John Feikens presiding over hottest trial
in town: Ken Weiner's fraud, tax evasion case.--Lengel

N 29 B-6-3

Jury subpoenas city council records in probe of possible
corruption in DPD.--Toy

N 30 A-6-1

Cincinnati- Undercover cop Sylvester Chapman remains free
until appeals judges decide his fate.--Farrell

D 7 A 1-1

Coleman Young's/^{taped} conversations with Weiner 1986-87 alleged
Young would prefer living in Canada and not too supportive
of Det's only minority-owned bank-Farrell/Wark

D 14 B-3-6

Fed grand jury investigating DPD for corruption gives
council extra week to comply on document subpoenas

D 18, A-7-1

Kenneth WEiner says Chief Wm Hart helped him raid cop fund
of \$1million-Wark & Farrell

-1990-

D 19, A-1-5

Basil Brown & Robert L Green among those paid from
cop fund-Cannon

-1991-

Ja 3 B-3-1 D

Det council asks for report on why \$400,000 in Det Police
secret service fund money was secretly awarded to an educa
tional consulting firm to study substance abuse among
officers

Ja 6 C-1-2

Results of 2 investigations into disappearance of \$2.4-
million from DPD secret service fund may be released soon
& one likely to recommend state criminal charges.--Wark &
Farrell

Ja 9 B 3-2

City Council threatened to have high level police officials
fired for dereliction of duty. - Toy

Ja 11 B 1-2

Court of Appeals ordered Sylvester Chapman to talk of go to
prison. - Farrell & Wark

Ja 31 B 1-4

Not targets of probe, feds assure 2 top cops, Carl Watkins,
& Christine Stephens-Lengel-Wark

DETROIT - POLICE - FINANCES

1991

F 27, D-11-4

Ex-Chief William Hart to go on trial Sept 10 to face federal charges of stealing \$2.6 ;million from secret police fund

F 28 B 1-5

Council approved a law restricing use of the police secret service fund-Toy

Mr 6 B-4-1

Det council wants further info from auditor to explain why \$1.8 million was spent from DPD secret fund without documentation.--Tschirhart

Mr 12 B-1-2

Mayor Young to ignore new city ordinance that tightens controls on controversial police secret service fund.-- Cannon

Mr 13 B-3-1 D

Det council tables request for additional fees for lawyer representing Mayor Young in fed probe of police corruption.--Toy

-1991-

Ap 17 A 1-5

Police executives halt investigation of secret fund-Cannon
Bratt

Ap 25 B 7-6C

Police Chief Wm L Hart will have to pay for his own lawyer
to defend him in an upcoming trial-Tschirhart

F 5 B-1-5

Legal bills for city officials involved in secret police fund probe keep going up; another \$80,000 this wk.--Toy

F 12 A 1-1

Feds charge Hart & Weiner with stealing \$2.6 million- profiles on both

F 12 A 1-5

Wm Hart will take a paid leave from duties, but insists he didn't take funds or coerce a witness-wark-Farrell

F 12 A 1-5

Wm Hart like to pay in cash. Some of those deals are under scrutiny-Farrell-Wark

F 12 A 5-1

Police Dept's secret serv fund was controversial for nrly a decade bef it burst into front-pg headlines-Farrell-Wark

F 12 A 5-1

Det officials were "non-cooperative" when investigation was being done on police corruption that led to indictment of Wm Hart and Ken Weiner-Farrell-Wark

-1991-

F 13 A 1-1

US Attorney Markman said Mayor Young no longer a target of fed. investigators(in connection with Wm. Hart and Weiner). In 16 yrs., Young has never been charged with any crime-Farrell/Wark

F 13 A 6-1

Wayne Cty. Circuit Judge Marvin Stempien prepared to release controversial city audit of Det. police undercover fund Hart is accused of looting Wark/Farrell

F 14 A 6-1

Det. City Council proposed ordinance would regulate use of secret service cash (police dept.)-Toy

F 15 B 2-3DR

WXYZ-TV producer, John Trafelet arrested for trespassing as he knocked on door of Det. Officer Sylvester Chapman's home who was just released from fed prison-Mitchell II

F 17 C 4-3E

Det. Cncl mbrs and Det. Police Dept to have final discussion on proposed drug fund limits law-Toy

F 20 B 3-1 D

Where are the good cops that Detroit kids looked up to? - Cantor

F 20 B 3-6 D

Council wants to challenge Judge Stempien's gag order.

DETROIT: POLICE: FINANCES

1991

Ap 26 B 2-1

Mayor Young would expand utility tax, use funds to boost
police budget-Toy
Control of police secret service fund reassigned to Deputy
Chief Revel Brawner, head of management services

My 9, B-2-4 NoDot
Je 12, A-8-1

Same-Cannon
Judge Julian A. Cook Jr. closes news leaks case as no further action as fed.
employees gave grand jury information to media-Twardon

Je 14 B 1-2

US query into leaking secret info puts media in tough spot.
- J Smith
Ex-chief, Wm Hart's girlfriend, Andrea Henry named in indictment

Je 25 B-1-3

Hart faces revised charges, lawyer calls case 'flawed'.
Lengel

-1991-

JL 30, C-4-5

Court reschedules Chief Hart's Trial-Farrell

Ag13,B-3-6D

Det News asks for review of Oct 30 arrests of reporters
Wark & Farrell at Officer Sylverter Chapman's house-
Desimone

S 12, B-1-2

Det News reporters John T Wark & Dave Farrell named winners
of O'Leary award over Hart, Young & Weiner stories

S 18, A-1-5

Convicted con man Kenneth Weiner to plead guilty to embezzle-
ment of \$1.3 mill. from Police Secret fund rather than face
trial-Lengel

S 25 B 1-2

Kenneth Weiner pleaded guilty to charges that he conspired w
with former Det Police Chief William Hart to embezzle money
from the police secret service fund-Lengel

DETROIT: POLICE: FINANCES

1991

O 18, B-3-2 D

Auditor Roger Short says police car purchases violates secret fund use of buying& leasing vehicles-Trent

N 25, B-1-5

Judge Paul Gadola blasts inquiry for only seeking to probe about Kenneth Weiner, no one else-Lengel

---1992---

Ja 1, A-1-5

2 faces of Wm.L.Hart, man of honor or shame, to be presented as humble, honest with 39 yr record on force-Lengel

Ja 24, B-1-5

Wm.Dwyer, testified city could have audited police secret service fund without compromising identity of informants-Lengel

Ja 28, B-1-5

Cmdr. Carl Watkins says signature forged on police fund check-Lengel

---1992---

Ja 29, B-8-1 NoDot

Witness, Cmdr. Carl Watkins doubts Wm. Hart forger of fund's checks-Lengel

F 11, B-1-2

Sgt. Peter Bullah, testified at Wm. Hart trial, said Secret fund short of cash to pay informant's motel bill-Lengel

F 13, B-1-3

Wm. Hart trial-FBI agent Dawn Moritz, says police told not to talk to FBI-Lengel

F 14, B-2-5

Wm. Hart trial-Witness James B. Montgomery says Hart contradicted on where missing police funds went-Lengel

F 19, B-1-6

Officer Sylvester Chapman testifies of Wm. Hart's alibi on secret funds-Lengel

F 20, B-1-2

Officer Sylvester Chapman testified, he got less cash than Wm. Hart claims-Lengel

Mr 3 B 1-1

Det Police pilot, Gene Mullins spent \$210.15 of missing secret service funds dining at posh Italian restaurant-Lengel-

Mr 17, A-13-1

Wm.Hart trial witness Richard A. Sherwood, links police fund to Kenneth Weiner firm in Calif.-Lengel Mr 18, B-3-6 D Coleman A.Young ignores Det.law controlling secret police fund, Council presses ahead with court fight over issue-- Farrell Mr 26, B-2-1

Wm.Hart trial-City Auditor Roger Short testified he blocked audit of police secret service funds-Lengel

My 8 A 1-5

WilliamHart faces up to 5yrs in prison aft convicition.It shocked his friends, and saddened his colleagues-Lengel

My 25, A-9-1

Reaffirmation of separation of powers-Berg Ag 10, B-1-2 Police overspent \$366,675 a year to rent office,warehouse pace in bldg.worth only \$619,800-Toy

-1992-

Ag 28 A 1-6

Judge gives Hart 10 yr.term and \$2.3 million fine; age & career will make it hard to adjust to prison-Lenge/Ankeny

N 17 B 3-6 D

Chief Knox asked City Council to transfer \$300,000 to the police secret service fund.

N 19 A 1-1

Dept paid more than \$850,000 without competitive bidding for drug testing. - Cannon

N 19 A 4-1

Audit shows that the dept spent thousands to wine and dine out of town cops. - Cannon

N 19 A 4-1

Spending from the secret service fund had dropped since Hart is gone. - Cannon

S 22 B 3-1N

Stanley Knox notified the City Council that his dept needs more money from the secret service fund -Bratt

S 23 F 6-3nodot

Dept spent nearly 90% of its secret service fund last yr to lease vehicles for undrcover work-Bratt

1994

DETROIT: POLICE : FINANCES

F27, A-1-5

Police chief investigating use of funds.Sinclair

My 03 B 3-3DWS

Appeals Court upheld 1992 conviction and prison sentence of
Det. Police Gene "Moon" Mullins;interfered w/probe of Det.

Police "secret service" fund

My 26 B 1-2D

Audit reveals police spend \$1 million on leased police cars
;some for personal use-Hopkins -1996-

0 08 C 3-6 nodot

Detroit to receive \$4.6 million from U.S. Justice Dept.

for community policing 1998

Mr 25 D 7-1W

Det.-Drug law enforcement fund and city council records
don't match up

DETROIT : POLICE : FINGERPRINTS

1948

D 24, 4-2

MR 7, 5-1

DETECTIVES OF DEPT TO STUDY FINGERPRINTS

~~1951~~

POLICE TO TAKE PRINTS ALL IN CUSTODY

DETROIT: POLICE: & FIRE DEPT.

Ag 30, 'A-20-5

1968

POLICE TO AID FIREMEN

PATROLMEN BEING TRAINED IN FIRST AID Form 1656 N 18,32-6

---1937---

AP 23,45-8

PATROL WAGON CREWS TO STUDY FIRST AID FOR FRACTURES

---1940---

F 23,5-1

DOCTORS URGE TRAINING FOR PATROL CAR CREWS TO AID INJURED ACCIDENT VICTIMS

---1952---

AP 24, 27-3

FIRST AID TECHNICS TO BE TAUGHT POLICE BEGINNING MY 10

DETROIT : POLICE : FLAG

1937

Form 1656

MY 27, 7-1

NEW AMER. FLAG TO BE PRESENTED ABOVE BY MILITARY ORDER OF PURPLE HEART

DETROIT - POLICE - FLYING SQUAD

1935

Form 1656
POLICE COMMR PICKERT ORDERS ABOVE ABOLISHED AS UNNECESSARY; THE BOYS M
MUST NOW GO BACK TO WORK

WHY POLICE ARE SELLING U OF D. FOOTBALL TICKETS-STAPLER AG 10, 59-5
 DETROIT POLICE SELL \$20,000 WORTH OF SEASON TICKETS TO U OF D. FOOT- AG 24, 62-4
 BALL SEASON-STAPLER N 25, A-1-4
 TROPHY OF 15 LB BABY PIG MISSING JUST WEEK BEFORE PIG BOWL
 ---1970---
 ---1972--- AG20, A-12-3 HOME
 SEARCHING FOR QUEEN TO REIGN OVER FESTIVITIES AND FOOTBALL
 GAME, SCHEDULED FOR OCT. 14 KEYWORTH STADIUM HAMTRAMCK,
 WHEN DET. POLICE BADGERS PLAY DOWNRIVER ALLSTARS
 05, B-7-1
 TO PLAY TEAM OF CONVICTS AT JACKSON STATE PRISON SATURDAY
 AND THE COPS N CONS GAME

DETROIT : POLICE : FRAUDS

1937

Form 1656

JOS. L PATTOCK DISMIST FR FORCE*ADMITS PAYING
\$50 TO OBTAIN APPT TO POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL

O 20, 1-2 B S
EUGENE O EAGLEFEATHER

DETROIT: POLICE: FURLOIGHS

--SEE-- DETROIT: POLICE: LEAVES

Form 1656

JA 28,4-1

INVESTIGATE DISAPPEARANCE OF EVIDENCE SEIZED IN GAMBLING RAIDS

JA 30,4-2-BLST

DOUBLE CHECK TO BE MADE ON MATERIALS SEIZED IN EVIDENCE IN RAIDS

---1938---

AP 18,1-2

LT.MARVIN BERRY FACES GAMING QUIZ

N 24, 31-2

SPECIAL POLICE SQUAD INTENSIFIES WAR ON GAMBLING

D 9, 1-3 B S

POLICE WARN 15 GROUPS TO END GAMES

D 11, 1-1-7

REFUSE TO LET BINGO GAME IN MOOSE TEMPLE START

D 21, 1-1 B S

TRANSFERS AFFECT 31:FRAHM SAYS VICE DENS ARE OPERATING IN DET.

---1939---

JA 2, 1-5

COMM.PICKERT INVESTIGATING CHARGES BY CLAYTON WILLIAMS OF HANDBOOKS

JA 6, 1-7 MAIL

PICKERT-EVER ORDERS EVERY GAMBLING PLACE CLOSED BY JAN 7-JA 7, 1-2

JA 9,1-1-BLST

POLICE SEIZE SLOT MACHINES:BEGIN WAR ON BOOKIES

F 21,12-4-BLST

REP.JOHN F.HAMILTON SAYS POLICE GAMBLING CLEANUP IS AN ORGANIZED EFFORT TO BENEFIT MACOMBE COUNTY GAMBLING ESTABLISHMENTS

COMM'SR PICKERT PROMISES ACTION ON HOOLIGAN GAMES IN LIQUOR PLACES

F 28,27-5

HEINRICH PICKERT SAYS LAWS BALK WAR ON GAMBLING

MR 16,1-3-BLST-MO

POLICE TO PLACE BETS IN BOOKIES & THEN LEAVE WARRANTS-MR 17,1-5

PROS.MCCREA CHARGES POLICE WITH SHAKE-DOWN OF BOOKIES

---1939---

MR 17, 7-1 B S MO

MR 30, 6-6 WSC

JE 25, 1-4-5

JE 27, 3-3 WSC

JE 28, 4-1

AG 23, 26-1

AG 24, 1-4-BLST

AG 25, 29-6

AG 29, 1-1

COMM'SR PICKERT,

AG 31, 1-1

S 1, 9-5

S 25, 1-2

JA 18, 2-1 B S

JA 19, 22-2

JA 26, 1-2

JA 26, 1-4 B S

JA 27, 12-1

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

JA 27, 2-2

PROS. MCCREA BALKS RAID REQUEST OF FRED W FRAMM

POLICE CLEARED OF RAID TIP-OFF

POLICE PICKET BOOKIES

EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. CHARGES POLICE ARE LAX IN ENFORCEMENT OF GAMBLING

LAWS

BETTERS SLIP IN BACK DOORS OF HANDBOOKS WHILE POLICE PICKET FRONT

35 GAMBLING PATRONS FREED BY COURT; 5 HELD

POLICE WARN 69 LEGITIMATE CLUBS TO CLEAN OUT ANY GAMBLING EQUIPMENT

SAME

PRECINCT INSPECTORS REPORTED TO HAVE DOUBLE-CROSSED

FAILED TO CLOSE GAMBLING SPOTS ON ORDERS

GOV DICKINSON INSTRUCTS POLICE TO HALT BINGO GAMES

BETS TAKEN AS USUAL ON WEST SIDE

MAYOR READING LIFTS POLICE COMM'SR PICKERT'S BAN ON BINGO GAMES

ES GAMES FOR CHARITY ARE OK

COMM. LAMAN INDICATES SPECIAL SQUAD TO HARASS GAMBLERS

COMM. LAMAN & GAMBLING-EDIT

INVESTIGATION OF PETOSKEY PRECINCT ORDERED AFTER GAMBLING RAID IS

MADE IN THAT PRECINCT

INSPECTOR JAMES WATKINS EXONERATED

POLICE FORCE TAKING ONE OF HARDEST TESTS ON TRIAL GROUNDS-EDIT

INSPECTOR JAMES WATKINS CLEARED

DETROIT:

POLICE:

& GAMBLING

1940

Form 1656

F 6.1-1-BS-40

POLICE OPEN NEW DRIVE ON ALL FORMS OF GAMBLING
POLICE RAID FRIENDLY POKER GAME IN RECREATION BLDG.
EAMAN SAYS POLICE MUST PLAY HORSES WHILE ON DUTY

AP 13, 1-2
MY 19, 1-1-7 2*

---1946---

O 13, 1-13-3

COMMR BALLENGER SAYS ONLY NUMBER RACKET NOT UNDER LID

RAYDEN

---1951---

F 20, 1-8 BS 2

UNIDENTIFIED MEMBER POLICE DEPT TIPPED OFF MEMBERS OF MUTUELS SYNDI-
CATE FOR NEARLY 3 YRS SAYS LT CLAYTON NOWLIN

F 21, 3-2

POLICE BELIEVE THEY HAVE PLUGGED INFORMATION LEAKS
JUDGE GILLIS PROTESTS BURNING SEIZED CHECKS BY POLICE

F 22, 2-3 NITE

CITY TAKES STEPS TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT IS ABLE TO CASH CHECKS CONFIS-
CATED BY POLICE IN GAMBLING RAIDS

WR 30, 16-1

---1963---

JA 16, A-9-1

AM.CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION PROTESTED HANDLING BY ABOVE & PRESS OF ASSOCI-
ATIONS BETWEEN SOME DET. LIONS FOOTBALL PLAYERS & CONVICTED GAMBLERS

JE 21, A-1-1

POLICE COMM.EDWARDS SAYS ANTHONY(TONY)GIACALONE IS THE MAFIA SYNDICATE
IN DETROIT-CARLISLE & BOLDT

---1974--- 08, A-1-1

POLICE GAMBLING RAID ON AMERICAN LEGION HALL NOT SYNIDI-
CATE MEMBERS OF DET. MAFIA, AS PREV. ANNOUNCED, ONLY
AVERAGE WORKING MAN. SINCLAIR.

1998

My 20 D 1-2

Det.-140 additional officers will patrol when Detroit's
3 casinos open-DeHaven

DETROIT: POLICE: GAMING DIVISION

1999

Ap 16 C-1-6

DETROIT-New patrol teams formed for casinos-critics fear
shortage of officers for Detroit streets-Esparza

DETROIT: POLICE: GANG SQUAD

1976

Ag 4, B-4-1 D

LOCATED AT GRAND RIVER & ROSA PARKS BLVD, INCLUDES 2 WIRE
& WOOD DETENTION CAGES-~~GRAHAM: WILL ENFORCE CURFEW- GRAHAM~~

---1977---

AP 11, B-3-3E

DETROIT POLICE " GANG SQUADS" SHIFTED.-KENYON

---1992---

Ag 14, B-2-3

Police Dept. announced new phone hotline to fight gang violence on streets of Det., known as Gang Squad-Grant

-1993-

Mr 12 A1-2

Angry southwest residents at Bd of Police comm meeting with complaints about police ignoring the community-Hernandez

My 14 A 1-2

Are being assigned to work security at Tiger Stadium, ethnic festivals and hockey games. - Cannon

-1996-

Ap 04 D 2-4

Justice Dept.gives grant to 15 cities to fight crime,gangs;
Detroit's 1 of them-\$1 million-Grant

Ap 03 D 1-1

Det.Board of Zoning Appeals rejected plea of All Star Sports
(topless)
Bar/9 Mile to expand-Linsalata

O 24 B 3-6

3 Det.police officers being investigated for improper ties
to Det.gang members

N 17 E 4-3

Detroit police gang details to be trained to work in 4th
and 9th precincts to educate would be members-Wilson

N 25 A 2-2Gang Squad

Boston-How the city fights teen-age crime; Det.Police/to
borrow 1 of their ideas - visiting the parolees

DET - POLICE - GARAGE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 18, 38-1

Bans free list; 46 owners of private cars are ordered to
quit parking there 1932 Ja 12, 3-2
Watkins prohibits city officials from parking cars in
police garage at hdqtrs

DETROIT : POLICE : GENERAL SERVICE BUREAU

1946

JA 25, 27-8

6 POLICE BUREAUS MERGED INTO ABOVE

POLICE EMBARRASSED BY GIFT GIVER IN 1908; ENGEL-COLLOP INCIDENT BRINGS
 BACK OLD MEMORIES TO OLD MEMBERS--STARK
 ---1940---
 COMMSR. EAMAN WARNS POLICE TO BE WARY OF CHRISTMAS GIFTS--D 14, 2-8
 SAME D 15, 1-1-2
 CHARGE POLICE IN NEW CENTER AREA SEEKING LIQUOR AS "TRIBUTE"
 D 24, 1-6 BS 2
 COMMSR. BALLENGER ORDERS INVESTIGATION OF POLICE SEEKING HOLIDAY LIQUOR
 AS TRIBUTE D 25, 1-5
 PROPRIETORS OF 19 CAFES IN NEW CENTER AREA DENY "SHAKEDOWN"
 D 26, 1-2
 WHEN IS A GIFT TO A POLICEMAN NOT A GIFT--EDIT D 28, 4-2
 COMMSR. BALLENGER ORDERS RETURN OF GIFTS FROM PARKING LOT OPERATORS--HOOPER
 N 28, 2-2
 W.M.H. GALAHN DENIES POLICE SOUGHT GIFTS D 31, 10-7
 ---1947---
 POLICE TOLD TO BE CAUTIOUS IN TAKING CHRISTMAS GIFTS D 5, 4-2
 ---1948---
 HARRY TOY OUTLAWES LIQUOR GIFTS TO POLICE N 30, 4-8
 COMMSR. TOY TELLS POLICE TO USE GOOD JUDGMENT IN ACCEPTING GIFTS D 16, 1-5
 ---1952---
 DET POLICEMEN FORBIDDEN TO ACCEPT LIQUOR OR ANY OTHER GIFT FROM BAR OWNERS
 N 23, 1-1-5

---1953---

Ag 7, 1-5

ANONYMOUS DONOR GIVES \$25 TO REPAY FAVOR 14 YRS AGO -D 10,59-2
COMMSR. LEONARD ORDERS POLICE TO GIVE OUT CHRISTMAS CHEER

---1954---

D 10, 30-4 5*

PEGGINS WARNS POLICE ON YULE GIFTS

-----1958-----

D 11, 63-1

POLICE COMMSR. HART REAFFIRMS POLICY ON GIFTS TO POLICEMEN

---1960---

JL 1, A-13-7

PRIBERY TRIAL OF SGT. LUKE MATHIS DELAYED TO JL 15TH AG 27, A-6-1

MILES J. FURLONG EX. POLICE DEPUTY S UPT. GIVES ABOVE CHROME PLATED POLICE
HELMET FROM ATHENS (GREECE) ---1962---

D 12, B-5-1

POLICE WARNED NOT TO SOLICIT CHRISTMAS GIFTS UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES
& NOT ACCEPT UNSOLICITED GIFTS FROM ANYONE SEEKING TO BRIBE THEM

---1964---

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

N 26, B-15-5

SUPT. EUGENE A. REUTER WARNS POLICE OFFICERS ON ACCEPTING HOLIDAY GIFTS
D 31, A-1-7

PATROLMAN RUDY HOODBEEN SUSPENDED FOR 1 YEAR-FOUND GUILTY ON 2 COUNTS
OF CONDUCT UNBECOMING AN OFFICER IN OBTAINING CASE OF WHISKEY

---1965---

-D 9, C-18-1

RECEIVED ANNUAL SEASON'S GREETINGS FROM SUP EUGENE REUTER, WARNED NOT
TO SOLICIT GIFTS

DETROIT : POLICE : GIFTS

1966

COMMSNR. GIRARDIN ORDERS MEMBERS DEPT. TO OBEY HIS RULES ON
ACCEPTING CHRISTMAS GIFTS
AN EXEMPLARY POLICE GIFT RULE-EDIT.

N 17, A-1-8

N 20, B-16-1

---1968---

D 12, C-12-5

POLICE FORBIDDEN TO ACCEPT GIFTS FROM BAR OWNERS ISSUE ORDERED BY
COMMSNR. SPREEN

---1969---

Ap 3, A-3-1

EAST SIDE DET. WOMEN BAKING CAKES & COOKIES THEY WILL DELIVER TO DET. POLIC
MEN ON DUTY AT CONNER STATION-STARKE

---1970---

N 11, A-16-6

JOHN F NICHOLS ESTABLISHED POLICY FOR DEPARTMENTAL PERSONNEL
ON ACCEPTING GIFTS

---1971---

N 24, B-1-1 D

JOHN F NICHOLS URGING ALL DET BAR OWNERS TO REFRAIN RE-
FRAIN FROM GIVING BEAT POLICEMEN CHRISTMAS PRESENTS OF
LIQUOR OR ~~IN~~ OTHER MERCHANDISE--MCALL

-1987=-

N 25, B 3-5

Chief Hart says dont give police booze as gifts

-1988-

My 22 B-3-1

Det. gas station owner Lou McAboy donates nearly \$8,000
to help buy bulletproof vests for Det. police officers.

DETROIT - POLICE - GIRLS CLUB

1963

~~D 19, C-16-1~~

FOR HELP OVER LAST 3 YRS MEMBERS OF ABOVE DENIED BY COLUMBIA MEDICAL
HOSPITAL DEC.18

DETROIT - POLICE - GOLF

1935

DEFEAT FIRE DEPARTMENT TEAM, AFTER 5 YEARS

Form 1656

0 20,4-2-6 2*

BEER STORE OWNERS, SHAKEN DOWN BY POLICE, SHOULD TALK

JE 18, 4-1

--1973--

MY25, B-18-1

THOSE DRUG INDICTMENTS SIGNAL START OF WAR--EDIT.

MR 16, 1-4

DET. POLICE FREE OF ANY BLACK MARKET OF RACKETS FOR LAST 15 YRS, ONCE
MORE INVOLVED WITH SUSPENSION OF OFFICERS FOR GAMBLING GRAFT CHG.

DETROIT- POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: EDITORIAL

1939

URGING REAL GRAND JURY, WITHOUT ^{Form 1656} POLITICS OR PREJUDICE.-N 17,24-1
DETECTOVE MAURICE GARRISON PUT IN MIDDLE

AG 18, 18-2

-----1960-----

JA 29, 9-12-1

F 10, 8-14-1

SOME URGENT QUEST ONS-EDIT.

GREEKTOWN "SLUR"-EDIT

AP 6, C-14-1

IT'S STILL CENSURABLE-EDIT.-1996-

F 09 A 8-1

Det. Police Dept. formed special task force to look at corruption in city depts; good they're cleaning own houses-Edit

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: GRAND JURY: EDITORIALS 1940

Form 1656

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON MAKES DRASTIC STEPS-
NEWS CONGRATULATES GRAND JURY ON FINDINGS

JURY NAMES DET. CITY GOVT. -EDIT

JUDGE FERGUSON HAS CONFIDENCE OF DETROITERS

GOV. SUSPENSION PROS. MCCREA SEEMS JUSTIFIED

NEW LIST OF INDICTMENTS & ARRESTS

FED. AUTHORITIES MOVE IN TO INVESTIGATE CRIME

INQUIRY ALSO MADE IN DET., SHOULD AID CITY-EDIT

ROBINSON AND MILLMAN CONVICTIONS FIRST RESULTS OF PROBE

DOING WITHOUT SHERIFF MIGHT MEAN REAL START TOWARD ABOLISHING OFFICE

PERMANENTLY

CHESTER P. O'HARA IS MAN FOR SPECIAL PROSECUTOR JOB-

INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN HARD WORK FOR 1 YR.

LAST STATE WITNESS TESTIFIES IN GAMBLING GRAFT EXAM.

---1941---

JUDGE FERGUSON MORE THAN COMPETENT INQUISITOR

CONVICTION MARKS AN UNHAPPY TASK WELL DONE

GRAFTERS CAUGHT & PUNISHED; CRIME DOES NOT PAY

FERGUSON & O'HARA & AIDS PRAISED FOR PUBLIC SERVICE

INVESTIGATIONS NEARING END

F 2, 22-1

F 23, 22-2

F 26, 14-2

MR 6, 22-2

MR 9, 12-1

AP 25, 28-1

AP 28, 1-6-1

AP 30, 18-1

MY 29, 14-1

JE 13, 24-1

AG 15, 26-2

AG 22, 22-1

S 19, 28-1

JA 10, 22-2

AP 30, 26-1

MY 15, 26-2

D 18, 32-1

MY 26, 22-1

---1942---

BLAZE OF PUBLIC INDIGNATION SET OFF 3 YRS.AGO HAS NOT YET DIED-
AG 5, 18-1
S 2, 22-1
COST OF 2-YR.GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION EXPECTED TO BE ABOVE \$500,000
---1943---
MY 21, 26-1

IMPORTANT THING ABOUT PROBE IS THE RESULTS-EDIT

---1944---
27 MONTHS HAVE PASSED SINCE TRIAL BEGAN AND 13 MEN ARE STILL AT LARGE
JA 6, 22-2
---1946---
AG 30, 22-1

FERGUSON STARTED GRAND JURY-EDIT

MONEY FOR ABOVE WELL-SPENT-

---1954---
MR 18, 32-1
USING POLICE AS INVESTIGATORS IN GRAND JURY TRIAL IS MISTAKE-EDIT
---1966---
JE 29, 8-18-1

IS LID TO BE ON OR OFF? DEPUTY CHOICE WILL TELL-EDIT

JL 14, 8-18-1
GIRARDIN SHOULD REQUIRE LIE TESTS OF POLICEMEN-EDIT
JL 15, 8-6-1
GRAND JURY WORK SHOULD BE CONTINUED-DON'T STOP PROBE NOW!-EDIT.

JL 29, A-22-1
DESPITE JUDICIAL OPPOSITION-NEW JURY STILL NEEDED-EDIT
---1966---
AG 8, A-14-1

JUDGES IRKED AT PIGGINS, BUT-FIRING AT WRONG TARGET -EDIT.

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY - EDITORIALS 1966

JUDGES IN RIND ON GRAND JURY-EDIT

AG 14, D-14-1

CLOSE VOTE FOR NEW GRAND JURY-THE RELUCTANT DRAGONS-EDIT

AG 17, B-18-1

AS JUDGES PONDER NEW GRAND JURY-LOGIC BACKS PIGGINS-EDIT.

AG 31, B-20-1

IN DEFENSE OF THE GRAND JURY--PIGGINS SPEAKS HIS MIND-EDIT

SK S 4, K A-18-1

BOWLES MAKES GOOD MOVES BUT-EDIT.

S 9, B-18-1

TO REMOVE SUSPICIONS OF THE POLICE--DIG OUT SIGNS OF DECAY!-EDIT.

S 14, B-18-1

S 27, B-10-1

GIRARDIN BLASTS GRAND JURY BUT-IT'S THE WRONG TARGET-EDIT.

D 6, B-10-1

GET TO BOTTOM OF POLICE HASSLE-EDIT.

D 7, B-18-1

A QUESTION FOR COMMISSIONER GIRARDIN: WHO ARE THE 'PLOTTERS'
EDIT

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY : HISTORY

1941

Form 1656

AP 6, 5-26-2

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON RETURNS 21 INDICTMENTS/20 MO

DETROIT:POLICE:GRAFT:INQUIRY:GRAND JURY:REPORT

1966

S 4, B-2-1

JUDGE PIGGINS REPORTS TO PUBLIC HIS FINDINGS

D 11, D-8-1

TEXT OF REPORT BY 5 MAN BOARD OF INQUIRY ON POLICE DEPT

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: GRAND JURY: TRIAL: APPEAL 1941

Form 1656

JL 15, 2-7

DUNCAN C. MCCREA GRANTED APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO APPEAL CONVICTION

---1942---

JE 11, 15-5

JE 12, 15-1

MCCREA-WILCOX APPEAL UP BEFORE SUPR. CT.

STATE SUP. CT. TO RULE ON APPEAL OF MCCREA, WILCOX & 8 OTHERS

Form 1656

CHESTER P. O'HARA SAYS DUNCAN MCCREA STARTED GRAFT EARLY WHILE IN PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE JA 27, 1-4
 PROS. WM. E. DOWLING GOES ON STAND AS 1ST WITNESS JA 27, 1-8 BS
 WM. E. DOWLING TESTIFIES ON CLUB ACKMUR JA 28, 1-1
 WALTER HOLLAND TELLS OF RAIDS MADE BY MC CREA JA 29, 10-5
 NORMAN MCKINNON TESTIFIES SAM BLOCK SEEN TWICE IN PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE JA 29, 10-6 BS
 ILLNESS OF 3 DEFENDANTS ADJOURNS TRIAL UNTIL F 3 JA 30, 1-1
 ILLNESS OF HARRY COLBURN ADJOURNS CASE UNTIL F 3 F 1, 2-3 NITE
 TRIAL DELAY MAY BE EXTENDED DUE TO ILLNESS OF COLBURN F 2, 1-4-7
 TRIAL DELAYED AS 3 DEFENDANTS & ATTY. ARE ILL F 3, 28-1
 TRIAL ADJOURNED UNTIL F 10 F 5, 9-4
 JURORS IN TRIAL TO SET ABSENTEE VOTERS BALLOTS F 7, 23-1
 TRIAL DUNCAN MC CREA EXPECTED TO BE ADJOURNED F 10 F 10, 2-2
 TRIAL MC CREA, OTHERS AGAIN DELAYED F 10, 25-4
 SAM GROSS FAILS TO APPEAR: FACES CONTEMPT CASE F 11, 4-1
 SAM GROSS REPORTED ILL: CITATION MAY BE SET ASIDE- F 11, 7-3 USC
 14 MEMBERS GRAFT JURY KEPT AMUSED-GAHAGAN F 12, 20-4
 HARRY COLBURN'S PNEUMONIA POSTPONES TRIAL UNTIL F 17 F 13, 8-7
 ADJOURNMENT TO BE ASKED FOR MEN OF SHERIFF'S STAFF. F 15, 2-7 CITY
 SAME AS ABOVE. F 15, 2-4
 CHESTER O'HARA ASKS BE RELIEVED IN TRIAL OF BEHRENDT AIDES F 16, 1-9-5

---1941---

F 17, 1-7

SAM BLOCK TAKES STAND AS TRIAL RESUMES

F 18, 1-3 BS

SAM BLOCK NOT APPROACHED BY DEFENDANTS, HE SAYS.

F 19, 1-3

NEW DELAY WHEN SAM GROSS BECOMES ILL

F 20, 1-3

MCCREA REFUSED FOR TRYING TO DELVE INTO TESTIMONY OF MRS. ANNA LOKUTA

---1941---

F 24, 26-1

AUG. BAMBERG TESTIFIES \$275 SET ASIDE EA MO. FOR PROTECTION IN HANDBOOK
IN WHICH ALFRED J. GARSKA WAS PARTNER

F 25, 7-6

SEGT. LESLIE B. MAYCOCK SAYS WHEN GROSSE PT. HANDBOOKS WERE RAIDED THEY
GOT OFF WITH LIGHT FINES

F 26, 4-1

HARRY HORLE TESTIFIES GROSSE PTE. ANDBOOK WAS RAIDED ONLY ONCE IN 3 YRS

F 26, 4-8 BS

ERNEST W. MITCHELL TELLS OF PAYMENTS MADE TO SAM BLOCK

F 27, 2-3

TESTIMONY OF GRAFT PAYMENTS BY WYANDOTTE BOOKIES CONTINUES

F 27, 2-6 BS

CLYDE MOXON TESTIFIES WYANDOTTE BOOKIE WAS RAIDED FOR NOT PAYING SHERIFFS OFFICE

F 28, 4-5

HOWARD E. PERRY TELLS OF TROUBLES OF BOOKIE WHOSE GRAFT PAYMENTS LAPSED

MR 1, 2-3

CAPT. DONALD S. LEONARD TESTIFIES WILCOX NOR MCCREA AT ANY TIME CALLED
ON STATE POLICE FOR AID IN RAIDS

MR 2, 5-24-1

COURT RULES OUT TESTIMONY THAT INFERRED MCCREA & COLBURN SCHEMED TO REDUCE CHARGES VS GAMBLERS ARRESTED IN RAIDS

MR 3, 28-4

CAPT. DONALD S. LEONARD, STATE POLICE, TELLS OF RAIDS

MR 4, 4-6

ROBT. GOULD TELLS OF BEING EMPLOYED IN GAMBLING RESORT OF HARRY KEVLIN
& EDWARD WAY

ELLSWORTH HANLON SAYS ART L VALADE A GRAFT TAKER - **Form 1656**
 THOS. VERELLEN TELLS OF RAIDS IN RIVER ROUGE: **MR 4, 1-1 BS**
 ART L VALADE NAMED IN WARRANT **MR 5, 33-1**
 CLARENCE DE WALLETT SAYS HE PAID OFF GUS PINES & SAM BLOCK **MR 5, 1-5 BS**
 ART VALADE STANDS MUTE ON CHG. ACCEPTING BRIBE **MR 6, 13-1**
 CLARENCE DEWALLETT SAYS HE PAID \$6,600 PROTECTION - **MR 6, 13-3**
 JAMES GARDELLA, NATHAN GLASSMAN ASK PERMISSION TO STAND ON CONSTITU- **MR 6, 13-1 BS**
 TIONAL RIGHTS **MR 7, 4-6**
 HATTIE MILLER TO BE RECALLED TO WITNESS STAND **MR 8, 7-6**
 HATTIE MILLER EVASIVE ON WITNESS STAND **MR 10, 25-8**
 ROBT. YOUNTS BARES SLOT MACHINE SETUP **MR 11, 9-1**
 BARNEY J. NOWICKI TELLS HOW HIS JOB WAS BOUGHT **MR 12, 24-3**
 EDWARD WAY, JOSEPH SEMETKO DEFENDANTS IN TRIAL **MR 12, 15-2**
 SERGT. WM. RETAJACK REFUSES TO ANSWER GRAFT QUESTION **MR 13, 18-4**
 FRED R. CLARK EXCUSED FR TESTIFYING **MR 14, 14-4**
 TRIAL TO TURN TO GRAFT IN WAYN EO. **MR 15, 5-1**
 WM. BERG REFUSES TO TESTIFY ON GRAFT **MR 17, 26-3**
 TESTIMONY WM. E. DOWLING MAY BE STRUCK FR RECORD **MR 18, 8-4**
 MRS. BERTHA MALONE TO BE EXAMINED MAR. 29 **MR 18, 9-4**
 JACOB SPOLANSKY SAYS SHERIFF WILCOX RESTRICTED RAIDS **MR 18, 17-1 BS**
 PLEA MCCREA TO QUASH RECORD DATA DENIED **MR 19, 36-3**

---1941---

MR 20, 13-1
MR 20, 334-8 WSS
MR 21, 1-5
MR 22, 4-6-2
MR 23, 1-5-2
MR 24, 1-5
MR 25, 2-3
MR 25, 4-6 BS
MR 26, 5-1
MR 27, 4-1
AP 1, 1-3
MR 33, 1-8
AP 2, 1-1
AP 3, 52-8
AP 3, 1-3 BS
AP 4, 39-7
O'HARA MOTION;
AP 4, 1-3 WSC
AP 5, 20-4
AP 5, 5-2
AP 6, 5-26-1
AP 8, 25-6 BS
AP 9, 9-1
AP 10, 25-5
AP 10, 2-5 BS
AP 11, 13-1

HAROLD SADOWSKI TESTIFIES AT TRIAL
MRS. FRANCES G. JOHNSON, JUROR, EXCUSED DUE TO ILLNESS
BERNARD A. BOGGIO TO TESTIFY AT HEARING MR 24
GUS PINES TESTIFIES ON GRAFT SPLIT
BERNARD A. BOGGIO TO BE EXAMINED IN ABSENCE OF JURY
BERNARD BOGGIO TESTIFIES TO GIFT BY EVERETT I. WATSON
GUS PINES CROSS-EXAMINED BY CARL J. STAEBLER
BERNARD E. MCGRATH ADMITS TAKING GRAFT
BERNARD MCGRATH RAISED \$18,750 TO RE-ELECT WILCOX
STATE NEARS CLOSE OF CASE 3 WITNESSES LEFT
HARRY COLBURN PLEADS GUILTY: IS A BROKEN MAN-CARLISLE
HARRY COLBURN PLEADS GUILTY
HARRY COLBURN TELLS HANDING \$100,000 TO DUNCAN MCCREA
DEFENSE GETS READY TO REPRESENT CASE
JACK & LEO FEDERMAN; JAMES MARANO SET FREE; O'HARA MOTION
LT. GEO WALLACE; PT. PATRICK H CONLON; MIKE KAHN FREED ON O'HARA MOTION;
JAKE RUBIN FREED ON MOTION OWN ATTORNEY
SAME
DEFENSE TO OPEN CASES AP 8
4 DA RECESS IN LT DANIEL SCHOONOVER TRIAL
M'CREA WILL PEEAD 'PLOT' TO GET HIM IN TRIAL
ALFRED J. GARSKA DENIES INTEREST IN HANDBOOK PAYING GRAFT
PROSECUTOR O'HARA CHALLENGES TESTIMONY OF ALF. J. GARSKA
ANGELO SCUDATO, OTHERS, DENY CHARGES
M'CREA STARTS DEFENSE IN GRAFT TRIAL WITH 2 WITNESSES
M'CREA CONTINUES DEFENSE WITH CHARACTER WITNESSES

Form 1656

MCCREA ON STAND IN OWN DEFENSE	AP 12, 1-5
MCCREA CALM AS WITNESS, PRESENTS DUNCAN MOORE AS WITNESS	AP 13, 1-22-1
MCCREA CHARGES PLOT TO OUST HIM BEFORE HE TOOK OFFICE	AP 14, 10-2
MCCREA DENIES HALTING INQUIRY INTO PAYOFF CHARGE	AP 15, 1-4
MCCREA ENTERS COMPLETE DENIAL OF GRAFT TAKING	AP 14, 29-1 BS
MCCREA MOTION FOR MISTRIAL DENIED	AP 16, 5-1
CARL J STAEBLER CHGS 3RD DEGREE METHODS OF JURY AIDS	AP 16, 1-4 BS
THOS C WILCOX DENIES ALL CHGS OF GRAFT	AP 17, 1-3
THOS C WILCOX CROSS EXAMINED BY CHESTER P O'HARA	AP 18, 40-8
TRIAL MAY GO TO JURY BY FRIDAY	AP 19, 1-3
SAME	AP 20, 1-12-2
COLBURN CHG MCCREA SOUGHT TO HAVE HIM PLEAD ILLNESS	AP 21, 1-2
LAXITY CHGD ON PART MCCREA, WILCOX IN LAW ENFORCEMENT	AP 22, 30-1
DEFENSE HITS TRADING OF IMMUNITY FOR TESTIMONY	AP 23, 8-3
MCCREA BEGINS PLEA TO JURY AS TRIAL ENDS	AP 24, 18-3
MCCREA, STAEBLER ADDRESS JURY IN OWN DEFENSE	AP 25, 8-1
TRIAL TO GO TO JURY LATE TODAY AS PLEAS END	AP 26, 1-4
TRIAL HAS COST \$37,577.54 TO DATE	AP 26, 2-4
TRIAL TO JURY AT 5:12 PM AP 26, STILL IN SESSION LATE AT NITE	AP 27, 1-1-4
JURORS RECV EVIDENCE TRANSCRIPT WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE JDG PUGSLEY; MISTRIAL	AP 28, 1-1
PLEA DENIED	

---1941---

AP 28, 1-2 CM

AP 28, 1-1

AP 29, 1-2

AP 29, 13-4

NIEBER AP 29, 13-7

MY 12, 2-5

SENTRAL

MY 13, 19-1 WSC

MY 14, 1-8

MY 14, 1-7

MY 15, 4-8 BS MO1

MY 16, 27-1 WSC

MY 20, 29-7

LOTTERY

MY 20, 5-1

MY 22, 1-2

MY 22, 1-2 CM

MY 23, 2-5 WSC

JE 1, 5-18-1

JE 2, 1-2

JE 2, 1-7 BS

JE 2, 1-7 BS

JE 3, 1-7

TO LOTTERY CHG.

JE 3, 1-7

JURY FINDS M'CREA, WILCOX, 21 OTHERS GUILTY

NEXT CASES IN GRAFT INQUIRY DUE IN 2-3 WKS-CARLISLE

JURORS AGREE EMOTION WAS EXCLUDED FR TRIAL-COUSINS

GRAFT SET-UP COLLAPSED AT BOTTOM AMONG MINOR FIGURES-

LIST OF PERSONS CONVICTED(24); LIST OF 12 JURORS

JUDGE PUGSEY GETS PROBATION REPORT ON 24 CONVICTED

JUDGE EARL C PUGSLEY INTERVIEWS DEFENDANTS BEFORE SENTC

FINES & SENTCS OF GUILTY GRAFTERS; LIST

STATEMENT OF JUDGE AS HE SENTCD GRAFTERS

SENTC OF SAM SOLOMON CHNGD TO \$1500 FINE

BASEBALL POOL CONSPIRACY CASE ON TRIAL JUNE 2

MICHAEL FIRGURSKI, 5 OTHERS, PLEAD GUILTY OF OPERATING

MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL DENIED ALFRED GARSKA

FINES WITHDRAWN FR SENTC AS PUGSLEY POINTS OUT ERROR

SAME; OTHERS

DISMISSAL PLEA OF M'CREA DENIED

SECOND M'CREA NEW TRIAL MOTION TO BE ARGUED JE 2

FRED W FRAHM, DUNCAN C M'CREA, 12 OTHERS ON TRIAL IN BASEBALL POOL GRAF

T CASE BEFORE JUDGE EARL C PUGSLEY

RICHARD NORWALL AND FRANK A. PISCOPINK PLEAD GUILTY TO LOTTERY CHG.

CLIFFORD E. SOUTH

DETROIT + POLICE - GRAET - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY - TRIAL

CLIFFORD E. SOUTH, VICTOR C. DOUB, FRANK GERNAEY, MILTON W. KAMPHENKEL,
JOHN A. COBURN AND GEO. FAIRFIELD PLEAD GUILTY TO LOTTERY CHARGE
Form 1656 JE 3, 1-7

TRIAL ADJOURNED TO JE 9 FOR JURY SYSTEM STUDY JE 4, 24-3 NITE
DUNCAN C. MC CREA TO HAVE TRIAL ALONE IN BB POOL CASE JE 4, 1-3 BS
CHALLENGE OF JURY SELECTION SYSTEM MAY DELAY TRIAL JE 5, 2-3
DEPENDANTS MAY WITHDRAW MOTION TO CHALLENGE JURY SYSTEM JE 6, 17-3
NEW JURY PANEL WILL BE DRAWN TO REMOVE DOUBT OF LEGALITY JE 6, 38-5 CM
SELECTION OF JURY FOR TRIAL OF FRED W. FRAHM & 4 OTHERS STARTED JE 10, 2-4

JURY OF 13 SELECTED TO TRY FRED W. FRAHM & 4 OTHERS JE 10, 29-7 BS
DETAILS OF OPERATION OF BB POOL GIVEN AT TRIAL JE 11, 9-4
LEO GAGNON CALLS PAYMENTS TO FRAHM "GIFTS" JE 11, 4-2 BS
GAGNON ADMITS POLL FIGURES WERE PADDED 25% JE 12, 15-3
MC CREA IMPLIES NEGLIGENCE ON PART JUDGE JAYNE IN RE JURY SELECTION JE 13, 37-8

CROSS EXAMINATION OF LEO GAGNON IN BB POOL JE 13, 16-5
LEO GAGNON STICKS TO "GIFT" STORY; SAYS HE LIED FRAHM JE 13, 33-5 WSC
V C BERESFORD TESTIFIES TO SPEAKING WITH GAGNON; GAGNON PARTNERS, ALBERT
J. SCHELL, JOHN SIDICK SAY GAGNON DUPED THEM ON TAKE JE 14, 2-8
TESTIMONY JOHN SCHRADE INDICATES POOL OPERATED MO AGO JE 18, 24-3 BS
V C BERESFORD SAYS HE INTERCEDED WITH PROSECUTOR FOR LEO GAGNON IN '39 JE 17, 4-6

---1941---

PLEA HEARINGS FOR NEW TRIAL FOR MCCREA ADJOURNED TO JE 17, 6-5
STATE CONCLUDES CASE ON BB POOL CHARGES JE 19, 4-2
STATE COMPLETES CASE IN BB POOL SUIT JE 18, 4-7 WSC
FRAHM ON STAND TO OPEN DEFENSE; DENIES GRAFT JE 18, 6-5
FRED W. FRAHM TANGLES WITH THOMAS A. KENNY; DENIES GRAFT JE 19, 39-5
FRED FRAHM DENIES TAKING OF GRAFT JE 19, 39-5 BS
EVIDENCE SHOWS FRAHM'S BANK ACCOUNT DOUBLED SALARY JE 20, 1-7
CROSS EXAM. OF FRED FRAHM TO CONTINUE JE 21, 3-8
ON STAND TELLS OF SURPRISE TO KNOW GAGNON GAMBLER JE 23, 2-5
EXPECTED COMPLETE TESTIMONY TODAY JE 24, 9-4
CLYDE E. RANNEY TO TESTIFY IN OWN DEFENSE IN BB POOL CASE JE 25, 4-5
MCCREA FILES AFFIDAVIT CHARGING ENTIRE JURY PANEL ILLEGALLY DRAWN JE 25, 4-2
CLARENCE SHAW, SEC. OF JURY COMM. DISCHARGED; PHILIP MCHUGH SUCCESSOR, ON JE 25, 1-5 BS
COMPLAINT OF DUNCAN C. MCCREA JE 26, 41-6
FRAHM TRIAL NEAR ITS CLOSE. JE 26, 17-4 NITE
STATE CLOSES CASE; GAGNON EVIDENCE OF PAY-OFF PLACE REFUTED JE 27, 6-6
JURY TO BE CHARGED AS CASE NEARS END TODAY JE 28, 1-1
FRAHM, 3 OTHERS CONVICTED BY JURY; JAS. E. BENNETT FREED JE 29, 1-8-5
SAME; EVERETT WATSON TRIAL NEXT SLATED BY C. P. O'HARA JL 1, 4-8
JUDGE PUGSLEY DENIES NEW TRIAL FOR MCCREA JL 2, 1-1
FRED FRAHM, 10 OTHERS SENT FOR GRAFT-CARLISLE JL 8, 29-3 BS
DETECTIVES CLYDE E. RANNEY, JAS. M. DOOLEY & JOHN E. MULLIGAN DISMISSED FOR JL 9, 7-5
GRAFTING JL 9, 20-3
FRANK A. SCHONHOFEN, SUSPENDED FR. DEARBORN POLICE FORCE
10 DEFENDENTS IN DEARBORN GRAFT HELD FOR TRIAL

Form 1656

ABOUT 20 DEFENDENTS TO PLEAD GUILTY ON LESSER CHARGES OF GAMBLING JL 16, 2-1
 JOHN E. MULLIGAN FINED \$500 & PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION-JL 18, 31-5
 COURT ADJOURNED WITHOUT ACTING ON 20 WHO WERE TO PLEAD GUILTY ON BB
 POOL CHARGES JL 18, 31-5
 9 HANDBOOK DEFENDENTS PLEAD GUILTY; SENT AUG 1 JL 19, 1-4
 SAME; TO CONFER WITH JUDGE PUGSLEY JL 20, 5-22-1
 WILCOX, 7 OTHERS GRANTED RIGHT TO APPEAL BY MICH SUP CTS 7, 1-4-6 3* JL 25, 2-3 BS
 TRIALS SPEED UP AS O'HARA CALLS 2 MORE WITNESSES S 9, 1-7
 RICH. M. READING DENIED MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF CHARGES-S 10, 4-4
 10 HANDBOOK OPERATORS RENOUNCE RACKET FOR LIFE-CARLISLE-S 10, 3-1
 JUDGE PUGSLEY SEEKS TO CLEAR BOARD OF ALL PRELIMINARIES TO TRIALS TO
 START NEXT WEEK S 10, 33-1 BS
 PAUL PERDEW, FRANK BARNETT & FRED LINDENBERG FREED FROM CHARGES S 11, 24-1
 FRED FRAHM WINS PLEA FOR SEPERATE TRIAL S 13, 5-6
 WALTER HAYES PLEADS GUILTY S 14, 4-10-1
 71 FACE RACKET TRIAL BEGINNING S 15, 1-3
 EX-PATROLMAN DAVID LESTER PLEADS GUILTY AT START OF TRIAL-S 16, 2-3
 SELECTION OF JURY FOR TRIAL OF 65 BEGUN S 17, 35-5
 JURY SELECTION CONTINUES AS SLOW PACE

---1941---

71 MORE VENIREMEN CALLED IN SP.PANEL

S 18, 2-7

DRAWING OF JURY CONTINUES

S 19, 2-7

SELECTION OF JURY RESUMES, 144 AVAILABLE

S 23, 4-5

ONLY 90 AVAILABLE VENIREMEN LEFT IN 3RD JURY PANEL

S 24, 3-1

MRS. DOROTHY DORSEY FAINTS AT JURY SELECTION

S 25, 21-2

3RD JURY PANEL EXHAUSTED; ORDER ANOTHER

S 25, 39-7 BS

CASE AWAITS DRAWING OF 4TH PANEL

S 26, 8-2

MAKE NEW EFFORT TO GET JURY

S 29, 25-4

O 2, 4-1

JUDGE PUGSLEY BERATES VENIREMEN FOR EVADING JURY SERVICE

O 8, 1-2

10 WOMEN & 4 MEN PICKED FOR READING JURY

O 8, 8-1 WSC

GRAFT CASES TO GO ON REGULAR DOCKET

O 8, 1-1 BS

O'HARA PROMISES 10 WOMEN & 4 MAN JURY TO PROVE GUILT OF READING

O 9, 46-1

TESTIMONY TO BE RECEIVED NOW THAT PRELIMINARY HEARINGS ARE OVER

O 9, 4-1 BS

CLAUDE SEMUS TESTIFIES THAT EVERETT WATSON OPERATED NUMBERS RACKET IN SHADOW OF POLICE HEADQUARTERS

O 10, 13-1

CLAUDE SEMUS CLAIMS WATSON GROSSED \$4,000 PER DAY

O 11, 9-5

POLICY WHEELS MANIPULATED TO BENEFIT GAME PROMOTERS

O 12, 1-9-8

5 DEFENDENTS PLACED ON PROBATION & ASSESSED \$1,500

O 12, 1-4-2

SEMUS EXPLAINS HOW WATSON CHEATED WITH PENCIL TRICK

O 12, 1-9-5

JURY IMPRISONED ON 8TH FLOOR OF HOTEL TULLER WITH MAIL & PHONES CENSORED

Form 1656

0 13, 5-1

HARRY COLBURN TESTIFIES DUNCAN MCCREA RECD. \$60 OUT OF EVERY \$100 COLLECTED FOR PROTECTION OF RACKETS

0 14, 8-1

PETER KOSIBA TELLS OF NUMBERS RACKET REPUTEDLY OPERATED BY WESTERN UNION CO.

0 15, 7-1

PETER KOSIBA BARES POLICY HOUSE PROFITS

0 15, 4-8 BS

ARTHUR KAISER TESTIFIES NUMBERS RACKET PAID POLICE \$1,040 A MONTH IN 1939

0 16, 12-4

ARTHUR KAISER TESTIFIES PAYING SAMUEL W. BLOCK \$600

0 17, 46-2

DAVID JALAN TESTIFIES POLICE UNLOADED FIELD DAY TICKETS AT GAMBLING HOUSES

0 20, 27-4

JAS. FITZGERALD CONTINUES HIS TESTIMONY

0 21, 4-8 BS

CHAS. MOSLEY TELLS OF \$600 GRAFT SPLIT BY DUNCAN MCCREA, FRED PRAHM & RICH. READING

0 22, 35-1

CHAS. MOSLEY TESTIFIES JOHN P. MCCARTHY, 8 POLICE SERGEANTS & 2 PATROLMAN ON GRAFT LIST

0 22, 4-6 BS

WITNESS CLINTON WOODSON ARRESTED FOR BEING HOSTILE

0 23, 25-1

2 WITNESSES RETAINED FOR INVESTIGATION

0 24, 12-4

STATE DROPS 27 OF REMAINING 111 PROSECUTION WITNESSES

0 25, 7-8

WM. L. ANDERSON CLAIMS HE PAID JOHN ROXBOROUGH \$100 PER MO.

0 27, 7-6

13 WITNESSES TESTIFY TO OPERATIONS OF VARIOUS NUMBER RACKET GAMES

XXXX

---1941---

U 27, 15-7 BS

O 28, 5-1

O 29, 37-4

O 30, 6-3

N 4, 1-2

N 8, 4-3 BS

N 5, 4-6

N 5, 13-1 NITE

N 6, 5-1

N 6, 11-4 BS

N 7, 1-8

N 8, 3-1

N 10, 2-1

N 10, 1-4 BS

N 11, 8-1

N 12, 1-1

N 13, 1-1

N 14, 1-1

N 15, 1-1

N 16, 1-1

N 17, 1-1

N 18, 1-1

N 19, 1-1

N 20, 1-1

N 21, 1-1

N 22, 1-1

N 23, 1-1

N 24, 1-1

N 25, 1-1

N 26, 1-1

N 27, 1-1

N 28, 1-1

N 29, 1-1

N 30, 1-1

N 31, 1-1

N 32, 1-1

N 33, 1-1

N 34, 1-1

N 35, 1-1

N 36, 1-1

N 37, 1-1

N 38, 1-1

N 39, 1-1

N 40, 1-1

N 41, 1-1

N 42, 1-1

N 43, 1-1

N 44, 1-1

N 45, 1-1

N 46, 1-1

N 47, 1-1

N 48, 1-1

N 49, 1-1

N 50, 1-1

N 51, 1-1

N 52, 1-1

N 53, 1-1

N 54, 1-1

N 55, 1-1

N 56, 1-1

N 57, 1-1

N 58, 1-1

N 59, 1-1

N 60, 1-1

N 61, 1-1

N 62, 1-1

N 63, 1-1

N 64, 1-1

N 65, 1-1

N 66, 1-1

N 67, 1-1

N 68, 1-1

N 69, 1-1

N 70, 1-1

N 71, 1-1

N 72, 1-1

N 73, 1-1

N 74, 1-1

N 75, 1-1

N 76, 1-1

N 77, 1-1

N 78, 1-1

N 79, 1-1

N 80, 1-1

N 81, 1-1

N 82, 1-1

N 83, 1-1

N 84, 1-1

N 85, 1-1

N 86, 1-1

N 87, 1-1

N 88, 1-1

N 89, 1-1

N 90, 1-1

N 91, 1-1

N 92, 1-1

N 93, 1-1

N 94, 1-1

N 95, 1-1

N 96, 1-1

N 97, 1-1

N 98, 1-1

N 99, 1-1

N 100, 1-1

N 101, 1-1

N 102, 1-1

N 103, 1-1

N 104, 1-1

N 105, 1-1

N 106, 1-1

N 107, 1-1

N 108, 1-1

N 109, 1-1

N 110, 1-1

N 111, 1-1

N 112, 1-1

N 113, 1-1

N 114, 1-1

N 115, 1-1

N 116, 1-1

N 117, 1-1

N 118, 1-1

N 119, 1-1

N 120, 1-1

N 121, 1-1

N 122, 1-1

N 123, 1-1

N 124, 1-1

N 125, 1-1

N 126, 1-1

N 127, 1-1

N 128, 1-1

N 129, 1-1

N 130, 1-1

N 131, 1-1

N 132, 1-1

N 133, 1-1

N 134, 1-1

N 135, 1-1

N 136, 1-1

N 137, 1-1

N 138, 1-1

N 139, 1-1

N 140, 1-1

N 141, 1-1

N 142, 1-1

N 143, 1-1

N 144, 1-1

N 145, 1-1

N 146, 1-1

N 147, 1-1

N 148, 1-1

N 149, 1-1

N 150, 1-1

N 151, 1-1

N 152, 1-1

N 153, 1-1

N 154, 1-1

N 155, 1-1

N 156, 1-1

N 157, 1-1

N 158, 1-1

N 159, 1-1

N 160, 1-1

N 161, 1-1

N 162, 1-1

N 163, 1-1

N 164, 1-1

N 165, 1-1

N 166, 1-1

N 167, 1-1

N 168, 1-1

N 169, 1-1

N 170, 1-1

N 171, 1-1

N 172, 1-1

N 173, 1-1

N 174, 1-1

N 175, 1-1

N 176, 1-1

N 177, 1-1

N 178, 1-1

N 179, 1-1

N 180, 1-1

N 181, 1-1

N 182, 1-1

N 183, 1-1

N 184, 1-1

N 185, 1-1

N 186, 1-1

N 187, 1-1

N 188, 1-1

N 189, 1-1

N 190, 1-1

N 191, 1-1

N 192, 1-1

N 193, 1-1

N 194, 1-1

N 195, 1-1

N 196, 1-1

N 197, 1-1

N 198, 1-1

N 199, 1-1

N 200, 1-1

N 201, 1-1

N 202, 1-1

N 203, 1-1

N 204, 1-1

N 205, 1-1

N 206, 1-1

N 207, 1-1

N 208, 1-1

N 209, 1-1

N 210, 1-1

N 211, 1-1

N 212, 1-1

N 213, 1-1

N 214, 1-1

N 215, 1-1

N 216, 1-1

N 217, 1-1

N 218, 1-1

N 219, 1-1

N 220, 1-1

N 221, 1-1

N 222, 1-1

N 223, 1-1

N 224, 1-1

N 225, 1-1

N 226, 1-1

N 227, 1-1

N 228, 1-1

N 229, 1-1

N 230, 1-1

N 231, 1-1

N 232, 1-1

N 233, 1-1

N 234, 1-1

N 235, 1-1

N 236, 1-1

N 237, 1-1

N 238, 1-1

N 239, 1-1

N 240, 1-1

N 241, 1-1

N 242, 1-1

N 243, 1-1

N 244, 1-1

N 245, 1-1

N 246, 1-1

N 247, 1-1

N 248, 1-1

N 249, 1-1

N 250, 1-1

N 251, 1-1

N 252, 1-1

N 253, 1-1

N 254, 1-1

N 255, 1-1

N 256, 1-1

N 257, 1-1

N 258, 1-1

N 259, 1-1

N 260, 1-1

N 261, 1-1

N 262, 1-1

N 263, 1-1

N 264, 1-1

N 265, 1-1

N 266, 1-1

N 267, 1-1

N 268, 1-1

N 269, 1-1

N 270, 1-1

N 271, 1-1

N 272, 1-1

N 273, 1-1

N 274, 1-1

N 275, 1-1

N 276, 1-1

N 277, 1-1

N 278, 1-1

N 279, 1-1

N 280

Form 1656

N 12, 2-8

N 13, 58-5

N 14, 50-1

N 17, 1-4

N 18, 12-4

N 19, 2-6

N 20, 21-6

N 21, 2-5

N 22, 3-2

N 23, 1-9-3

N 24, 4-5

N 25, 4-1

N 26, 1-3

N 27, 53-3

N 27, 26-3 BS

N 27, 1935-40

ONLY 6 WITNESSES REMAIN BEFORE STATE CLOSES CASE

RICH W. READING PLANS TO TAKE STAND IN DEFENSE

STATE EXPECTED TO CLOSE CASE N 14

CHARGES AGAINST 16 DISMISSED AS STATE CLOSES CASE

ATTORNEY ATTEMPTS TO HAVE CHARGES AGAINST READING DISMISSED

DEFENSE ARGUMENTS FOR DISMISSALS INTERRUPTED TO PERMIT INTRODUCTION OF DEFENSE TESTIMONY

JURY HAS THANKSGIVING FEAST IN HOTEL ROOM

PIROLMAN VINCENT KELLEY DEFENDS FORMER MEMBERS OF RACKET SQUAD

CHESTER P. O'HARA OPENS ARGUMENTS IN READING CASE

CASE AGAINST 5 DEFENDANTS MAY BE DISMISSED DUE TO SLIGHT EVIDENCE

CHESTER O'HARA CHARGES CLEANUP SQUAD MEN WHO DID NOT GO ALONG WITH CONSPIRACY WERE REMOVED

COURT DELAYS RULING ON DEFENSE ARGUMENTS FOR DISMISSALS

CHARGES VS. 6 MORE DEFENDANTS DISMISSED

GLENN D. MCLEAN DENIES GRAFT CHARGE

RAYMOND BUCK TELLS OF DUTY RAIDS ON DET. HANDBOOKS

---1941---

N 28, 21-4

RICH. W. READING & 9 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN TO TAKE STAND

N 29, 7-4

READING TO TAKE STAND NEXT WEEK

D 1, 8-1 NITE

READING WAITS TURN ON WITNESS STAND

D 1, 6-8 BS

MOTIONS FOR MISTRIAL DENIED BY COURT

D 2, 2-5

DEFENSE ATTY. GIVES PORTRAYAL OF RICH. READING

D 2, 1-3 BS

READING DENIES ACCEPTING A NICKEL OF GRAFT MONEY

D 3, 1-8

READING PLACES POLICE DEPT. CONDITION RESPONSIBILITY ON HEINRICH PICKERT

D 4, 1-7

READING ENDS HIS TESTIMONY, BLAMING HEINRICH PICKERT FOR ALL LAX LAW ENFORCEMENT

D 4, 1-4 BS

TESTIMONY BEARS COMPLETION IN TRIAL

D 5, 4-1

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON DENIES PROMISE TO READING THAT GRAND JURY TESTIMONY WOULD NOT BE USED AGAINST HIM

D 6, 4-8

JURY STUDIES TESTIMONY IN READING CASE

D 8, 37-7

LOUISE THROWER, DEFENDANT, ESCUSED FR TRIAL DUE TO ILLNESS

D 8, 25-4 BS

THOS. A. KENNEY READING TOOK ADVANTAGE OF HEINRICH PICKERT'S STUPIDITY

D 9, 21-1

JURY TO HEAR DEFENSE ARGUMENTS

D 10, 21-2

ARGUMENTS EXPECTED TO CLOSE THIS WEEK

D 11, 54-1

FRANK G. SCHEMANSKE SAYS READING WAS SPITE VICTIM

D 11, 46-6 BS

PORTRAYAL OF ELMER RYAN ORDERED TO BE IGNORED BY JURORS

D 12, 20-3

CHESTER P. O'HARA BEGINS FINAL ARGUMENTS TO JURY

D 12, 13-1 BS

READING DESCRIBED BY O'HARA AS GRAFT & LIAR

Form 1656

READING'S CASE GOES TO JURORS

D 13, 1-1

D 14, 1-1-1

JURY UNABLE TO ARRIVE AT VERDICT AFTER 9 HOURS, TO RESUME DEC. 15

D 15, 1-2

JURY RESUMES DELIBERATIONS

D 15, 1-1 BS

JUDGE EARL PUGSLEY HAS MYSTERIOUS RUN-IN WITH WENDELL LOCHBILER

D 16, 1-4

RICH. READING & 22 OTHER CONV., 18 ACQUITTED IN GRAFT CASE-D 16, 1-5

LIST OF PERSONS CONVICTED & ACQUITTED

D 16, 2-6

NUMBERS GRAFT CASE IS 3RD CASE TO BE DECIDED

D 16, 2-7

JUDGE PUGSLEY ROUSED BY WENDELL LOCHBILER'S MOVE TO AID 3 IN GRAFT CASE

D 23, 27-4 MKT

10 POLICE OFFICERS FIRED AS GRAFTERS ---1942---

JA 7, 1-8

RICHARD READING SENTC. TO 4 TO 5 YRS.; OTHERS ALSO SENTC. JA 8, 5-1

READING STILL ANGRY & DEFIANT OVER CONVICTION, PLANS APPEAL-F 18, 24-7

6 TO 10 RACKETEERS EXPECTED TO PLEAD GUILTY IN HANDBOOK CONSPIRACY

F 20, 32-3

TRIAL BOARD RESTORES 16 SUSPENDED MEN TO DUTY, DISMISSES 1 DETECTIVE, HARL RICE

F 24, 5-1

JUDGE PUGSLEY GETS 50 MOTIONS FOR DISMISSAL OF CHARGES IN HANDBOOK GRAFT CASE & 20 MORE FOR NEW TRIALS IN POLICY CASE F 25, 4-7

JUDGE PUGSLEY AIRS NEARLY 100 MOTIONS OF DEFENDENTS IN HANDBOOK GRAFT TRIAL SET FOR MAR. 9

---1942---

F 27, 1-2

FRED FRAHM ALLOWED 45 DAYS TAY OF SENTC. TO PERMIT HIM TO WIND UP BUSINESS AFFAIRS

F 27, 1-2

JOHN J. KRIMMEL CHARGES QUASHED AS HIS ACCEPTING MONEY FROM GAMBLER WAS FOR OLD NEGRO FRIEND

E 28, 3-5 CITY

THOS J RYAN PLEAD GUILTY

F 28, 1-2

O'HARA ASKS TWO TRIALS FOR 98

MR 1, 1-11-8

SAME

MR 5, 20-6

CYRIL WIEBELHAUS CONV. OF BRIBE TAKING

MR 9, 1-8

JUDGE PUGSLEY SPLITS HANDBOOK TRIAL INTO GROUPS OF

74 & 25

72 FACE TRIAL IN HANDBOOK CONSPIRACY INCLUDING RICH. READING JR.

MR 15, 1-13-6

TRIAL GETS UNDER WAY FOR 70 DEFENDENTS

MR 16, 20-3

COURT SEARCHES FOR WENDELL A. LOCHBILER; JOHN TEASDALE, SR. & MARTIN J.

MR 17, 26-7

KELLY PLEAD GUILTY TO CHARGES

MR 18, 25-1

PROCESS OF SELECTING JURY RESUMES

MR 19, 45-6

JURY SELECTION IN HANDBOOK CASE CONTINUES

MR 20, 35-4

JURY SELECTION ENTERS 5TH DAY

MR 21, 4-6

14 WOMEN SELECTED & INTERNED IN TULLER HOTEL

MR 22, 1-11-1

PROSECUTION TO BRING IN 200 WITNESSES-CARLISLE

MR 23, 21-4

PROSECUTOR O'HARA OPENS HANDBOOK TRIAL

MR 24, 4-5

GROUP OF FORMER EMPLOYES OF CONSOLIDATED NEWS BUREAU EMPLOYEES TESTIFY

MR 26, 37-6

SAN BOUDY, GAMBLER, GRILLED IN HANDBOOK CONSPIRACY TRIAL

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY : TRIAL 1942

Form 1656

MR 26, 2-1 BS

SAM ADAMS & HIRAM HORN, HANDBOOK OPERATORS, TELL OF PAY OFFS

MR 27, 45-5

WM. HILSON & HIRAM HORN TELL OF PAYOFFS TO THOS. H. CODDOP

MR 30, 6-5 MKT

HAS KERT ADMITS RENTING SPACE TO LOUIS SNYDER, HANDBOOK DEFENDANT

MR 31, 28-3

ALISY M POWER SAYS JAS. WATKINS' MEALS WERE PAID FOR BY RACKETEERS

AP 3, 27-6

TESTIMONY REVEALS GRAFT PAID TO FRANK DOMBECKY

AP 4, 2-8

WM. MILLER TESTIFIES \$10,000 IN GRAFT PAID MASON HARBISON IN 1929

AP 5, 1-1-4

WENDELL LOCHBILER TO BE RETURNED BY US NAVY

AP 8, 23-2

ELEATHERIOS TRAKADAS TESTIFIES HE WAS A POLICEMAN SPOTTER-CARLISLE

AP 9, 2-4

TRIAL ADJOURNED FOR SECOND DAY OF REST

AP 9, 1-7

HOME OF WITNESS, LAWRENCE DEMARA, GUARDED BY POLICE

AP 13, 24-5

EDWARD A. HALL ORDERED TO APPEAR IN COURT

AP 15, 29-3

GEORGE KUSHNER DESCRIBES HOW HE BULKED POLICE WITH HANDBOOK ELEVATOR

AP 16, 43-6

TO JACK RUSKIN (UKIE) HANDBOOK

NAMED AS THE "BANK ROLL" JOSEPH R. GARDNER TO TESTIFY

AP 17, 4-8

HARRY COLBURN SCHEDULED TO TESTIFY IN HANDBOOK TRIAL

---1942---

AP 18, 3-2
AP 21, 25-1
AP 22, 2-4 BS
AP 24, 39-7
MY 4, 4-5 BSMO 1
MY 7, 45-1
MY 8, 4-2
MY 8, 1-4 BS
MY 9, 2-4
MY 10, 1-2-3
MY 12, 25-3
MY 14, 1-2
~~MY 13, 13-3~~
MY 20, 9-5
MY 21, 25-1
MY 22, 17-4
MY 23, 3-6
MY 25, 2-8 BSMO
MY 26, 13-2

HARRY COLBURN TELLS OF DEALS WITH MCCREA-CARLISLE
COLLAPSE OF FRANK BURCZYK HALTS TRIAL
FORREST WILCOX JAILED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT; FRANK BURCZYK GRANTED
SEPARATE TRIAL

LAWRENCE DEMARS IMPLICATES VAN COPPENOLLE
WENDELL LOCHBILER RETURNED TO DET., BOND SET AT \$8,000
RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER TESTIFIES OF \$55,000 GRAFT PAY TO READING

CHESTER P. O'HARA TO ASK RELEASE OF 6 DEFENDANT
COURT FREES 7 DEFENDANTS IN HANDBOOK TRIAL
7 WIN DISMISSALS, ARGUMENTS CONTINUE ON MOTIONS TO DISMISS CHARGES
VS. 60 OTHERS
ARGUMENTS FOR DISMISSAL OF 60 TO CONTINUE MAY 11

DEFENSE OPENS MY 13

WM. G. RICK FREED BY JUDGE PUGSLEY

JUDGE PUGSLEY DENIES DISMISSAL PLEA OF MAJOR DEFENDANTS
SECRET TESTIMONY BEFORE GRAND JURY BY CLYDE B. BARNES, READ TO COURT
READING, JR. AND 4 OTHERS FAIL TO TAKE STAND

CHESTER P. O'HARA GRILLS WM. J. HEIDT ON SAVINGS

TAKING OF TESTIMONY TO END MY 25

COURT FREES FRED LINDENBERG
PROSECUTION STARTS FINAL ARGUMENTS

Form 1656

COURT DISMISSES HANDBOOK CHARGE VS. SERFT. FRANK MCKEON	MY 26, 18-5 BS
DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CONTINUE ARGUMENTS TO JURY	MY 28, 2-5
CASE NEARS JURY	JE 5, 37-4
CASE GOES TO JURY	JE 5, 1-2 BS
JURY RESUMES DELIBERATIONS	JE 6, 5-1
27 DEFENDANTS FOUND GUILTY, 26 OTHERS INNOCENT	JE 7, 1-1-1
VERDICT TO BE ANNOUNCED BY JUDGE PUGSLEY IN CASE OF	JE 8, 2-5
CLYDE B. BARNES CONV. IN HANDBOOK CONSPIRACY TRIAL	CLYDE B. BARNES JE 8, 2-1 BS
SENTENCING OF 28 DUE JUNE 19	JE 9, 3-3
ORDER IMMEDIATE TRIAL OF EVERETT WATSON & 7 OTHERS	JE 15, 6-4
ON LOTTERY CHARGES	JE 15, 1-7 BS
5 OF 7 DEFENDANTS IN LOTTERY CASE PLEAD GUILTY	JE 16, 4-4
7 PLEAD GUILTY TO LOTTERY CHARGES	JE 19, 1-3
14 SENTENCED TO PRISON BY JUDGE EARL C. PUGSLEY-CARLISLE	JE 19, 39-6
JUDGE PUGSLEY MIXES SYMPATHY AND EXCORIATION IN COMMENTS ON SENTENCED MEN	JE 21, 1-8-9
SIX OF 14 REMAINING TO PLEAD GUILTY	JE 23, 2-2 BS
ABE & JOE BURNSTEIN & JOHN RYAN PLEAD GUILTY	JE 24, 28-1
SENTENCING OF MRS. LUCILLE KAHLER DEFERRED	

---1942---

FRANK BURCZYK & WENDELL A. LOCHBILER TO GO ON TRIAL

JE 24, 29-5

J 29

J 1, 3-1

J 1, 16-3

J 2, 9-3

J 2, 27-6 BS

J 3, 1-5 BS

J 6, 9-2 BS

J 7, 3-7

J 7, 23-6

JL 8, 4-1

JL 10, 4-6

JL 11, 4-5

JL 13, 25-2

JL 14, 2-7 BSMD

JL 16, 4-7

JL 18, 2-2

JL 20, 1-3

JL 21, 1-6

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

JL 21, 7-3

21. HANDBOOK AIDES FINED

SELECTION OF JURY TO TRY

BEGINS

TRIAL OF FRANK BURCZYK & WENDELL LOCHBILER OPENS

4 BURCZYK-LOCHBILER JURORS EXCUSED

NEW JURY COMPLETED FOR BURCZYK-LOCHBILER TRIAL

TESTIMONY IN BURCZYK-LOCHBILER TRIAL BEGINS

LOUIS G. MACK, CONVICTED HANDBOOK OPERATOR, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE;

TO BE DRAFTED

TESTIMONY ON RACE WIRE SERVICES TO BE GIVEN IN BURCZYK-LOCHBILER

TRIAL

COLBURN TESTIFIES

JACOB LANDSMAN AND FRANK RODE TESTIFY

TRIAL OF LOCHBILER & BURCZYK TO RESUME

MRS. HARRIETTE LEONARD EXCUSED FROM JURY, HEADTH

MYSTERY OF LOCHBILER'S ENLISTMENT IN NAVY CLEARED

RAYMOND W. BOETCHER SAYS LOCHBILER GOT \$41,000

STATE TO REQUIRE ONLY 15 MINUTES TO COMPLETE GRAFT CASE : HEARING

AJOURNED FOR WEEK-END

WENDELL A. LOCHBILER TAKES WITNESS STAND

WENDELL LOCHBILER BREAKS DOWN IN SOBS ON WITNESS STAND

MRS. LUCILLE KAHLER SENT TO 1-5 YRS. IN VICE CONSPIRACY CASE

Form 1656

WENDELL LOCHBILER GIVEN NEW GRILLING

JL 22, 29-6

LOCHBILER DESCRIBES \$1,500 CACHE IN BEDPOST AS WAR BONUS

JL 23, 4-1

LOCHBILER TRIAL NEARS CONCLUSION

JL 27, 2-2

WENDELL LOCHBILER & FRANK J. BURCZYK CONV. ON GRAFT CHARGE

JL 28, 1-5

CARLISLE

WENDELL A. LOCHBILER & FRANK U. BURCZYK SENT TO 2-5 YRS.

AG 5, 1-3

CARLISLE

W.A. LOCHBILER BEGINS SENTENCE; F. BURCZYK ON \$1,000 BOND PENDING APPEAL

AG 6, 9-4

AG 6, 1-5 BSMD

HARRY COLBURN PUT ON 2-YR. PROBATION ORDERED TO PAY COURT COSTS OF \$

\$1,500

S 22, 5-1

1-5 YR. SENT. IMPOSED ON MILTON GORDON SUSPENDED TO ENABLE HIM TO EN-

LIST IN ARMY

N 25, 21-2

STATE SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CONVICTIONS OF DUNCAN MCCREA AND THOMAS

C. WILCOX.

N 25, 1-1 BSMD

JUDGE PUGSLEY DENIES NEW TRIALS TO 22

D 15, 12-2

THOS. WILCOX & 6 OTHERS ASK HEARINGS OF APPEALS TO SUP. CT.

---1943---

F 18, 4-5 BS

COURT DISMISSES CHARGES AGAINST BERTHA JOHNSON, IRVING ROANE, THOMAS

HAMMONDS, JAS. MARANO, JOS. BIRACH, LYLE HARTRICK, SAM SOLOMON

F 24, 11-6

STATE SUP. CT. UPHOLDS CONVICTIONS OF CLYDE RANNEY, JAS. DOOLEY, DANIEL SC

HOONOVER, GEO. SCHARF & JOHN LOCHRIDGE

---1943---
MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S INFORMATION VS. ALFRED E. FARRELL DENIED
MR 23, 8-1
STATE FILES BRIEF WITH SUPREME COURT DEFENDING LEGALITY OF "ONE MAN
MR 23, 15-3 BSMO
GRAND JURY" SYSTEM
S 16, 3-3
FRED L. ARNOTT GIVEN PRISON SENTENCE

---1945---
RICHARD W. READING, JR. CONVICTION AFFIRMED: 12 MAKE APPEALS-
O 10, 6-3
---1948---
DEPT MEMBERS PRAISE TOY'S POLICY ON TRIAL BOARD
JA 21, 36-3 NITE
---1954---
MOTION DELAYS CONTEMPT HEARING OF SAM FINAZZO
S 16, 24-74

---1967---
JUDGE THROWS OUT "LITTLE BLACK BOOK" IN COLACASIDES TRIAL-GL
O 11, A-15-1
AZIER
O 12, A-13-1
DEFENSE OF COSTAS COLACASIDES MADE ISSUE OF RECORDINGS MADE
FROM ELECTRONIC TRANSMITTER HIDDEN UNDERCOVER-GLAZIER
O 13, A-12-1
TAPES ADMITTED AS EVIDENCE IN COLACASIDES TRIAL-PAVICH
O 24, CP6-2
DEFENSE ARGUMENTS HEARD BY BRIBERY JURY

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY : VOGT

1940

Form 1656

DUNCAN MCCREA SELECTS JOS. VOGT TO CONDUCT "SECRET" GRAND JURY

JOS. VOGT DOESN'T KNOW WHEN QUESTIONING WILL START-TENDLER

JOS. VOGT STILL DOESN'T KNOW WHEN QUESTIONING WILL START

MR 7, 1-6

MR 7, 1-5

MR 8, 17-4 CITY

PROS. DUNCAN C. MACCREA REFUSES ^{FORM 1656} ~~PEER~~ TO ASK GD. JURY. AG 17, 1-8
 TEXT OF MACCREA'S REPLY TO READING'S REQUEST AG 17, 1-6
 COUNCILMAN BREITMEYER INTRO. RESOLUTION FOR GD. JURY/ AG 18, 1-7
 TEXT OF BREITMEYER RESOLUTION AG 18, 2-5
 SPECIAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF GRAFT CHARGES A PROBABILITY AG 18, 1-8 C M
 JUDGES OF CIR. CRT. TO ACT AG 21 ON INVESTIGATION-CARLISLE AG 19, 1-7
 FBI DATA SOUGHT FOR POLICE GRAFT INQUIRY-CARLISLE AG 20, 1-1-8
 CORP. COUNSEL ASKED FOR PETITION FOR GD. JURY-SLUTZ AG 20, 1-2-4
 GRAND JURY SHOULD BE NON-POLITICAL-EDIT AG 21, 1-2
 COUNCIL PETITIONS COURT FOR GRAND JURY QUIZ AG 21, 1-8
 CIRCUIT CT. APPROVES PETITION FOR GRAND JURY QUIZ AG 21, 1-8-BLST
 JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON TO ACT AS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY; CHESTER P. O'HARA AG 22, 1-2
 NAMED SPECIAL PROSECUTOR AG 22, 1-2
 CHESTER P. O'HARA WELL EXPERIENCED FOR JURY POST AG 22, 24-6
 GAMBLERS CLOSE PLACES AS GRAND JURY QUIZ IS ORDERED AG 22, 4-1
 FBI FILES ARE DENIED TO GRAND JURY AG 22, 1-3
 PETITIONERS FOR JURY QUIZ WELL PLEASED AG 22, 4-2
 JURY IS DENIED FBI DATA ON DETROIT AG 22, 1-4-BLST
 ONE MAN JURY IS ENOUGH-EDIT AG 23, 18-1
 JUDGE FERGUSON TO SEEK AID OF JUSTICE DEPT. IN QUIZ AG 23, 1-2

---1939---

THOS. DEWEY AIDS IN ABOVE RACKET QUIZ
SECRED "HIDEAWAY" FOR GAMBLING GRAFT JURY SESSIONS ARRANGED

AG 23, 22-4 B S

AG 24, 1-2

AG 25, 22-1

INQUIRY IS IMPORTANT TO KEEP CITY'S GOOD GOVT.-EDIT-

AG 25, 2-6

JURY TO PICK AID FOR CHESTER P. O'HARA

AG 26, 10-1

GRAND JURY NEEDS A HIDEAWAY-EDIT

AG 26, 5-7

ATTY-GEN THOS READ OFFERS TO AID GD. JURY

AG 27, 1-1-5

GD JURY TO SEEK AID OF ATTY-GEN RANK MURPHY

AG 28, 15-5

GRAND JURY SEEKS FBI'S GRAFT FILES-CARLISLE

AG 28, 26-4-BLST-MO

JURY IS DENIED FBI FILES

AG 29, 14-1

FEDERAL CO-OPERATION NEEDED IN INQUIRY-EDIT

AG 29, 1-1

LT. JOHN P. MCCARTHY IS 1ST WITNESS CALLED

AG 30, 1-1

POLICE FILES UNDER SPECIAL GUARD

AG 30, 1-3 B S

COMM. PICKERT TESTIFIES BEFORE ABOVE

AG 31, 12-2

LIEUT JOHN P MCCARTHY QUESTIONED FOR THIRD DAY

AG 31, 1-3 B S

LIEUT JOHN P MCCARTHY GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT-S 1, 9-1

LIEUT JOHN P MCCARTHY FADES NEW JURY THREAT-CARLISLE -S 2, 7-1

LIEUT JOHN P MCCARTHY STILL IN CELL-CARLISLE

S 3, 1-5-1

LIEUT JNO P MCCARTHY DUE TO FACE GD. JURY AGAIN S 5-CARLISLE-S 4, 12-4

RELEASE OF LIEUT JOHN P MCCARTHY EXPECTED SOON-CARLISLE-S 4, 1-4-BLST

JOHN P. MCCARTHY TO BE FREED AT MIDNIGHT S 4

S 5, 4-8

MCCARTHY FREE; FACES JURY QUIZ AGAIN

S 6, 16-1 B S

2 WAITING TO TESTIFY

S 6, 4-1 CITY

PATR DAVID W LESTER & IM. JOHNSON QUESTIONED-CARLISLE

Form 1656

BOOKMAKING PLACES CLOSED AT START OF ABOVE NOW REOPENED S 7, 17-6
 JUDGE FERGUSON ORDERS SECRECY IN QUIZ S 8, 14-6 B S
 JURY WITNESSES IDENTITIES NOT DISCLOSED S 9, 3-1
 4 MEMBERS POLICE DEPT. TO BE CALLED, NAMES NOT DISCLOSED S 10, 1-10-4
 GRAFT QUIZ CONTINUES S 12, 8-1
 PETITION ASKS REMOVAL OF CHESTER P. O'HARA AS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN QUIZ S 14, 29-1-BLST-MO
 WM C BUCKINGHAM, WENDELL BROWN NAMED ASST. SPECIAL PROSECUTORS S 17, 4-10-4
 PATR. JOS. J. WHALEN GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR FALSE TESTIMONY O 2, 1-1 B S
 SAME O 3, 30-5
 JOS. J. WHALEN TO APPEAL TO SUPREME CT. O 9, 24-1
 ALL JUDGES TO RULE ON PETITION FOR REMOVAL OF CHESTER P. O'HARA AS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN JURY PROCEEDINGS O 9, 2-6-BLST-MO
 PATR. JOS. J. WHALEN CHALLENGES JUDGE FERGUSON'S RIGHT TO SIT AS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY IN INQUIRY O 10, 4-1
 GEORGE THOMAS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION AFTER 2ND DAY OF TESTIFYING O 21, 1-7
 SUP CRT DECLINES TO RULE WHETHER JUDGE FERGUSON HAS RIGHT TO SIT AS A GD. JURY INVESTIGATING ABOVE O 20, 21-5
 GEORGE THOMAS RELEASED AFTER TESTIFYING O 22, 1-15-1

--1939--

N 10, 1-2

N 14, 1-3-BLST

N 15, 1-8

N 15, 1-8 B S

N 16, 1-6

N 17, 1-8

N 18, 4-2

N 18, 2-1

N 18, 1-8

N 19, 1-1-3

N 19, 1-14-3

N 20, 1-3

N 20, 1-9 B S

N 21, 1-3

N 21, 14-4

N 21, 31-5

N 21, 1-3 B S

N 22, 1-2

INVESTIGATION UNDE

R. WAY

JUDGE FERGUSON VISITS A HANDBOOK HIMSELF

DETECTIVE MAURICE GARRISON REFUSES TO TELL POLICE TRIAL BOARD HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE GRAND JURY

POLICE TRIAL BD. DROPS CHARGES VS DETECTIVE MAURICE GARRISON: MAYOR -

READING LINKED IN CHARGES VS ABOVE

DETEC. MAURICE GARRISON EXONERATED OF INSUBORDINATION

WM. MCBRIDE, DECEASED, KEY FIGURE IN INQUIRY

GEO. W. BIXLER, ATTY., TO AID IN QUIZ

CASE OF SAM SCHWARTZ WORTH LOOKING INTO-EDIT

COMM. PICKERT TELLS INSIDE STORY OF WM. MCBRIDE

RICHARD W. READING JR. DENIES CHARGES

RICHARD W. READING JR. SUBMITS HOSPITAL RECORD TO PROVE STORY-

DOZEN YOUNG LAWYERS SERVING WITHOUT SALARY TO ASSIST ABOVE PROCEEDINGS

RICHARD W. READING, JR. AGAIN NAMED BY DETECTIVE GARRISON IN POLICE JOB SALE

MAURICE GARRISON SWEARS TO GRAFT CHARGES

POLICE INVESTIGATION UNDER WAY IN ABOVE'S GRAFT CHARGES

SAM SCHWARTZ & 120 STOLEN RADIOS FIGURE IN GRAFT CHARGES-TENDLER-

DETAILED STATEMENT OF MAURICE GARRISON

COMM. PICKERT CONFERS WITH MAYOR READING ON CHARGES

MAURICE GARRISON CONFIDED TO H ME WITH SKIN DISEASE: INVESTIGATION UNDE

R. WAY

Form 1656

COMM. PICKERT'S REPORTS MAY BE READY NOV. 24
 JUDGE SKILLMAN REVIEWS CASE OF SAM SCHWARTZ
 SUBSTANCE OF GRAFT CHARGE OF MAURICE GARRISON-EDIT
 ILLNESS OF FRED R. CLARK, CHIEF INSP., DELAYS INQUIRY
 SAME.

N 23, 23-1
 N 23, 4-6
 N 23, 22-1
 N 23, 37-1-BLST
 N 24, 2-4
 N 24, 1-2

MRS. WM. MCBRIDE SEEKS QUIZ INTO HUSBAND'S DEATH

N 24, 4-4 B S

REPORT COMPLETED ON GRAFT CHARGES

N 25, 1-2

PICKERT ASKS DETEC. JNO HOFFMAN FOR FURTHER AMPLIFICATION OF CHARGES

N 25, 1-6

EVIDENCE OF PART PLAYED BY WM. MCBRIDE EXPECTED TO BE UNCOVERED

N 26, 1-1-8

MAURICE GARRISON MISTAKES NEWS' REPORTER FOR READING JR.

N 26, 1-2-2

PICKERT SAYS NO OUTSIDE INFLUENCE IN PROMOTION OF ROBT. POLLARD

N 27, 1-7

TEXT OF POLICE DEPT. STATEMENT ON CHARGES MADE BY DETECTIVE MAURICE - GARRISON

N 27, 1-7

DETECTIVE GARRISON MUST PROVE CHARGES HE MADE AGAINST 5 OTHER OFFICERS OR FACE DISMISSAL FROM POLICE FORCE

N 28, 4-2

DETECTIVE GARRISON MUST 5 OFFICERS HE ACCUSED

N 30, 14-4 WSC

DETEC GARRISON QUESTIONED BY DETEC. JOHN A. HOFFMAN

D 10, 1-1-2

DR. MARTIN ROBINSON EXPLAINS HIS BLACK EYE

---1939---

PAUL WEADOCK NAMED SPECIAL FRIEND OF COURT

D 13, 1-3 B S

JURY HOLDS 9 MEN ON PERJURY INVESTIGATION

D 15, 2-7

INQUIRY INTO EFFECTS OF WM J MCBRIDE REVEALS NOTHING

D 24, 1-3-1

LIST OF 8 CONSTABLES WHO FACE REMOVAL ON CHARGE OF MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE

D 27, 1-2

JUDGE FERGUSON DEMANDS REMOVAL OF 8 CONSTABLES

D 27, 1-8 B S

RANDALL POTTER, SAM ROSENBERG, SHERMAN ROBBINS, DEPUTIES, UNDER SUSPENSION

D 28, 1-5

RANDALL POTTER, SAM ROSENBERG, SHERMAN ROBBINS DISMISSED

D 28, 1-7 B S

HENRY SCHMIER, ATTY., ASSAILS OUSTER OF DEPUTIES

D 30, 17-4

---1940---

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON SILENT ON STATEMENTS BY FRANK D. EAMAN

JA 3, 4-6

CENTRAL GARAGE PLANNED FOR CARS SEIZED BY CONSTABLES

JA 4, 5-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES OUSTS 7 OF 8 REMAINING CONSTABLES

JA 6, 17-4

THOS. W. WILCOX APPROVES FIRING OF 3 DEPUTIES

JA 8, 7-5

POLICE INSPT. RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER CALLED BEFORE JURY

JA 16, 1-7

INSP. RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER QUIZZED BY JURY TILL 3:30 A.M.

JA 17, 1-7

JUDGE FERGUSON HINTS DRASTIC GOV JURY ACTION IN SCANDALS WITHIN NEXT FEW DAYS

JA 17, 1-2 B S

JUDGE FERGUSON WANTS ROBT. J PERETTO, ASST. PROS. BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE

JA 18, 1-7

JA 18, 1-7 B S MO

12 INSPECTORS & FORMER INSPECTORS SUMMONED TO APPEAR

JA 18, 1-7 B S

ROBT. PERETTO SUSPENDED AS ASST. PROSECUTOR

Form 1656

JA 19, 1-8

JACOB SILVERSTEIN ENTERS DR. MARTIN ROBINSON FIXING CASE- JA 19, 1-7 BS
 SIDNEY J. JERMAN CHARGED CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE IN DR. MARTIN
 ROBINSON HELDUP CASE JA 20, 1-8
 DR. MARTIN B. ROBINSON ARRESTED IN TOLEDO U JAN. 20 JA 21, 1-1-8
 PROS. MCCREA APPTS. CHAS. RUBINER SPECIAL ASST. PROS. : ROBINSON & WIFE
 QUIZZED JA 22, 1-8
 BOND OF \$20,000 SET FOR DR. MARTIN B. ROBINSON: OTHER BAILS SET
 JA 23, 1-7
 HENRY LUCKS ADMITS BEING PAROLED TO DR. M.B. ROBINSON & GIVEN JOB IN A
 POLICE HOUSE JA 23, 2-2-NITE
 CHAS. RUBINER GETS TESTIMONY ON "FIX" CHARGES IN ROBINSON ROB CASE
 JA 24, 4-1
 HENRY LUCKS, EX-CONVICT & NUMBERS RACKET AID, FACES JURY- JA 25, 1-1
 WILFRED BROUILLET, BYRON E. FARRISH WAIVE EXAMS. JA 30, 1-1
 MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO WARNED TO DISCONTINUE SERVICE TO HANDBOOKS &
 POLICE HEADQUARTERS JA 30, 26-1
 DETECTIVES BROUILLET & FARRISH MAY MAKE NEW STATEMENTS ON "FIX" CHA-
 RGES IN THE M.B. ROBINSON ROBBERY CASE JA 30, 1-7-BLST
 JURY INVESTIGATING ACTIVITY OF PRIVATE POLICEMEN JA 31, 2-4
 MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. CUTS SERVICE FR BOOKIES JA 31, 1-8
 19 MEN HELD IN GAMBLING RAID 25- FEET OUTSIDE DET., FOR JURY QUIZ

---1940---

JA 31, 2-4 NITE

ACTIVITIES OF 4 PRIVATE POLICEMEN INVESTIGATED

F 1, 1-8

SHERIFF BERNARD E. MCGRATH JAILED FOR CONTEMPT: OUSTER OF INSPECTOR ART

F 2, 34-3 B S

J. BROWN DEMANDED BY GD. JURY

F 3, 2-4

JAMES MONTANTE CHALLENGES AUTHORITY OF 1-MAN GD. JURY

F 4, 1-1-4

CARL J. STAEBLER, JURY WITNESS, RELEASED

F 5, 1-1

COMM. LAMAN BRINGS IMPASSES ON ISSUING OF GEN PERMITS

F 5, 2-8

BERNARD E. MCGRATH READY TO TELL ALL TO JURY

F 5, 1-6-3LST

HEARINGS HELD ON PLEAS TO QUASH WARRANTS AGAINST 4 CHARGED WITH OBST-

F 6, 1-2

RUCTION OF JUSTICE BY GRAND JURY

BERNARD E. MCGRATH READY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

F 6, 2-8

MCGRATH CHARGES ROS. CHESTER P. O'HARA GOADED HIM

F 6, 1-7-3LST

DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WILFRED BROUILLET RESIGN

F 7, 4-3

BERNARD E. MCGRATH'S "GOADING" PLEA TURNED DOWN

F 8, 1-8-3LST

SAME

F 9, 2-4

BERNARD E. MCGRATH BROUGHT BEFORE JURY

F 9, 14-5

BERNARD E. MCGRATH RELEASED OF CONTEMPT, REINSTATED AS SHERIFF

F 10, 17-2

ELMER HARTMAN CHARGES POLICE TAKE PAYOFF FR DISORDERLY HOUSES

F 10, 1-2

ROBT. MCGREGOR CHARGES PATR DONALD MOODY WITH ATTP. FRAMEUP-

F 10, 1-8

EVERETT WATSON, IN CHI. FIGHTS EXTRADITION TO MICH.

F 13, 1-3-3LST

A C LAPPIN ASKS INVESTIGATION OF GEN. TOBACCO & GROCERY CO.

F 13, 1-3-3LST

EVERETT WATSON TO RETURN TO DET. FR CHICAGO & FACE GRAND JURY

Form 1656

F 16, 4-8

CHESTER P. O'HARA PREDICTS RETURN OF EVERETT WATSON, FR CHICAGO

F 17, 4-8

EVERETT WATSON NOT TO RETURN VOLUNTARILY FROM CHICAGO F 20, 1-3-BLST

ANTHONY J. MAIULLO DENOUNGES OUSTED DETECTIVES BYRON E. FARRISH & WIL-

FRED BROUILLET F 21, 2-3
JOS. SPINELLI, DEPUTY SHERIFF, ORDERED TO RETURN TO DET. FR TEXAS FOR
JURY QUESTIONING F 22, 2-4DUNCAN MCCREA, FRED FRAHM, HARRY COLBURN CHGD. CONSPIRACY TO VIOL. GAM-
BLING LAWS F 22, 1-4

THOS. READ SAYS STATE WILL ACT IN PROSECUTION OF DUNCAN MCCREA

F 22, 4-6

LEO J GAGNON, ALBERT SCHELL, JNO SIDICK, BB POOL OPERATORS, NAMED BY GO.
JURY F 22, 1-7FRED W FRAHM, DUNCAN MCCREA, HARRY COLBURN, DETECS. CLYDE RANNEY, JAMES
M DOOLEY, JNO E MULLIGAN, JAMES E BENNET CHGD. CONSPIRACY TO OPERATE
A BASEBALL POOL F 23, 1-7CHARGES VS DUNCAN C. MCCREA & HARRY COLBURN ARE PRESENTED TO GOV. DIC-
KINSON F 23, 1-7ALEX J. RDESBECK MAY ACT AS PROSECUTOR FOR STATE IN CASES AGAINST WA-
YNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR OFFICIALS

---1940---

READ PROMISES ACTION ON EXTRADITION OF EVERETT WATSON FROM CHI. F 23, 11-1 B S
GOV. DICKINSON ORDERS OUSTER OF PRES. DUNCAN MCCREA- F 23, 1-7 B S
EVERETT WATSON TO FIGHT EXTRADITION FROM CHI. F 24, 2-2
STATEMENT OF PROS. MCCREA IN ANSWER TO CHARGES F 24, 1-7
ATTYGEN READ TO TAKE OVER AS MUCH OF PROS. WORK AS NECESSARY- F 24, 1-7
TEXT OF JURY PETITION FOR OUSTER OF PROS. MCCREA F 24, 3-2
STATE TAKES POSSESSION OF WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE F 25, 1-1-8
WM.G.COMB ARRIVES TO TAKE OVER WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE F 26, 1-7
PROSECUTOR O'HARA LINKS DUNCAN C. MCCREA WITH GAMBLERS SLUSH FUND TO F 26, 1-6-BLST
PREVENT EXTRADITION OF EVERETT WATSON FR CHICAGO F 27, 4-1
ATTY. GEN. THOS. READ CONFERS WITH PROSECUTOR MCCREA F 27, 1-1-BLST
JURY AIDS CHRISTIAN STEVENSON IN GETTING ALIEN PAYMENTS REDUCED F 28, 1-1
PROS. MCCREA CHARGES OUSTER CHARGES ARE FAKE F 28, 1-3 B S
RICHARD NORWALL SURRENDERS TO GO. JURY WARRANT F 29, 4-1
DELAYED DECISION DUE ON CASE OF ROBT PERETTO F 29, 4-1
GOV. DICKINSON TO NAME JUDGE TO PRESIDE OVER CASE F 29, 1-3-BLST
4 HELD FOR TRIAL ON ROBBERY FIX CHARGES IN ROBINSON CASE- MR 1, 1-8
PROS. DUNCAN C. MCCREA DROPS OUT OF THE ROBINSON CONSPIRACY CASE, SAYS
COSTS FOR TRIAL ARE TOO HIGH MR 1, 2-1
EVERETT WATSON ALSO FACES QUESTIONING IN FLINT MR 2, 2-6
HEARING SET FOR MAR 6 IN BB POOL HEARTH- MR 2, 1-5
GOV. DICKINSON URGES CRUSADE FOR CLEAN GOVT.

Form 1656

EXAM. OF 15 DEFENDANTS SCHEDULED FOR MAR. 6
 CHESTER P. O'HARA ~~MAN~~ NAMED A SPECIAL PROSECUTOR IN GRAFT & GAMBLING CH-
 ARGES AGAINST PROSECUTOR MCCREA & 14 OTHERS MAR. 6
 3 WOMEN HELD AS GRAND JURY WITNESSES
 MCCREA DEBARRED IN EXAMINATION OF HIMSELF ON GAMBLING CHARGES
 6 OFFICIALS INDICTED ON CHARGES OF TAKING GRAFT; LIST -
 DR. ALBERT A. HUGHES, CORONER, ORDERED TO ARREST SHERIFF WILCOX ON INDUC-
 TMENT CHARGING TAKING OF BRIBES & GRAFT
 POLICE BLOCK ■ RAID ON GRAND JURY CHAMBERS BY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
 SHERIFF WILCOX FACED SIMILAR CHARGES IN 1933
 GOV. DICKINSON EXPECTS PETITION FOR OUSTER OF SHERIFF WILCOX
 TRIAL OF 4 IN ROBINSON CONSPIRACY CASE POSTPONED
 JUDGE FERGUSON FOILS RAID ON GRAND JURY CHAMBERS BY PROSECUTOR STAFF
 VICE-GAMBLING CHARGES FILED AGAINST 6 OFFICIALS
 GOV. DICKINSON SEEKS GOOD RESULTING FR INQUIRY
 5 OF 25 UNDERWORLD CHARACTERS SOUGHT ON INDICTMENTS BELIEVED TO HAVE
 FLED FR STATE

MR 3, 1-1-3

MR 4, 1-1

MR 4, 1-5-NITE

MR 4, 1-8-BLST

MR 5, 1-7

MR 5, 1-4

MR 5, 1-6

MR 5, 1-7

MR 5, 2-3

MR 5, 2-5-BS

MR 5, 1-6-WSC

MR 5, 1-7-BS

MR 6, 4-6

MR 6, 1-8

---1940---

JOS. VOGT ASKED TO HANDLE GD. JURY INVESTIGATION	MR 6, 2-8 B S
JUDGE FERGUSON REFUSES TO WITHDRAW AS EXAMINING MAGISTRATE	MR 6, 1-7 B S
JOHN SIDICK TELLS OF PAYMENTS HE MADE TO PURPLE GANG	MR 7, 1-8
DET. WAYNE CO. FED. LABOR ASKS SQUIZ OF STATE FUNDS	MR 7, 9-4
JOHN SIDICK TESTIFIES CITY OFFICIALS WERE PAID PROTECTION MONEYS BY	MR 7, 1-8-B S
THE NATL. SPORTS JUNIOR, BASEBALL POOL	MR 7, 1-6-B S
JOHN SIDICK TELLS WHERE BASEBALL POOL MONEY WENT	MR 8, 1-7
LEO J. GAGNON TESTIFIES HE PAID FRED W. FRAMM WITH MONEY FR BASEBALL	MR 8, 1-6
POLL	
GOV. DICKINSON SUSPENDS DUNCAN C. MCCREA AS WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTOR PE-	MR 8, 36-1
NDING OUTCOME OF OUSTER PROCEEDINGS BY GRAND JURY	
WM. PAGE OF RIVER ROUGE IS 21ST TO BE ARRESTED ON JURY INDICTMENTS	MR 8, 1-6 B S
PROS. MCCREA SUSPENDED BY GOV.: REFUSES TO SURRENDER OFFICE-	
	MR 8, 1-7 B S
BERNARD MCGRATH RESIGNS AS CHIEF DEPUTY SHERIFF	MR 8, 1-7 B S
LEO J GAGNON TELLS HOW OFFICIALS WERE PAID OFF	MR 9, 17-6
ALFRED J GARSKA SAYS HE IS INNOCENT	MR 9, 1-7
JUDGE FERGUSON TO ASK FOR REMOVAL OF SHERIFF THOS. WILCOX	MR 9, 4-1
LEO J GAGNON TESTIFIES: TELLS DETAILS OF PAYOFF	MR 9, 1-8 B S
JUDGE FERGUSON ASKS REMOVAL OF SHERIFF WILCOX	MR 9, 1-7 B S
JOHN C LEHR SAYS DEFENDANTS & WITNESSES UNDER INVESTIGATION BY INTELLI-	
IGENCE UNIT OF INTERNATL REV. DEPT.	MR 10, 1-1-7
PARTIAL TEXT OF PETITION OF JUDGE FERGUSON FOR REMOVAL OF SHERIFF WIL-	
COX	

Form 1656

PROS. MCCREA, IN LETTER TO GOV. DICKINSON, DEFENDS HIS RECORD- MR 10, 1-1-6
 JUDGE FERGUSON PETITIONS GOV. DICKINSON FOR REMOVAL OF SHERIFF THOS. C. WILCOX MR 10, 1-1-7
 RECORDER'S COURT SLOWED DOWN AS PROS. MCCREA'S AIDS ARE STILL IN ACTION MR 11, 1-3
 JURY BEING SELECTED TO TRY ROBINSON "FIX" CASE MR 11, 27-1-NITE
 PETITION FILED TO FORCE PROS. MCCREA TO VACATE OFFICE- MR 11, 1-3-BS
 JURY SELECTION BEGUN IN ROBINSON "FIX" CASE MR 12, 2-7
 CLARENCE DEMALLET, UNDER INDICTMENT BY JURY, FACES NEW BRIBERY CHARGES MR 12, 8-3
 DEARBORN'S PLEA FOR QUIZ OF POLICY RACKET IN CITY BALKED- MR 12, 27-8
 PROS. MCCREA DEMANDS HIS PAY UNDER RULED OUT BY COURT MR 12, 1-3
 4 ROBINSON HOLDUP MEN IDENTIFIED AT TRIAL MR 12, 2-4-BS-MO
 JURY FINALLY PICKED IN ROBINSON "FIX" CASE MR 12, 2-4-BS
 NAMES OF 22 MISSING DEFENDANTS IN GRAFT TRIAL GIVEN TO POLICE-; LIST MR 12, 1-2-BS
 DEFENSE MAY CALL 5 IN PERJURY CASE VS DETECTIVES WILFRED BROUILLET & BYRON E. FARRISH MR 13, 2-5
 INSP. PERRY W. MYERS TELLS OF CAPTURE OF 4 ROBINSON HOLDUP MEN MR 13, 4-8

--1940--

LEO J. GAGNON CONTINUES TESTIMONY ON BASEBALL POOL OPERATIONS

MR 13,1-1

PROSECUTOR MCCREA WARNS COURTS TO IGNORE HIS SUSPENSION

MR 13,21-6

LEO J GAGNON TESTIFIES HOW RACKET PAID OFFICERS

MR 13,1-2 B S

MICH. TAKES OVERTRIAL OF FARRISH & BROUILLET: JURY SELECTED

MR 14,4-1

2ND SERIES INDOCTMENTS EXAMINATIONS TO START

MR 14,1-2

TESTIMONY ENDS IN ROBINSON "FIX" TRIAL

MR 14,2-5-BS

STATE TO HAVE CHARGE OF PERJURY TRIAL VS 2 EX-DETECTIVES

MR 14,9-1-BS

JOHN SIDICK RESUMES TESTIMONY ON BASEBALL POOL

MR 14,1-1-BS

IRVING FELDMAN, LOUIS JACOBS, SIDNEY COOPER & JOS. HOLTZMAN CONVICTED ON

MR 15,1-8

CHARGE OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN ROBINSON "FIX" CASE

MR 15,45-1

PERJURY TRIAL OF WILFRED E. BROUILLET TO OPEN

MR 15,1-7

JUDGE FERGUSON HOLDS SECRET PARLEY WITH FRANK D. EAMAN

MR 15,1-8 B S

LEO GAGNON SAYS HE WAS TOLD HE WOULD BE IMMUNE FROM PROSECUTION

MR 16,1-8

JOHN SIDICK COMPLETES TESTIMONY

MR 17,1-1-7

EVERETT RATSON, NEGRO, GIVES SELF UP

MR 17,1-1-7

13 ORDERED HELD: ARRAIGNMENT SCHEDULED FOR APRIL

MR 18,1-4

6 MORE SOUGHT IN POLICY INDICTMENT

MR 18,4-5

PERJURY TRIAL OPENS FOR WILFRED E. BROUILLET

MR 19,13-4

BEARBORN ASKS POLICY NUMBERS INVESTIGATION

MR 19,13-1

HAROLD KAHLER & WIFE BOTH FACE OLD PANDERING CHARGE

MR 19,4-3

ATTORNEYS ARGUE FATE OF WILFRED E. BROUILLET ON PERJURY CHARGE

Form 1656

JURY GETS PERJURY CASE VS WILFRED E. BROUILLET
 GRAFT HEARING POSTPONED, 13 DEFENDANTS STILL MISSING
 WILFRED E. BROUILLET FREE ON \$2,000 BOND
 JOHN A. COBURN SURRENDERS TO JUDGE FERGUSON
 LIEUT GEO. WALLACE, PATR. PATRICK H. CONLON, GROSSE POINTE PARK, STAND MUTE

MR 19, 1-1-BS

MR 20, 4-1

MR 21, 13-4

MR 21, 2-7

MR 21, 2-8

MR 21, 2-8-NITE

GEO. FAIRFIELD IS ONLY PERSON STILL SOUGHT IN CONSPIRACY
 BOND OF \$5,000 FIXED FOR HARRY KEVLIN
 EVERETT WATSON GIVEN 60 DAYS & \$100 FINE FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTION

MR 22, 2-3 B S

MR 24, 1-1-8

MR 25, 1-8

JOS. SEMETKO, WITNESS, SUDDENLY MADE A DEFENDANT
 STATE'S FEAR FOR WITNESSES STIRS NEW CLASH IN COURT
 BARNEY NOWICKI, HAMTRAMCK POLICE CHIEF, TAKES STAND
 EXAMINATION OF WILCOX, MCCREA & OTHERS ADJOURNED BY ORDER OF MICH. SUP-
 REME CT. OVER DECISION TO ALLOW DEFENDENTS TO WAIVE EXAMINATIONS

MR 26, 1-6

MR 26, 1-8-BS

MR 27, 1-8

MR 27, 1-5

BARNEY J. NOWICKI, HAMTRAMCK POLICE CHIEF, ADMITS GRAFT-TAKING
 ATTY-GEN READ RULES GOV. HAS AUTHORITY TO SUSPEND

MR 28, 4-2

PROS. MCCREA

MR 28, 4-1

MR 28, 46-1

ACTION IN MICH SUP CRT ATTACKS JUDGE FERGUSON
 MINNIE STINSON HELD; HANDED \$2 TO WITNESS

--1940--

PANDERING CHARGE ADDED VS MR. & MRS. HAROLD KAHLER MR 28, 21-4-BS
MICH. SUPREME CT. HEARS WAIVER PLEA OF THOS. C. WILCOX - CARLISLE MR 29, 1-8
MICH SUP CRT UPHOLDS JUDGE FERGUSON'S RULING THAT WILCOX, OTHERS CANNOT MR 29, 1-7 BS
WAIVE EXAM. - CARLISLE MR 30, 1-6
JUDGE READY TO RESUME HEARING APR. 1 MR 31, 1-9-6
HEARING ON OUSTER OF PROS. MCCREA POSTPONED UNTIL APR. 9 - AP 1, 1-2
ATTACK ON GRAND JURY AIDS BALKED BY JUDGE FERGUSON AP 2, 1-3
JAS. C. DRYSDALE TELLS OF HANDBOOK OPERATIONS IN GROSSE PTE AP 2, 1-1-BS
HATTIE MILLER DESCRIBES MYSTERIOUS PAYMENTS BY BAWDY HOUSES AP 3, 1-8
SUPREME CT. DISCARDS SUSPENSION OF PROS. DUNCAN C. MCCREA - AP 3, 1-6
ADELINE HENNINGS, BAWDY HOUSE PROPRIETOR, ADMITS MAKING LARGE PAYMENTS AP 3, 1-7 BS
FOR PRIVILEGE OF REMAINING IN BUSINESS AP 4, 24-2
ADELINE HENNINGS TESTIFIES: WM WARNER TELLS HOW HE PAID PROTECTION
MONEY AP 4, 4-1
SUP CRT REFUSAL TO UPHOLD GOV. DICKINSON'S ATTP. SUSPENSION OF PROS.
MCCREA NOT SURPRISING - EDIT AP 4, 1-7
PROS MCCREA ASKS DISMISSAL OF REMOVAL PROCEEDINGS AP 4, 2-8
ERNEST MITCHELL TELLS STORY OF GRAFT PAYMENTS AP 4, 4-4 CITY
CHARGES VS HAROLD KAHLER DISMISSED AP 4, 1-7-BS
BILL ABBASS TO BE RECALLED TO WITNESS STAND TO IDENTIFY HARRY KIVLIN
WITNESSES NAME 4 IN VICE PAYOFFS

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: GRAND JURY

1940

Form 1656

EVERETT WATSON APPEALS CONTEMPT SENTC

AP 5,39-1

PROS. MCCREA'S RAIDING RECORDS CITED

AP 5,37-6

TESTIMONY GIVEN BY GUSTAV PINES

AP 6,1-7

GUSTAV PINES GRANTED IMMUNITY AFTER HIS TESTIMONY

AP 6,1-7

GRAFT COLLECTIONS TOTALED MORE THAN \$129,000

AP 7,1-1-8

\$1,500 BADGE OF SHERIFF WILCOX FOUND TO BE IN HOCK

AP 7,1-15-2

JOHN C LEHR TOLD TO GO AHEAD IN TAX SUITS

AP 7,1-2-7

HIGHLIGHTS IN PROCEEDINGS IN EXAM OF SHERIFF WILCOX, OTHERS

AP 7,1-15-1

EXAM. OF 34 DELAYED, NEW TURN EXPECTED

AP 8,1-8

W.M.E. DOWLING, ASST. PROS., TESTIFIES

AP 8,1-1-8S

HEARING OF 34 DEFENDANTS ADJOURNS TILL APR. 10

AP 9,4-8

SAME

AP 9,25-28/SC

ANOTHER MYSTERIOUS DELAY HALTS JURY

AP 10,31-5

BRIEFS FILED DEFENDING EVERETT WATSON'S REFUSAL TO TALK-

AP 10,13-4

G-MEN ARRIVING IN DET. TO OPEN GRAFT INQUIRY

AP 10,4-7

MRS. MARY S. RAFALES TESTIFIES: SAYS COLBURN GOT MYSTERY PACKAGE-

AP 10,1-2 B S

WILLIAM B. PINE TESTIFIES

AP 11,1-5

GOVT. STARTS INVESTIGATION OF STATE OFFICIALS, APR 11

AP 11,49-8

--1940--

AP 11,1-4-BS

NORMAN MCKINNON DESCRIBES ECORSE HANDBOOK RAIDS

AP 12,1-5

LESLIE V. MAYCOCK TELLS HOW RAID ON HANDBOOK WAS VOIDED

AP 12,1-1 B S

THOS A KENNEY TRIES TO SHOW TIE-UP BETW MCCREA & STOCK DEAL

AP 13,6-3

DET. COUNCIL CHURCHES PRAISES JUDGE FERGUSON

AP 13, 4-6

EXAM. ADJOURNED TILL APR 15; EXPECT HEARING TO END NEXT WEEK

AP 15,1-1

SAM BLOCK, GRAFT SUSPECT, ARRESTED IN TOLEDO, O. APR. 14

AP 16,11-3

BIG QUESTION NOW IS WHETHER SAM BLOCK WILL TALK

AP 16,1-8-BS

GRAFT CHARGES VS DUNCAN MCCREA FILED WITH GOV. DICKINSON

AP 17,1-2

SAM BLOCK TURNS STATE WITNESS, GIVEN IMMUNITY

AP 17, 1-1 B S

SAM BLOCK TELLS OF COLLECTING AVERAGE OF \$5,000 MO. GRAFT

AP 17,1-2BS

TESTIMONY OF SAM BLOCK

AP 18, 22-1

SAM BLOCK'S TESTIFIES

AP 18, 1-8

PROSECUTION RESTS AFTER TESTIMONY OF SID A ERWIN

AP 18,1-2-CM

5 CITY OFFICIALS CHARGED WITH BEING IN CONSPIRACY WITH BROTHEL-KEEPERS, HELD FOR TRIAL

AP 19,1-7

MICH. SUPREME CT. RULES EVERETT WATSON MUST ANSWER JURY QUESTIONS

AP 19,1-8

WM. E. DOWLING OUSTED AS CHIEF ASST. PROS. BY DUNCAN MCCREA, POLITICS IS CHARGED

AP 20, 3-2

EVERETT WATSON MAY FIGHT CONTEMPT CHARGE

AP 21, 1-1-1

GRAFT TOTALED AT LEAST \$655,000-CARLISLE

AP 22,4-1

EVERETT WATSON PLANS NEW STEP IN ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE CONTEMPT SENTENCE

AP 22,1-5-CM

WM. D. BRUSSTAR APPT. SPECIAL ASST. PROS. FOR GRAND JURY

Form 1656

HENRY KULESZA QUIZZED IN POLICY GAME AP 23,6-6
 THOS. WOODHAMS, DEFENDANT, FACES CANADIAN FUGITIVE WARRANT AP 23,2-7
 75 WITNESSES CALLED IN OUSTER PROCEEDINGS VS SHERIFF THOS. WILCOX AP 23,1-4-BS
 135 INDICTED IN LOTTERY & POLICY RACKETS INCLUDING FORMER MAYOR RICH- AP 24,1-7
 ARD W. READING AP 24,1-6
 LIST OF OVER 70 POLICEMEN INDICTED IN RACKETS AP 24,1-5
 JOHN P. MCCARTHY INDICTED, IS CAUSE OF INVESTIGATION AP 24,1-5
 POOR PEOPLE WERE VICTIMS OF POLICY RACKETEERS AP 24,1-3
 CHESTER P. O'HARA SHOCKED BY INDICTMENT OF R. READING - AP 24,14-6
 PATR. ADOLPH VAN COPPENOLLE AGAIN IN POLICE TANGLE AP 24,14-6
 HEINRICK SHOCKED OVER CHARGES AGAINST POLICE AP 24,14-7
 ONLY 2 PRECINCT STATIONS FREE OF CHARGES AP 24,1-7
 FRANK EAMAN TO REORGANIZE ENTIRE POLICE DEPT. AP 24,14-2 C M
 SERGT. FRANK GASDORI, ONE-MAN NAVY, INDICTED AP 24,1-8 C M
 MAYOR JEFERIES HEARS OF INDICTMENTS AP 24,1-7 C M
 EX-MAYOR READING INDICTED - CARLISLE AP 25,27-7
 DETEC & NOT PATR. LEO J. CLOUTIER INDICTED AP 25,53-6
 THOS. C. WILCOX REPLIES TO OUSTER PROCEEDINGS AP 25,1-6
 GRAND JURY KEEPS ITS WITNESS LIST A SECRET AP 25,2-2
 OFFICIAL LIST OF POLICEMEN INDICTED

---1940---

6 IN RAID AT 9729 CONANT HELD FOR GRAFT JURY
EX-MAYOR READING NEAR COLLAPSE: CONFINED TO HIS HOME
TRAFFIC COURT HIT BY SUSPENSION OF POLICEMEN
NEXT MAJOR JURY MOVE WILL BE OUSTER PROCEEDINGS AGAINST DUNCAN C. McCREA & THOS. C. WILCOX
REPORT SHERIFF WILCOX SERIOUSLY ILL IN TEXAS
SHERIFF WILCOX REPORTED TOO ILL TO LEAVE TEXAS
PROS. MCCREA ASKS ARREST OF 61 AFTER RAID
JURY SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO ROUTINE DUTIES THIS WEEK
OUSTER PROCEEDINGS VS THOS. C. WILCOX OPEN
WILCOX OUSTER PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED TILL APR. 30
RUMORS OUT THAT SHERIFF WILCOX MAY RESIGN
RAYMOND F. MATYNIAK DENIES HANTRANCK POLICE ARE AIDING IN ATTP. TO DISCREDIT JURY
GUSTAVE PINES TELLS OF PAYMENTS MADE TO THOS. WILCOX
MIKE FIGURSKI ARRESTED ON NEW GRAFT WARRANT
GUSTAVE C. PINES, GRAFT COLLECTOR FOR SHERIFF, IDENTIFIED SLIPS ON WHICH GRAFT MONEYS WERE MARKED
GEO. FAIRFIELD, DEFENDANT, SURRENDERS
GUSTAVE PINES DENIES TALKS TO SHERIFF WILCOX ON GRAFT-
SHERIFF WILCOX REPORTS FROM OKLA. ENROUTE TO DET.
EXAMINATION OF NUMBERS DEFENDANTS ON MY 4.
RECORDS OF CASH YOUR CHECK CO. IMPOUNDED
POLICE QUESTION JACK & LEO FEDERMAN
AY BOETTCHER ONE OF CHIEF ACCUSERS OF EX-MAYOR READING

AP 25, 2-1
AP 25, 1-8
AP 25, 9-3-CH
AP 26, 1-5
AP 26, 1-2 B S
AP 27, 2-3
AP 27, 1-1
AP 28, 1-4-1
AP 29, 1-8
AP 29, 1-8-CH
AP 30, 4-7
AP 30, 20-5
AP 30, 1-2
AP 30, 1-7-BS
AP 30, 1-3-CH
MY 1, 9-3
MY 1, 1-3
MY 2, 1-5
MY 3, 33-4
MY 3, 1-4 C M
MY 4, 2-4
MY 4, 1-8

Form 1656

SHERIFF WILCOX FOUND IN LOGANSPOET, IND.: 10 FIGHT CHARGES-MCINTYRE

MY 4, 1-4

MY 4, 1-7

RAY BOETTCHER KEY WITNESS IN READING GRAFT CASE

MY 5, 1-3-1

SHERIFF WILCOX BACK FROM TEXAS: SKYS ILLNESS SERIOUS-

MY 5, 1-1-7

TESTIMONY OF RAYMOND W BOETTCHER

MY 5, 1-1-7

RAY BOETTCHER TELLS EX-MAYOR READING RECEIVED \$18,000 GRAFT

MY 5, 1-3-2 2*

BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION ON RAY W BOETTCHER

MY 6, 1-8

SAM BLOCK TELLS OF GRAFT COLLECTIONS OF ABOUT \$50,000-MY 6, 1-8 BS MO

CHESTER O'HARA CHGS. HARASSING OF STATE WITNESSES

MY 7, 13-1

EXAM F BRUMAN PENNICK, 18 OTHERS ADJOURNED TIL MY 7-MY 7, 25-2

TESTIMONY GIVEN BY ULYSSES BOYKIN

MY 7, 1-3

ULYSSES BOYKIN SAYS READING DIDN'T KNOW SOURCE OF CASH-MY 7, 25-5

ULYSSES BOYKIN ADMITS BEING BAG MAN FOR READING

MY 7, 28-2 BBX

PROS. MCCREA ASKS GOV. WICKINSON TO QUASH SUPPLEMENTARY FINDINGS OF JURY

MY 7, 1-4 8 S

JAS. S. FITZGERALD TESTIFIES POLICE WERE PAID OFF

MY 8, 4-7

ABOVE'S WORK PRAISED BY MICH. SHERIFFS ASSN.

MY 8, 1-1

COMM. EAMAN EXPECTS ANOTHER 200 POLICEMEN BE INDICTED-MY 8, 1-3

CHAS. H MOSLEY TESTIFIES HE PAID \$12,000 IN GRAFT

MY 8, 1-4 BBX

SERGT. GEORGE FRANK COLLECTED PAYMENTS SAYS CHAS. MOSLEY-MY 8, 1-5 BBX

CHAS. MOSLEY SAYS JOHN P MCCARTHY ACCEPTED GRAFT PAYMENTS

---1940---

MUNCAN MCCREA ATTACKS OUSTER PETITION
 JUDGE MAHER RECOGNIZES MCCREA'S IN GAMBLING CASES
 SHERIFF WILCOX TO TAKE STAND MAY 9
 2 HOMES OF WILCOX TOLD ABOUT BY GUSTAV PINES
 WALTER NORWOOD SAYS HE PAID JNO.P.MCCARTHY
 ALEX GOSNEY & KENNETH McDONOUGH IN WITNESS MIXUP
 WALTER NORWOOD, NUMBERS RACKETEER, TESTIFIES
 WALTER NORWOOD TELLS HOW HIS HOTEL WAS STENCH BOMBED
 SUPT. LOUIS BERG TABOOS FUND FOR INDICTED POLICEMEN
 SHERIFF WILCOX TAKES STAND IN OWN DEFENSE
 SHERIFF WILCOX DENIES HE EVER TOOK A PENNY OF GRAFT
 SHERIFF WILCOX IDENTIFIES RECORDS OF HIS OFFICE
 COMPLETION OF WILCOX OUSTER HEARING EXPECTED MAY 14
 STATE SUP CRT SAYS MCCREA MUST FACE OUSTER PROCEEDING
 SHERIFF WILCOX GIVES HIS VERSION OF CONTACTS WITH GUSTAVE PINES
 PROS. MCCREA ADMITS BUYING FLORIDA HOME
 SHERIFF WILCOX ADMITS KEEPING HIS MONEY IN STRONGBOX
 JACOB SPOLANSKY TESTIFIES VS SHERIFF WILCOX
 GOV. DICKINSON TO GET REPORT FOR OUSTER WILCOX MAY 22
 FIGURSKI & 6 OTHERS HELD FOR LOTTERY
 DICKINSON TO STUDY OUSTER TESTIMONY VS. THOS. WILCOX
 RALPH HERTZBERG, NEWPHEW, ABE HERTZBERG, & LOUIS KAUFMAN, JAILED
 PROS MCCREA CHALLENGES LEGAL PROCEEDINGS ON HIS OUSTER

MY 8, 24-4 WSC
 MY 9, 18-1
 MY 9, 1-3
 MY 9, 1-4
 MY 9, 1-3 BBX
 MY 10, 36-3
 MY 10, 41-1
 MY 11, 17-1
 MY 11, 16-1
 MY 11, 1-2
 MY 12, 1-1-3
 MY 13, 1-4
 MY 14, 4-1
 MY 14, 1-4
 MY 14, 27-1 BS
 MY 15, 4-1
 MY 15, 1-1
 MY 15, 1-2 B S
 MY 16, 41-2
 MY 17, 14-1
 MY 21, 9-3
 MY 21, 31-4
 MY 22, 1-2

Form 1656

5 INDICTED POLICEMEN APPLY FOR WELFARE
RALPH HERZBERG RELEASED FR JAIL. CONTEMPT CHARGE

LEO J GAGNON TESTIFIES VS VICTOR BERESFORD

PROS. MCCREA SKYS HE IS BEING PERSECUTED

BERESFORD RETELLS STORY FOR MCCREA HEARING

MCCREA TO TAKE STAND IN OWN DEFENSE

23 SLOT MACHINES SEIZED AT DET. & CLEVELAND NAVIGATION CO. DOCKS

PROS. MCCREA CLASHES WITH THOS. A. KENNEY

PROS. MCCREA READY TO EXPLAIN SLOT CHARGES TO JURY

THOS. KENNEY ASKS DELAY IN CASE

JUDGE FERGUSON GIVES PROS. MCCREA COLD SHOULDER

DR. MARTIN ROBINSON CHGS. HE WAS BEATEN BY 4 CHI. AGENTS

PROS. MCCREA SAYS HE WILL YIELD TO SUBOENA JUDGE FERGUSON

DR. MARTIN ROBINSON, SAM MILLMAN, FOUND GUILTY

MCCREA BEFORE JURY MY 28 ON GAMBLING STATEMENTS

MCCREA REFUSES TO PERMIT SEARCH OF SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

GOV. DICKINSON TO MAKE DECISION BEFORE CRIMINAL TRIAL

ANDREW W. FLEMING, NEWS REPORTER, MENTIONED IN DOWLING TESTIMONY

GOV. DICKINSON REFUSES TO DELAY DECISION FOR TRIAL.

MY 22, 33-4
 MY 22, 4-8 B S
 MY 22, 37-1 B S
 MY 23, 4-1
 MY 23, 4-1 BS
 MY 24, 15-3
 MY 25, 19-1
 MY 25, 2-8
 MY 26, 1-1-1
 MY 26, 1-4-1
 MY 27, 1-2
 MY 27, 1-2 B S
 MY 28, 6-5
 MY 28, 4-1
 MY 28, 13-3 BS
 MY 29, 1-1
 MY 29, 23-7
 MY 30, 3-1
 MY 30, 3-1

---1940---

JAMES WARD GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT

JE 1, 2-8

JE 2, 1-14-3

JE 3, 1-3

JE 3, 1-2

JE 4, 7-2

JE 8, 1-6

NATL. BANK OF DET.

JE 9, 1-12-3

JE 9, 4-13-6

JE 10, 4-3

JE 15, JE 10, 22-70M

JE 15, JE 11, 2-4

JE 11, 1-6 BS

JE 12, 32-5

JE 12, 1-1

JE 12, 6-2

JE 13, 11-1

JE 14, 1-5

JE 14, 37-7

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JE 14, 27-8 BS

JAMES WARD FINED \$100 GIVEN 60 DAYS

PROS. MCCREA LOSSES FIGHT: DEPOSIT BOX TO BE OPENED

PROS. MCCREA LOSSES FIGHT TO WITHHOLD RECORDS

OUSTER HEARING VS MCCREA ADJOURNED UNTIL JUNE 18

GRAND JURY REMOVES DEPOSIT BOX OF DUNCAN MCCREA FROM NATL. BANK OF DET.

JURY CONCERNS ITSELF WITH CONTESTS OF MCCREA DEPOSIT BOX

GOV. DICKINSON SAYS CONFLICTING TESTIMONY ABOUT THOS. WILCOX IS CHIEF PROBLEM IN OUSTER CASE

EXAMINATION OF RICH. W. READING & 131 OTHERS SET FOR

EXAMINATION OF RICH. W. READING & 131 OTHERS SET FOR

GOV. DICKINSON SAYS HE HAS VIRTUALLY COMPLETED STUDY OF THOS. WILCOX CASE

GOV. DICKINSON OUSTS SHERIFF THOS. WILCOX

JACOB SILVERSTON SURRENDERS ON CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE CHARGE

GOV. DICKINSON SAYS WILCOX OUSTER SHOULD BE WARNING TO OFFICIALS - RUDOW

TEXT OF GOV. DICKINSON'S THOS. WILCOX OUSTER ORDER

COUNTY ELECTION COMM. TO PICK NEW SHERIFF

ANDREW BAIRD NAMED TO SUCCEED SHERIFF THOS. WILCOX

SHERIFF HAVEL SAYS DET. GAMBEERS FILTERING INTO MACOMB CO. - TREEN

JACK & LEO FEDERMAN HELD IN VICE CONSPIRACY CASE

ANDREW C. BAIRD BARRED FROM SHERIFF'S OFFICE BY WILCOX AID-^{Form 1656} JE 14, 38-3 BS
 ACEIL F. JOHNSON REFUSES TO YIELD SHERIFF'S OFFICE TO ANDREW C. BAIRD JE 15, 2-8
 HAROLD HARDINAN LISTS OFFICERS WHO ACCEPTED GRAFT JE 16, 1-1-2
 ANDREW BAIRD ACTS TO GET POSSESSION SHERIFF'S OFFICE- JE 17, 11-6
 ART KAISER TELLS OF PAYOFF TO LIEUT. FRANK DOMBECKY JE 17, 2-2
 MARCELLE WALDORF TELLS ABDUCTION ATTP. BY M. SAXON - JE 17, 6-3
 ART P KAISER SAYS GRAFT PAYMENTS REACHED \$890 A MO. JE 17, 4-7 B S
 LIST THOSE IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN IN RACKET JE 18, 4-3
 MICH SUP CRT TO TEST OUSTER SHERIFF WILCOX JE 18, 12-8
 EX-MAYOR READING APPEARS BEFORE FED. GD. ~~WBB~~ JURY JE 19, 1-2
 JUDGE FERGUSON HITS DISRESPECTFUL CONDUCT IN COURT JE 19, 3-1
 RULING DELAYED PETITION OF ANDREW BAIRD TO OBTAIN OFFICE OF SHERIFF JE 19, 3-2 USC
 MANY POLICE AMONG 132 BEING EXAMINED BEFORE JUD. FERGUSON- JE 19, 34-4 CM
 ACEIL F. JOHNSON TAKES UP LIVING QUARTERS IN WAYNE CO. JAIL- JE 20, 20-3
 GRAND JURY AIDS SEARCH FOR 2 MISSING WITNESSES JE 20, 33-1
 INDICATED MANY 89 POLICE WILL BE CLEARED CHARGES JE 21, 1-3
 TRIAL DELAYED BY SEARCH FOR 3 WITNESSES JE 22, 4-5 City
 JUDGE FERGUSON BREAKS AGREEMENT WITH CHESTER P. O'HARA- JE 24, 26-5
 CHESTER P. O'HARA RECOMMENDS DISMISSAL OF CHARGES AGAINST 48 POLICEMEN JE 24, 1-4-BS

--1940--

RICH. READING, DUNCAN MCCREA & 75 OTHERS ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL

JE 25, 1-3

ANDREW BAIRD APPTS. FRANK FITZGERALD UNDER-SHERIFF

JE 26, 13-2

CHAS. MOSLEY TESTIFIES READING PAID \$200 MONTHLY

JE 26, 9-3

JUD. JOHN HOLLANDER THREATENS TO BAR DUNCAN MCCREA &

JE 27, 1-6

REMAINING SESSIONS OF HEARING

THOS. KENNEY FROM

PROS. MCCREA WINS IMPORTANT POINT IN OUSTER HEARING

JE 27, 1-5 B S

STRONG BOX MAKES APPEARANCE AT MCCREA OUSTER HEARING

JE 28, 35-4

STATE RESTS CASE VS. PROS. MCCREA

JE 28, 35-8 BS

COURT DENIES MCCREA PLEA; TO RESUME HEARING

JE 29, 3-8

REINSTATEMENT 47 POLICEMEN AWAITS ACTION BY COMM. EAMANT

JL 1, 33-4 B S

LEO J GAGNON, JNO SIDICK, ALBERT SCHELL FACE TAX CHARGES

JL 2, 1-4

ACEIL JOHNSON SEEKS TO DISMISS QUO WARRANTO PROCEEDINGS VS. HIM

WIDER-
JL 3, 4-4

LEO J. GAGNON, JNO. SIDICK, WITNESSES, PLD. GUILTY TO INCOME TAX EVASION

JL 4, 6-7

ANDREW BAIRD TO ASK EARLY ACTION ON SHERIFF

JL 5, 4-2

ALBERT SCHELL PLEADS GUILTY INCOME TAX EVASION

JL 5, 2-2

GOV. DICKINSON TO DECIDE THIS WEEK ON MCCREA'S PLEA

JL 8, 13-4

PROS. MCCREA OPENS OWN DEFENSE

JL 9, 27-6

GOV. DICKINSON TABLES MOTION DUNCAN MCCREA

JL 10, 28-1

PROS. MCCREA SAYS FERGUSON WITHHELD EVIDENCE AT HEARING

JL 10, 28-1

FRED FRAHM, EX-MAYOR READING SUMMONED: INCOMES TO BE STUDIED

JL 10, 20-2

ANDREW C BAIRD APPTS. 3 AIDS

JL 10, 24-3

ATTYS FOR BAIRD FILED FOR EARLY HEARING FOR RULING ON SHERIFF

JL 10, 27-8

Form 1656

JL 11, 4-5

JL 11, 33-6

JL 12, 4-1

JL 12, 2-2 BS

JL 13, 4-1

JL 15, 1-5

JL 16, 27-2

JL 16, 29-2 B S

JL 17, 1-2

JL 17, 4-1

JL 17, 16-6 BS

JL 18, 3-1

JL 18, 3-2

JL 18, 1-3BS

JL 19, 25-5

JL 20, 1-5

JL 21, 1-1-5

JL 21, 1-2-1

JL 21, 4-12-7

CUT IN MCCREA INVESTIGATOR STAFF AIRED
 ELMER F. RYAN, WITNESS, IN MILAN CELL FOR CONTEMPT.
 3 OFFICIALS SAY DUNCAN MCCREA AIDED COUNTY
 MCCREA EXPLAINS EXTRA PAY TO HARRY COLBURN
 HARRY COLBURN SAYS PROSECUTOR'S STAFF COULD NOT GIVE PROTECTION TO AN
 Y ILLEGAL BUSINESS
 THOS. A. KENNEY ARGUES WITH HARRY COLBURN OVER HONTWELL HE CAN LIVE ON
 A \$6,000 A YR. SALARY
 MCCREA'S SYSTEM COLLECTING JOB INSURANCE DEFENDED BY EDWIN SCOTT
 GANG NAMES ENTER INQUIRY
 INSP. WENDELL LOCHBILER JAILED FOR CONTEMPT
 11 POLICEMEN DENY PLOT BY MCCREA
 JUDGES JAS. E. CHENOT, HENRY G. NICOL & FRANK D. SMITH AID MCCREA-
 JUD. CLYDE I. WEBSTER TESTIFIES IN FAVOR OF DUNCAN MCCREA-
 INSP. WENDELL A. LOCHBILER SENT TO MILAN PRISON FOR CONTEMPT-
 JUDGE IRA JAYNE HITSS PROS. MCCREA FOR IMPROPER CONDUCT-
 INSP. JAMES WATKINS SAYS BOOKIES ELUDE POLICE
 DUNCAN MCCREA & THOS. KENNEY SQUABBLE OVER GAMING CASE RECORDS-
 DUNCAN MCCREA TO TAKE STAND AS CASE NEARS END
 SAM GROSS' BAIL SET AT \$10,000
 WENDELL A. LOCHBILER & ELMER RYAN CAN WIN RELEASE BY ANSWERING QUESTION

---1940---

JL 22, 24-3

DETECS. JACK HARVIL, CHAS MEEHAN BACK MCCREA AT TRIAL - JL 22, 24-7 BS

DETECS. JACK HARVIL, CHAS. MEEHAN SAYS MCCREA ALWAYS CO-OPERATED-

JL 23, 1-2

JL 23, 1-3

JL 24, 17-4

JL 24, 25-4

MC.CREA TAKES STAND: DENIES GRAFT

INSP. LOCHBILER CHANGES MIND: TO TESTIFY

ELMER RYAN GETS CHANCE TO END CONTEMPT

MCCREA ON STAND FOR 2ND DAY ANSWERS SAM W BLOCK

JL 24, 1-3 BS

ELMER RYAN SENT BACK TO CELL FOR REFUSAL TO TESTIFY

JL 25, 2-5

MCCREA NEAR END OF STORY ON 3RD DAY ON STAND

JL 25, 13-1

LOUIS SCHNITZER SENTC. TO 60 DAYS & FINED \$100 FOR CONTEMPT-

JL 25, 24-3

ISADORE SCHWARTZ HELD TO APPEAR BEFORE GRAND JURY

JL 26, 10-1

DUNCAN MCCREA HITS GAS CO. & MILK TRUST

JL 26, 1-4

FRED W FRAHM INDICTED ON 4-COUNTS ON INCOME TAX EVASION-WIGDER

JL 26, 14-8 CM

IRVING COHEN SENTC. TO 30 DAYS & FINE \$100 FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

JL 26, 4-1 BS

MCCREA'S REFUSAL OF \$50,000 IN NATURAL GAS INVESTIGATION CHALLENGED BY THOS.A. KENNEY

JL 27, 2-2

TRIAL OF FRED W. FRAHM SET FOR FALL

JL 27, 1-1

THOS. KENNEY CHARGES MCCREA WITH THREATENING TO "GET" HIM - JL 28, 1-4-8

DEADLINE ON MCCREA CASE SET FOR JL 31

JL 29, 2-4 MAIL

JAMES WARD GIVEN 60 DAYS & \$100 FINE FOR NOT ANSWERING QUESTION

JL 30, 8-2

GEORGE C GOLDBERG HELD ON CONTEMPT CHARGE

Form 1656

KENNEY SEEKS TO LINK DUNCAN MCCREA AS MEMBER BLACK LEGION - JL 30, 1-6
 MRS. MARY SHIPLEY SAYS MCCREA SHARED IN PROFITS OF RACKET - JL 30, 1-4BS
 MCCREA CASE ENDS: GOV. TO GET TESTIMONY IN WEEK - JL 31, 9-3
 JAS. WARD & LOUIS SCHNITZER, JAILED FOR CONTEMPT, WIN HEARING ON WRIT - AG 1, 17-3
 GEO. G. GOLDBERG FREED OF CONTEMPT BY TESTIMONY - AG 1, 18-3
 ARTHUR J. NEWKIRCH FINED \$100 & 60 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT - AG 2, 2-1
 FED. HELP ASKED IN FINDING RICH. W. READING, JR. - AG 3, 1-5-BS
 RICH. W. READING WANTED RIGHT NOW SAYS CHESTER O'HARA - AG 4, 1-1-8
 138 SNARED IN GRAND JURY CASES ON ANNIV. OF DEATH OF MRS. JANET McDONALD-CARLISLE - AG 4, 1-5-1
 SEEK STATE POLICE & RADIO AID IN SEARCH FOR R. READING JR. - AG 5, 4-1
 EX-MAYOR READING CHGD INCOME TAX EVASION ON 2 COUNTS - AG 6, 1-8 BS
 PARTIAL LIST 156 INDICTED BY FERGUSON GRAND JURY FOR HANDBOOK PROTECTION - AG 7, 1-7
 EX-MAYOR READING MUTE AT TAX ARRAIGNMENT: BOND PUT AT \$2,000 - AG 7, 4-2
 EX-MAYOR READING SAYS TAX CHARGE IS RIDICULOUS - AG 7, 1-8
 LIST THOSE CHARGED HANDBOOK PROTECTION IN FERGUSON WARRANT - CARLISLE
~~HANDBOOK~~ - AG 7, 1-5 BS
 HANDBOOKS' BUSINESS COMPUTED IN MILLIONS - AG 7, 1-7 BS
 SUMMARY OF YEAR'S WORK OF GRAFT JURY

---1940---

Ag 7, 4-1 CM

SKETCHES OF PERSONS WHO WERE INDICTED BY GRAND JURY TODAY

Ag 8, 14-2

LIST OF 78 INDICTED BY GRAND JURY

Ag 8, 1-1

POLICE SEARCH FOR MISSING INDICTED MEN

Ag 8, 1-2

25 SERGEANTS TO BE NAMED TO POLICE FORCE TO REPLACE INDICTED MEN

Ag 9, 1-7

PROS. MCCREA FREED ON \$2,000 BAIL

Ag 10, 1-8

RICH. W. READING JR. SURRENDERS TO POLICE

Ag 11, 1-1-4

RICH. W. READING JR. SUBPENAED BY FED. GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING INCOME TAX EVASIONS

Ag 11, 1-2-3

30 REINSTATED OFFICERS TO RECEIVE BACK PAY

Ag 12, 1-1

1 OF 156 DEFENDANTS DECIDES TO TURN STATE'S EVIDENCE

Ag 13, 4-6

MCCREA ASKS DEFERMENT OF EXAM: LEADS ILLNESS

Ag 13, 1-3 BS

THOS. J. RYAN SURRENDERS TO JUD. HOMER FERGUSON

Ag 14, 4-8

ARTHUR RYCKMAN 73RD TO SURRENDER ON INDICTMENT

Ag 15, 28-4

JUD. FERGUSON PREPARES FOR EXAMINATION OF 140; ABE BURNSTEIN SURRENDERS

Ag 15, 2-2 BS

SUSPENDED PATROLMEN JAS. J. DUNLEAVY, KENNETH G. SIMMONS, WALTER H. CLARK & CHAS. A. RUSSELL RETURNED TO DUTY

Ag 16, 1-1

GRAFT ALLEGATIONS REVEALED, RICH. READING JR., KEY BOOKIE FIGURE

Ag 16, 1-3 BS

SAM BLOCK TESTIFIES AT EXAMINATION

Ag 17, 1-2

PROS. MCCREA EXCUSED FROM EXAM BECAUSE OF HAY FEVER

Form 1656
 PAYMENTS BY CONSOLIDATED NEWS BUREAU TO FEATURE EXAMINATION TESTIMONY AG 18, 1-3-3
 NEW POLICE MORALE DEVELOPING FROM PROBE, SAYS LAMAN-HAYDEN AG 18, 1-1-1
 RUSSELL KOMP TELLS OF GRAFT PAYMENTS AG 19, 1-7
 REVIEW OF PROBE DURING PAST YEAR-CARLISLE AG 19, 4-2
 EMMONS CHASE TESTIFIES HENRY VAN COPPENOLLE WAS PAID GRAFT OF \$100 A MONTH FOR OVER 2 YRS. AG 19, 1-2-BS
 EMMONS CHASE TESTIFIES HE PAID THAT HE PAID GRAFT TO WM. MCBRIDE AG 20, 1-3
 MCCREA COUNSEL TO FILE "CONCISE STATEMENT OF CHARGES" IN OUSTER CASE AG 20, 3-1 WSC
 INSP. JAS. WATKINS ACCUSED AS GRAFT-TAKER AG 20, 1-5 BS
 FRANK EAMAN SAYS POLICE NAMED IN INQUIRY FACE TRIAL BOARD ACTION AG 21, 6-1
 1929 KIDNAPING FOR RANSOM WON CUT IN RACE NEWS WIRE SERVICE FOR BURN-STEIN AG 21, 1-2
 GOV. DICKINSON READY TO STUDY DUNCAN MCCREA OUSTER CASE-AG 21, 4-2 NITE
 JACOB LANDMAN CHARGES INSP. FRANK BURCZYK WITH TAKING GRAFT-AG 21, 1-4 BS
 ALBERT E. PERRY TESTIFIES INSP. FRANK SMITH HANDBOOK GRAFT COLLECTIONS AG 22, 42-1

---1940---

FRANK A. RODE SAYS RICHARD W. READING, JR. TOLD POLICE TO LAY OFF
HANDBOOKS Ag 23, 1-1
STATE SUP. CT. OUSTS ACE JOHNSON AS SHERIFF AND UPHOLDS ANDREW C.
BAIRD'S APPOINTMENT Ag 23, 1-1-BS
ANDREW C. BAIRD TAKES OVER SHERIFF'S OFFICE Ag 24, 4-1
GRAND JURY RECONVENES OVER WEEK-END-CARLISLE Ag 24, 2-4
9 FORMER OFFICERS ACCUSED OF GRAFT COLLECTIONS-CARLISLE Ag 25, 1-4-1
SAMUEL ADAMS NAMES POLICEMEN WHO ACCEPTED GRAFT Ag 26, 1-1
BOOKIES FORCED TO PAY \$150 A MONTH GRAFT WHEN INSP. MASON HARRISON TOOK
COMMAND OF TRUMBULL STATION Ag 26, 1-1 BS
FRANK J. CLESSER & ALVIE W. CASEY SENT TO 60 DAYS & FINED \$100 EA. FOR
CONTEMPT OF COURT Ag 27, 9-2
EXAMINATIONS OF DEFENDANTS RECESSED FOR FUNERAL OF ADOLPH VAN COPPEN-
OLLE Ag 27, 5-1
STANLEY SMUTZKI CHARGES FIREMAN FRANK NOVAK COLLECTED GRAFT Ag 27, 17-1 BS
ROBT. J. McDONALD TESTIFIES HE PAID \$650 A MONTH IN GRAFT TO INSP. JAS.
P. LYNCH Ag 27, 1-1 BS
JOHN T. BRADLEY TESTIFIES HE PAID GRAFT TO LIEUT. JOHN P. MCCARTHY Ag 28, 1-5
GUSTAVE C. SCHINK & THOS. H. COLLOP NAMED AS GRAFT TAKERS BY SAMUEL T.
SHEBIN Ag 28, 1-5 BS
GUSTAV C. SCHINK, THOS. H. COLLOP & LIEUT. HENRY STEVENSON APPEAR BEFORE
JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON Ag 29, 4-1

GUSTAVE C. SCHINK & THOS. H. COLLOP NAMED DEFENDANTS IN HANDBOOK GRAFT CONSPIRACY Form 1656 AG 29, 4-1 BS
 EUGENE PORCH DESCRIBES RICH. W. READING, FRED W. FRAHM, W. G. RICK & RAYMOND W. BOETTCHER AS "BIG FOUR" IN HANDBOOK GRAFT SYNDICATE AG 30, 1-4
 W. YAKER JAILED FOR FAILING TO IDENTIFY JOHN P. MCCARTHY AG 31, 6-6
 96 OF 147 DEFENDANTS LINKED BY EVIDENCE IN HANDBOOK GRAFT S 1, 1-18-4
 W. YAKER IDENTIFIES LIEUT. JNO. MCCARTHY S 3, 16-4BS
 SUBSTANCE OF STORY OF CORRUPTION TOLD BY RAY BOETTCHER S 4, 34-1
 RAY BOETTCHER SAYS HE HANDLED \$300,000 EXTORTED MONEY IN 3 YRS. S 4, 1-7
 RAY BOETTCHER SAYS \$55,500 GRAFT WAS PAID RICH. W. READING S 4, 1-7 BS
 EXAMINATION OF RAY. W. BOETTCHER RECESSED UNTIL S 5, 20-1
 GEO. W. RICHARDS TELLS OF XMAS "GIFTS" AT TRIAL S 6, 1-6
 LIEUT. JOHN P. MCCARTHY LOSES PLEA TO SUPREME CT. FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS S 6, 4-2 BS
 BETW. 100 & 120 WITNESSES BEING PLACED UNDER BOND OF \$1,000 EACH S 7, 1-2
 JOHN SKUPNY & ALBERT E. PERRY CHARGED WITH PERJURY S 8, 1-2-4
 RESUMPTION OF EXAMINATIONS DELAYED BY PERJURY ACTION S 9, 33-5
 CHESTER O'HARA TURNS ATTENTION TO RACKETEER DEFENDANTS S 9, 21-1 BS
 GRAFT EXAM NEARS FINAL STAGE S 10, 1-7

---1940---

TESTIMONY WILL PROBABLY END BY S 12

S 10, 4-6 NITE

5 ASKS PENSION PAYMENTS

S 10, 1-6 B S

LEONARD BOOTH SAYS HE PAID GUSTAVE SCHINK \$50 A MO.

S 11, 33-2

TIMOTHY J. REARDON TESTIFIES A SECRET FUND OF \$10 A WK. FR. EA HANDBOOK

S 12, 15-3

SET ASIDE BY NATIONWIDE CONSOLIDATED NEWS BUREAU

S 12, 1-8

GOV. DICKINSON ORDERS IMMEDIATE OUSTER OF DUNCAN MCCREA

S 13, 4-1

MCCREA JOINS DEFENDANTS AT HANDBOOK EXAMINATION

S 13, 1-7 CM

CHARLES H. KERT ARRESTED ON PERJURY CHARGE

S 14, 12-1

PAUL W. VOORHIES APPT. COUNTY PROSECUTOR TO SUCCEED MCCREA

S 14, 4-8

FBI TO JOIN HUNT FOR WITNESSES, THOS. PHELAN, FRED, HANLON, MILTON GOLDEN

S 14, 1-6

& MANNY ALPERIN

S 14, 1-6

MCCREA PLANS SUIT TO REGAIN OFFICE

S 17, 10-6 B S

MORRIS ROBINSON, FRANK WILBERDING IDENTIFIED AS HANDBOOK OPERATORS-

S 18, 12-6

CHESTER O'HARA SAYS STATE WILL CLOSE CASE

S 20, 37-1

W. J. MCBRIDE NAMED AS CO-CONSPIRATOR BY JUDGE FERGUSON

S 20, 37-4

LIST OF 138 WANTED HELD TO TRIAL BY CHESTER P. O'HARA

S 21, 1-1

12 POLICEMEN FREED BY FERGUSON BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE

S 22, 1-3-1

137 DEFENDENTS IN GRAFT CASE HELD FOR TRIAL, SUMMARY

S 22, 1-1-5

FERGUSON ORDERS 137 HELD FOR TRIAL

S 25, 4-8

FRANK EAMAN TO STUDY GRAFT PROCEEDINGS

S 25, 2-8 BS

LIEUT. DANIEL M. SCHOONOVER COLLAPSES AFTER TESTIFYING

S 26, 1-8

SERGT. JOHN R. LOCHRIDGE, SERGT. GEO. V. SCHARF, LIEUT. DAN. M. SCHOONOVER, SERG

PETER SCALLY & PATR. ALFRED PERRY INDICTED FOR HIDING WITNESS

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY

1940

Form 1656

S 27, 15-1

S 28, 4-1

S 29, 5-23-1

0 10, 4-1

0 17, -0 12, 1-7

0 13, 1-4-4

0 16, 1-4 BS

0 22, 25-4

0 22, 2-5 BSMO

0 23, 1-4

0 24, 40-4

0 25, 4-7

0 29, 10-7 B S

N 10, 1-1-1

9 POLICEMEN CHGD. AGREEING TO A POOL FOR CHAS. BETHEL
 JUD. FERGUSON ISSUES WARRANT TO OPEN HANDBOOK SAFE AT 1414 FARMER ST.
 560 TYPEWRITTEN PAGES OF TESTIMONY & COURT ORDERS TURNED OVER TO CAS-
 PER J. LINGEMAN, COUNTY CLERK
 EXAM LIEUT DAN SCHOONOVER, WIFE, 4 OTHERS POSTPONED TO
 POLICE SEEKING HERBERT MANNHEIM FOR CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE
 HERBERT MANNHEIM & DONALD H. REAUME INDICTED FOR CONSPIRING TO OBSTRUCT
 JUSTICE
 MANUEL ALPERIN PLACED UNDER BOND OF \$10,000
 ANTHONY CIMINO GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT
 5 MEN, 2 WOMEN QUESTIONED ON POLICY HOUSE AT BREWSTER PROJECT
 FED. PROSECUTION THREATENED AFTER RAID ON BREWSTER POLICY HOUSE
 INSP. CHAS. W. SLAMER, DEARBORN, SENT TO 60 DAYS & FINED \$100 FOR CONTEM-
 PT OF CT.
 CHAS. W. SLAMER PURGES SELF OF CONTEMPT CHARGES
 EXAM HERBERT MANNHEIM UNDER WAY
 FERGUSON-O'HARA GRAND JURY HAVE HELD DOWN EXPENSES IN VAST INQUIRY.
 CARLISLE

---1940---

N 13, 1-4

DR. MARTIN B. ROBINSON SENT TO 3 TO 5 YRS. FOR OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

D 3, 1-1

D 5, 49-2

TRIAL RICHARD READING TO START DEC. 17

D 12, 57-1

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON DENIES TIE WITH INGHAM CO. GRAND JURY CARLISLE

D 12, 57-1

JAMES WARD, IRVING COHEN & LOUIS SCHNITZER, CONTEMPT CHARGES, LOSE APPEALS TO SUPREME CT.

D 12, 57-1

700 WITNESSES EXPECTED TO BE INDORSED IN 7 CASES -CARLISLE

D 12, 22-4 BS

JUD. EARL C. PUGSLEY TO PRESIDE OVER TRIALS STARTING DEC 19 -D 13, 9-4

D 14, 19-8

AT LEAST 1,000 JURORS TO BE NEEDED FOR TRIAL, JUDGE IRA JAYNE WARNS JURY COMM OF 'PRESSURE' IN ABOVE CASE

D 17, 3-1

D 18, 21-7 BS

260 IN COURT D 19

D 19, 1-8

JUDGE EARL PUGSLEY ARRIVES IN DET. FOR TRIALS

D 20, 1-1

ARRAINMENTS OF DEFENDANTS RUN OFF, MANY STAND MUTE

D 21, 1-6

HARVEY B FERRIS ADMITS TAKING GRAFT

D 21, 2-4

NOTE OF TRAGEDY IN GUILTY PLEA OF SERGT. HARVEY B. FERRIS -CARLISLE

D 21, 2-4

NEWS CORRECTS ERROR ON MENTIONING SHERIFF WILCOS AS DEFENDANT IN BB

D 29, 1-14-4

BOOL CONSPIRACY CASE

CHESTER O'HARA TO SPEED DISMISSAL CHARGES VS. FORMER POLICE OFFICIALS & OFFICERS

D 30, 7-1

ATTENTION TURNS TO HAMTRAMCK AS RESULT ARREST OF 750 PATRONS & 33 OPERATORS IN GAMBLING RAIOS

Form 1656

CHARGES AGAINST JAMES MOCERI DISMISSED

D 30, 25-8

HARVEY B. FERRIS STANDS MUTE, PLEA OF INNOCENCE ENTERED-D 30, 1-7 BS

D 30, 1-7 BS

JUDGE PUGSLEY TO STUDY TESTIMONY BEFORE RULING ON DISMISSAL PLEAS

D 31, 4-1

D 31, 4-7 BS

33 TAKEN IN RAIDS GRILLED BY GRAND JURY

---1941---

JA 1, 9-1

EXTENT OF LIABILITY OF RACKETEER DEFENDANTS BEING STUDIED-JA 2, 8-4

JUDGE PUGSLEY DECLINES TO DISCUSS ISSUES PRIVATELY WITH DUNCAN MCCREA

JA 2, 8-4

JA 2, 8-4 WSC

JUDGE E.C. PUGSLEY REFUSES TO MEET MCCREA IN CHAMBERS-JA 3, 34-3

DUNCAN MCCREA ARGUES FOR HIS DISMISSAL

JA 4, 2-8

TRIAL MORE THAN 30 DEFENDANTS TO OPEN JAN. 6

JA 5, 1-4-1

JUDGE E.C. PUGSLEY TO EXAMINE JURYMEN-CARLISLE

JA 6, 2-2

33 DEFENDANTS GO ON TRIAL IN CONSPIRACY CASE JA 6

JA 6, 1-1

BERNARD MCGRATH DROPPED AS DEFENDANT, MADE STATE WITNESS-JA 7, 1-6

WALTER KANAR GIVEN 60 DAYS, FINED \$100 FOR CONTEMPT

JA 8, 29-2

LOUIS SCHNITZER, JAMES WARD JAILED FOR CONTEMPT

JA 8, 1-3

JUDGE PUGSLEY EXAMINES JURORS

JA 8, 1-3 BS

SLOW TASK OF SELECTING JURORS PROCEEDS

JA 9, 1-1

WALTER KANAR RETURNED TO CELL AFTER GRAND JURY GRILLING-JA 9, 4-6

9 MORE JURORS EXCUSED IN CONSPIRACY CASE

---1941---

JA 9, 15-2

GRAFT TRIAL CURTAIN LIFTS WITH DRAWING OF JURORS-REX WHITE- JA 10, 7-1

WALTER KANAR INSISTS ON HANDLING OFFICE MATTERS JA 10, 4-5

SELECTION JURORS CONTINUES: SELECTION OF JURORS NOT NEAR- JA 11, 2-3

WALTER KANAR'S PLANS FOR APPEALING CONTEMPT SENTC. HITS SNAG- JA 11, 1-7

DEFENSE ATTY'S DEMAND MISTRIAL FOR STATEMENT MADE BY JUROR MRS. MARY C. DAVENPORT, DENIED BY JUDGE PUGSLEY JA 12, 1-10-3

10 PROSPECTIVE JURORS LOCKED UP UNTIL CASE RESUMES JA 13- JA 12, 1-4-3

WALTER KANAR EXPECTS QUICK RELEASE ON CONTEMPT SENTC.- JA 13, 1-2

WALTER KANAR BEFORE GD. JURY AGAIN JAN. 13 JA 14, 23-2

WALTER KANAR RELEASED FR WAYNE CO. JAIL JA 14, 23-3

NUMBER PROSPECTIVE JURORS AVAILABLE DWINDLES JA 14, 4-8 BS

WALTER KANAR WARNS POLICE AGAINST LAXITY JA 15, 4-7

CASE ADJOURNED AS JURY PANEL IS EXHAUSTED JA 16, 18-5

BUNAL PENICK RELEASED BECAUSE EVIDENCE WAS STALE JA 17, 20-5

STATE ASKS INDORSEMENT OF 5 MORE WITNESSES. JA 19, 1-12-5

3RD JURY PANEL TO APPEAR JA 20 FOR DRAWING ABOVE JURY- JA 18, 4-1

JURY STILL INCOMPLETE; 13 TENTATIVELY SEATED JA 20, 2-8

LAWYERS RESUME HUNT FOR JURORS JA 21, 2-7

COMPLETION OF JURY IS NEAR JA 21, 2-3 BS

4TH PANEL EXHAUSED SEEKING JURYMEN JA 22, 27-4

5TH PANEL VENIREMEN BEING DRAWN JA 22 JA 23, 1-5

JURY OF 6 MEN & 8 WOMEN TENTATIVELY AGREED UPON JA 24, 1-4

ILLNESS JACK FEDERMAN DELAYS TRIAL UNTIL JA 27 JA 25, 5-5

TRIAL TO OPEN JA 27

OLIVER RAUPP, ECORSE, HELD UNDER ^{Form 1656} \$2,000 BOND F 6, 2-2
 LIST OF 16 INDICTED ON CHG. CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE - CARLISLE F 7, 1-8
 NEW INVESTIGATION INCLUDES SMALL WAYNE CO. COMMUNITIES - F 8, 2-6
 EXAMINATION OF 7 MEMBERS OF STAFF OF EX-SHERIFF HENRY BEHRENDT SET OVER TO MAR. 1 F 17, 7-2
 16 FORMER DEPUTY SHERIFFS TO BE EXAMINED MR 8 MR 8, 3-4
 LOUIS CHAMBERLAIN TESTIFIES THAT 7 EX-AIDS OF SHERIFF BEHRENDT SHARED IN GRAFT MR 9, 1-7-3
 RAY JAMIESON TESTIFIES SEIZED SLOT MACHINES WERE SOLD BACK MR 13, 18-4
 MRS. ANNA LOKUTA IDENTIFIES EDDIE WAY, TO WHOM SHE PAID GRAFT MR 14, 14-4
 WALTER HANCOCK HELD ON CHARGE OF PERJURY MR 16, 1-1-6
 WALTER HANCOCK RELEASED ON \$1,000 BOND MR 17, 6-2
 ANDREW COLLINS HELD BY BENTON HARBOR FOR GRAND JURY - MR 18, 17-1 BS
 WALTER HANCOCK ANSWERS QUESTIONS ASKED HIM MR 22, 20-2
 THEODORE J. RODGERS, ATTY. FINED \$25 FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT - MR 23, 1-1-5
 HARRY COLBURN PLEADS GUILTY; ADMITS PART IN GRAFT MR 31, 1-8
 JUDGE FERGUSON POSTPONE DECISION IN BEHRENDT HEARING AP 11, 16-3
 THOMAS BRADLEY MUTE ON DISORDERLY HSE CHG AP 11, 2-4
 LT. DANIEL SCHOONOVER, SGTS GEO W SCHARF, JOHN R LOCHRIDGE GUILTY AP 24, 1-4

---1941---

P 27, 1-2-3

ALL AGREE JUDGE EARL C PUGSLEY GAVE IMPARTIAL CHARGE TO JURY-RENDLER

AP 29, 13-6

PERJURY TRIAL OF HAS H KERT TO START IN VAN ZILE COURT MY 2, 4-8

2 SUSPENDED POLICE REFUSE TO TESTIFY IN KERT CASE MY 5, 4-7 BS MD1

CHAS. KERT CONV. OF PERJURY

MY 12, 2-5

SENTENCING OF DANIEL SCHOONOVER, JOHN LOCKRIDGE & GEO. SCHARF DELAYED

UNTIL MAY 15

MY 13, 19-2 VSC

8 HELD FOR TRIAL IN SHERIFF BEHRENDT INVESTIGATION

MY 15, 21-8

DANIEL M SCHOONOVER SENT 14MO-5YRS; OTHERS

MY 18, 1-10-8

SCHOONOVER, SCHARF, LOCKRIDGE FREE ON \$1,000 BOND PENDING ACTION ON APPEAL

MY 23, 2-8 BS MD

CHASE CAPTURE & RELEASE OF JOHN BITONTI, JOHN LOESCH BY DEARBORN POLICE BRINGS INQUIRY

MY 25, 1-7-6

PROS WM E DOWLING SEIZES DEARBORN GAMING RAID DATA

MY 26, 1-8

13 INDICTED IN DEARBORN POLICE GRAFT PROBE-CARLISLE

MY 27, 4-4

POLICE CHIEF CARL BROOKS AMONG 13 INDICTED IN DEARBORN-CARLISLE

MY 28, 10-5

BARDIE MATHESON CLEARS SELF OF CONTEMPT AFTER FINE

MY 28, 12-3

CHGB VS MILTON BEHRENDT DROPPER BY JUDGE FERGUSON

MY 29, 23-7 CM

SERGT. CYRIL WIEBELHAUS INDICTED ON BRIBERY CHARGE

MY 30, 7-7

WIEBELHAUS STANDS MUTE

MY 31, 1-1

MCCREA MOVES FOR NEW TRIAL

JE 2, 2-5

GAMBLING RAID IN ECORSE NETS 4 FOR ABV; 1 CITY OFFICIAL

Form 1656

ACTION ON HERMAN GARDENS HOUSING CASE HALTED ON PLEA OF JUDGE FERGUSON
 DEATH CARL A. BROOKS DELAYS INQUIRY IN DEARBORN VICE CONSPIRACY
 RAID NETS 2 MEN, 2 SAFES; MAY CONTAIN EVIDENCE
 2 SAFES IN NATL. DAILY POLICY HOUSE IN DEARBORN YIELD \$10,410 & 3 DIAMOND RINGS
 9 MEN & WOMAN BEING HELD FOR GRAND JURY AFTER RAIDS ON HANDBOOKS
 EXAMINATION OF 10 DEARBORN DEFENDANTS BEGINS
 NAME OF CARL A. BROOKS STRICKEN FROM LIST; BITONTI & HARRISON LINKED.
 DEARBORN POOL ROOM OPERATOR TELLS OF \$50 A MO. BRIBE. CHAS. W. SLAMER TO TESTIFY IN CONSPIRACY HEARING
 ALBERT COTTHRELL LINKS CARL BROOKS, FRANK A. SCHONHOFEN TO GRAFT
 WARRANT ASKED FOR FRANK A. SCHONHOFEN OF DEARBORN.
 FRANK A. SCHONHOFEN INDICTED AS CO-CONSPIRATOR IN DEARBORN GRAFT
 NEW INDICTMENT VS. SAM GROSS & THOS. BRADLEY MINTED
 DEATH OF CHAS. W. SLAMER, IN DEARBORN GRAFT CASE, BEING INVESTIGATED
 DR PLINN F MORSE RULES OUT SUICIDE IN DEATH CHAS SLAMER

JE 11, 1-5

JE 18, 5-1

JE 19, 1-1

JE 20, 1-2

JE 22, 1-13-6

JE 23, 1-6

JE 24, 5-1

JE 26, 4-9-1

JL 1, 4-5 NITE

JL 2, 2-4

JL 3, 19-5 NITE

JL 8, 1-6

JL 25, 13-4

JL 25, 1-6

JL 26, 1-1

---1941---

JL 28, 23-3

IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENTS IN INVESTIGATION OF CHAS.W.SLAMER DEATH HINTED

---1941---

JL 29, 24-7

PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT ON CHAS.W.SLAMER'S DEATH DISAPPEARS

JL 30, 1-6

TEST SHOWS CHAS.SLAMER DIED OF OVERDOSE OF POWERFUL NARCOTIC

JL 30, 1-2 BS

JL 31, 6-4

AG 1, 2-1

AG 5, 1-6

AG 7, 1-6

AG 14, 16-5

AG 18, 1-8

AG 18, 1-7

AG 19, 4-6

AG 20, 17-3

AG 21, 28-5

AG 21, 1-6

AG 21, 4-2 BS

DEATH CALLED ACCIDENTAL FR OVERDOSE

SAME

9 DEFENDENTS WHO PLEADED GUILTY PLACED ON 2 YR.PROBATION & FINED

JANET McDONALD KILLED SELF 2 YRS.AGO,AUG.5,TO START GRAFT SCANDALS.

SAFETY BOX YIELDS NO CLUES IN DEATH OF CHARLESE SLAMER

CORNER REPORTS ALCOHOLISM & OVERDOSE OF SLEEPING POTION CAUSED DEATH

OF CHAS.W.SLAMER

17 INDICTED BY FERGUSON GRAND JURY IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY & CORRUPTION-

CARLISLE

HAMTRAMCK AGAIN HAS ONE OF MANY CLEANUPS-GRIFFIN

NEW GRAND JURY ACTION ON HAMTRAMCK GRAFT REPORTED

JUDGE FERGUSON INCLUDES ALIASES IN WARRANTS OF INDICTED HAMTRAMCK GRAF

TERS

CHAS.EVANS,FUGITIVE,SURRENDERS TO COURT

22 NAMED IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY INDICTMENT

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF SOME OF HAMTRAMCK INDICTED MEN

Form 1656

MORE BIOG.SKETCHES OF INDICTED HAMTRAMCK MEN AG 22, 27-5
 MAYOR WALTER KANAR & BROTHER AMONG 20 NEW INDICTMENTS IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY-CARLISLE AG 22, 1-1
 EXAMINATIONS OF HAMTRAMCK CASES SET TO BEGIN AUG 25 AG 23, 18-4
 GOVT.COLLECTS NEARLY HALF MILLION FROM 200 RACKETEERS-WIGDER AG 24, 1-7-1
 QUESTION AS TO WHO HAS THE AUTHORITY TO OUST INDICTED HAMTRAMCK OFFICIALS ARISES AG 24, 1-11-1
 EXAM.OF MAYOR WALTER KANAR & 4 OTHERS IN HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY BEGINS AG 25, 23-2
 JAS.S.HUNT CALLED PRINCIPAL BRIBE-PASSER IN HAMTRAMCK SCANDAL-AG 25, 1-2 BS
 MIKE FIGURSKI TURNS STATE WITNESS AG 26, 28-5
 MIKE FIGURSKI SAYS MAYOR WALTER KANAR, HAMTRAMCK, FIXED HIS RAKEOFF AS \$2,000 PER MONTH AG 26, 27-8 BS
 EXAMINATION SHIFTED FROM KANAR'S GRAFT TO TESTIMONY CONCERNING GRAFT IN REIGN OF MAYOR JOS.A.LEWANDOWSKI, HAMTRAMCK AG 27, 9-3
 EXPECT TO CONCLUDE INVESTIGATION BY SEPT.11 AG 28, 1-3
 QUESTION CONCERNING TESTIMONY OF GRAND JURY INVESTIGATOR HOLDS UP KANAR EXAMINATION AG 28, 45-3

---1941---

AG 28, 2-2 BSMO

JUDGE FERGUSON HOLDS MAYOR KANAR & 10 OTHER HAMTRAMCK DEFENDANTS FOR TRIAL

AG 29, 19-2

TRIAL TESTIMONY UNCOVERS FACT THAT FORMER MAYOR JOS. LEWANDOWSKI BAWLED OUT POLICE FOR RAIDING BAWDY HOUSES

AG 29, 29-6 CM

SEARCH ORDERED FOR STEPHEN F. MAJEWSKI

AG 30, 6-1

MAJEWSKI SOUGHT AS WITNESS

S 2, 25-4

JOS. BIRACH PLEADS GUILTY & TURNS STATE WITNESS

S 2, 1-4 BS

STEPHEN F. MAJEWSKI ADMITS ACCEPTANCE OF BRIBES

S 3, 6-6

WM. COHEN NAMED AS DISPENSER OF HAMTRAMCK GRAFT

S 4, 10-4

WM. COHEN IDENTIFIED AS GRAFT PASSER

S 5, 4-8

FIGURSKI TELLS OF HAMTRAMCK POLICE SWINDLE IN NUMBERS RACKET

S 6, 4-6

ERNEST G. MILLIER, DEARBORN, ARRAIGNED ON BRIBERY CHARGE

S 6, 2-7

CHARGES AGAINST LLOYD LOOMIS DROPPED BY FERGUSON

S 7, 1-1-3

FERGUSON ASKS FOR REMOVAL OF KANAR AS HANT. MAYOR

S 8, 1-7

FERGUSON CLOSES NAT. BANK BLDG OFFICE & GOES BACK TO REGULAR OFFICE

S 11, 25-3

FERGUSON'S WORK ALMOST THROUGHT, HE PLANS VACATION-CARLISEE

S 12, 3-1 NITE

FERGUSON DECIDES TO CLOSE SHOP BUT MORE DOPE POURS INTO OFFICE-CARLISEE

S 16, 2-8

PATR. COURTLYN COIL DISMISSED BY POLICE TRIAL BD. ON RECOMMENDATION OF JUDGE FERGUSON

WALTER KANAR OUSTER HEARING SET FOR SEPT. 25 Form 1656
S 17, 10-3
 DETECTIVE JAS. BENNETT REINSTATED AFTER ACQUITTAL ON BB POOL GRAFT CHARGES S 19, 16-6
 OUSTER PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED UNTIL OCT. 1 S 25, 24-8
 JUDGE FERGUSON RECONVENES 1-MAN GRAND JURY S 29, 2-7
 OUSTER PROCEEDINGS VS. WALTER KANAR BEGUN O 1, 2-7
 PROSECUTOR WM. E. DOWLING TO CONDUCT INQUIRY VS. ERNEST G. MILLER, DEARBORN COUNCILMAN O 3, 37-5
 MIKE FIGURSKI CALLED IN WALTER KANAR OUSTER O 3, 16-1
 MIKE FIGURSKI SAYS HE COLLECTED GRAFT FOR KANAR O 4, 2-8
 HAMTRAMCK PUBLICLY ACKNOWLEDGES QUALITY OF FERGUSON INVESTIGATION O 5, 4-16-2
 FRANK J. LEACH INDICTED IN GRAFT O 11, 1-5 WSC
 FRANK LEACH ARRAIGNED O 12, 1-7-4
 3 WITNESSES TESTIFY OF GRAFT OPERATIONS IN HAMTRAMCK WHILE RUDOLPH G. TENEROWICZ WAS MAYOR O 15, 27-1
 JAS. FITZGERALD TESTIFIES THAT SO MANY RUMORS CIRCULATED THAT HIGHER-UPSWERE ON GAMBLERS PAYROLL MOST RACKET SQUAD MEN BECAME GRAFTERS O 18, 2-8
 OUSTER HEARING AGAINST WALTER KANAR COMPLETED O 21, 1-4 BS
 CASE OF PATROLMAN LOUIS RUSSELL TO BE AIRED BY GRAND JURY N 16, 1-10-8

---1941---

D 31, 3-2

CHESTER P. O'HARA AWARDED \$19,118 PAY

---1942---

JA 30, 13-3

PAROLES FOR JAS. DEFALCO & SAM GROSS TO BECOME EFFECTIVE FEB. 13

F 21, 9-8

F 25, 5-1

REINSTATED OFFICERS HAVE \$69,000 IN BACK PAY COMING
SERGT. HARL RICE ORDERED REINSTATED & DEMOTED TO RANK OF PATROLMAN

MR 28, 4-6

WM BARRIS TESTIFIES OF XOP PAYMENTS

MR 31, 28-4 BS

LEONARD G BOOTH, WITNESS, MISSING

AP 1, 25-3

JOHN T BRADLEY, WITNESS, MISSING

AP 2, 14-1

FRANK RODE NAMES RICHARD W. REDDING, JR.

AP 7, 3-3

LOUIS A. BRENDA TELLS HOW TO PICK A SUCKER-CARLISLE

AP 11, 1-2 BS

MICHAEL FIGURSKI GIVEN 1-2 YRS FOR LOTTERY

AP 12, 1-13-1

FIGURSKI TO SERVE LOTTERY AND CONSPIRACY SENTENCES SIMULTANEOUSLY

AP 26, 1-6-5

DESCRIBES COURT INVESTIGATOR, "LITTLE JOE" MANDERANO-CARLISLE

MY 9, 3-3

THOS. (RED) MILLER, DEFENDANT IN HANDBOOK CASE, DIED IN LOS ANGELES,

MY 11, 1-4 BS

P.A. MCHUGH DEMANDS GRAND JURY QUIZ OF GRAND JURY.

MY 13, 4-4

CHANGES MIND, MCHUGH LEAVES GO. JURY TO GOVERNOR

MY 24, 1-9-1

JUDGE FERGUSON TO END PROBE WEEK OF MY 24

JUDGE FERGUSON TELLS HOW HE BECAME WORLD'S GREATEST LISTENER - CARLISLE

NINE POLICEMEN SUSPENDED DUE TO GRAFT CONVICTIONS

ACQUITTED POLICEMAN, HARL G. RICE, SUES CITY FOR \$10,000, FOR SALARY DENIED HIM DURING SUSPENSION

DEATH OF MRS. JANET McDONALD 3 YRS. AGO TODAY SET OF GRAND JURY QUIZ - CARLISLE

SENTENCE OF GEO. M. CORDELL SUSPENDED WHEN INDUCTED INTO ARMY

GRAND JURY EXPENSES \$200,030.31; CHESTER O'HARA EXPENSES \$101,107.02

POLICE TRIAL BOARD DISMISSES RAY. W. BOETTCHER & LAWRENCE DEMARS

GRAND JURY COST \$423,000 TO AUG. 31 THIS YEAR

SAME AS ABOVE

HARRY KIVLIN, ONE OF 1ST CONVICTED, PAROLED AFTER SERVING SENTENCE

CARL STAEBLER, THOS WILCOX, EDDIE WAY, BEN LANDSBERG, CLYDE STAMBAUGH,

TO PETITION FOR REHEARING BY TATE SUP. CT.

JURY TURNS OVER \$14,106 TO COUNTY GENERAL FUND. --- 1943 --- F21, 1-1-7

THOS. C. WILCOX, CLYDE STAMBAUGH, LOUIS ELLIOTT, EDDIE WAY, BERTHA MALONE & BEN LANDSBERG GRANTED STAYS OF SENTENCE BY US SUP. CT.

---1943---

F 28, 1-18-6

CARL J STAEBLER BEGINS 3-5 YR TERM

MR 18, 15-1

ATTY-GEN/RUSHTON OPPOSES APPEALS TO US SUPREME CT.

MR 18, 1-8

METHODS ASSAILED BY JUDGE THOS.M.COTTER

MR 19, 14-5

FERGUSON DENIES RAIFORD CHARGES OF BEATING

MR 27, 5-7

JOHN BITONTI, JOHN LOESCH, DWARD LEVINSON SUE FOR MONEY SEIZED BY

AP 1, 4-1

JURY

POLICE TRIAL BD. RESTORES 5 OF INDICTED TO DUTY, FIRES 28.

AP 5, 1-3BS

SUP. CT. REFUSES TO REVIEW CONVICTIONS OF DUNCAN MCCREA, THOS. WILCOX, ED-

DIE WAY, BEN LANDSBERG, LOUIS ELLIOTT & CLYDE STAMBAUGH-

AP 6, 4-1

DUNCAN MCCREA & OTHERS LOSE FINAL PLEA IN SUP. CT.

AP 13, 29-1

DUNCAN C. MCCREA SURRENDERS TO STATE PRISON AUTHORITIES-

AP 14, 15-2

DONALD F. REAUME FINED \$1,000 & PUT ON 2-YR. PROBATION FOR OBSTRUCTING

AP 14, 19-6

JUSTICE

BEN LANDSBERG & EDDIE WAY READY TO SURRENDER TO PRISON

AP 17, 1-5

MISSING \$1,600 IN DR. ROBINSON HODDUP FOUND

AP 23, 2-8

CLYDE BARNES BEGINS SERVING 2-5 YR. SENTENCE

AP 29, 1-5

JUDGE SKILLMAN BARS GRAND JURY RECORDS IN TRIAL

AP 30, 4-1

SENTENCES OF 13 CONV. GAMBLING-GRAFT DEFENDANTS EASED TO PERMIT INDUC-

TION INTO ARMED SERVICES-NIEBER

AP 30, 4-1

COURT DISMISSES CHARGE OF CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE VS. 14

MY 2, 1-14-1

VARIOUS JOBS GIVEN GRAFTERS SENTENCED TO PRISON

MY 17, 26-1 BS

CHAS SCHEMANSKE BEGINS TERM MY 17

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY

1943

Form 1656

JOHN BITONTI, JOHN LOESCH, EDWARD LEVINSON SUE FOR RETURN OF \$11,000 AND 2 DIAMOND RINGS

JE 13, 1-24-3

JL 16, 28-1

JL 20, 15-2

BYRON E FARRISHA CQUITTED OF PERJURY

JUDGE PUGSLEY DENIES APPEAL OF FRANK J. BURCZYK; FRED L. ARNOT MAY BE PUT ON PROBATION

O 5, 1-4

O 14, 12-4

DISCHARGE OF 21 HELD ILLEGAL

O 23, 3-4

23 APPEAL CONVICTION OF GAMING CONSPIRACY

N 16, 4-2BS

N 17, 2-5

PAROLE ORDERED FOR MICHAEL FIGURSKI
CLYDE E. RANNEY TO BE PAROLED NOV. 18

\$10,890 SEIZED DURING GAMBLING-GRAFT INVESTIGATION TO BE RETURNED TO OWNERS

N 20, 3-7

21 DISCHARGED POLICEMEN NEARER REINSTATEMENT

D 30, 2-1

RICHARD READING WILL SERVE 4 TO 5 YRS.

---1944---

JA 4, 1-3

13 STAYS OF EXECUTION GRANTED ON REHEARING APPEAL
ARREST NEAR FOR RICHARD READING

JA 4, 2-8NITE

JA 5, 1-4BSMO

SENTENCE OF 18 MEN DELAYED

JA 5, 1-4

DUNCAN MCCREA SUES FOR LIBERTY

JA 6, 29-2

ORDER HOLDING UP EXECUTION OF SENTENCE FOR 18 MEN, IS GOOD FOR 20 DYS

--1944--

JA 7, 8-6

JA 7, 8-7

JA 11, 2-8

JA 12, 2-3

JA 13, 6-4

JA 18, 4-5

JA 19, 8-1

JA 19, 8-4

JA 20, 1-1

JA 20, 1-1

JA 24, 2-5

F 3, 2-3

F 25, 7-1

F 25, 6-8

MR 10, 11-2

MR 17, 13-1

MR 22, 4-6

FEEES IN GRAFT CASES STUDIED
2 TO GET PAROLES ON GRAFT CHARGES

ARTHUR RYCKMAN AND FRANK DOMBECKY TO SURRENDER IN POLICY CASE

RYCKMAN AND DOMBECKY BEGIN PRISON TERMS

FREDERICK J. PLOTTS AWARDED JUDGMENTS AGAINST FOUR CLIENTS

ELMER BUFF RYAN SURRENDERS AT JACKSON PRISON

HARRY COLBURN GIVEN PERMISSION TO MOVE TO CALIFORNIA; PROBATION EXTENDED FOR JOS. WHALEN, JNO. AITKEN, GLENN D. MCLEAN, THOS. KELLER, MICHAEL NOVAK.

MILTON GORDON, OUT OF NAVY, GIVEN FREEDOM

HOW ROBINSON CASE TRAPPED BRETTNER-CARL MULLER

CASE OF CORDELL REOPENED

RICHARD W. READING SURRENDERS TO BEGIN SENTENCE

DUNCAN MCCREA AND DR. MARTIN ROBINSON GET HEARING FEB. 14

F 3, 2-3

F 25, 7-1

F 25, 6-8

MR 10, 11-2

MR 17, 13-1

MR 22, 4-6

DR. MARTIN B. ROBINSON RENEWS JURY TORTURE CHARGE

4 PATROLMAN ORDERED TO PAY ATTORNEY FEES

ROXBOROUGH, WATSON AND MCCARTHY MUST SERVE GRAFT TERMS

FRANK BURCZYK BEGINS SENTENCE

WENDELL LOCHBILER PAROLED

LEFT PRISON MR 21 FOR WAR PLANT JOB

GEO. CORDELL, RACKETEER, MUST SERVE TERM ^{Form 1656}

NOT A WORD OF TESTIMONY GIVEN IN POLICE TRIAL; FAIR PLAY VIOLATED

PAROLES DUE FOR GEO. FRANK & MARION RATLIFF

DUNCAN MCCREA'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS IS SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 5

MCCREA TRANSFERRED TO COUNTY JAIL
MCCREA SEEKS WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

PLEA STUDIED BY COURT

DUNCAN MCCREA LOSES NEW APPEAL

DUNCAN MCCREA GRANTED TO \$ 15 TO PREPARE APPEAL TO FED. COURT

DUNCAN MCCREA SAYS HE WAS DEPRIVED OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BY HOMER FERGUSON GRAND JURY

FIFTH ANNIV. OF SUICIDE OF MRS. JANET McDONALD IS INDELIBLE DATE FOR GRAFTERS

17 HELD FOR CONSPIRACY IN BIG FOUR CLEARING HOUSE NUMBERS RACKET.

CHARLES KERT TO BE PAROLED \$ 29

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF 17 POLICEMEN

MR 29, 1-6

AP 12, 25-4

MY 6, 12-4

JE 2, 21-3

JE 3, 15-4

JE 5, 2-6 BS

JE 6, 7-2

JE 16, 11-1

JL 12, 21-7

JL 18, 17-5

AG 5, 6-1

AG 25, 21-3

AG 29, 12-5

S 11, 4-1

--1944--

S 21, 13-6

ISADORE BERNSTEIN HEARING DELAYED A WEEK

O 6, 23-1

FRED FRAHM MAY BE PAROLED ON HIS FED. CONVICTION OF INCOME TAX VIOLATION, BUT HE WILL REMAIN IN PRISON

O 14, 13-3

JUDGE EARL PUHSLEY TO CLEAR UP GRAFT CONSPIRACY CASES N 30, 6-4

JNO. W. ROXBOROUGH AND JNO. I. WATSON BEGIN PRISON TERMS. - N 30, 13-6 BS

JOHN MCCARTHY BEGINS 1-5 YR. SENTENCE IN POLICY CASE D 5, 26-6

FOUR SERGEANTS, DISMISSED IN 1941 TP BE GIVEN JOBS BACK

D 6, 1-4

ELMER (BUFF) RYAN TO BE PAROLED DEC. 14

D 13, 1-2

PAROLED 36 HOURS AHEAD OF TIME BECAUSE OF ILLNESS OF BROTHER

--1945--

MR 8, 4-8

FRED FRAHM TO BE RELEASED APR. 24 BUT MUST FACE INCOME TAX CHARGE

MR 9, 22-4

CARL J. STAEBLER TO BE PAROLED APR. 26

MY 15, 9-8

\$10,000 HELD AS EVIDENCE IN HOMER FERGUSON INVESTIGATION ORDERED RETURNED

AG 28, 3-2

FRANK J. BURCZYK, JERRY MULLANE, GIVEN PAROLES

S 6, 33-3

APPEAL TO SET ASIDE CONV. RICHARD W. READING, JR. SET FOR C 11-0 19, 4-5

NEW HEARINGS ASKED FOR ALFRED HOFFMAN, CHAS BUCKLES - D 4, 3-2

RICHARD W. READING, JR. LOSES APPEAL

D 13, 15-4 BS 2

CO SEEKS RULING ON AUDIT FERGUSON JURY BILL

D 18, 20-1 NITE

MASON HARBISON STARTS 2 TO 5 YR TERM

--1946--

JA 9, 8-5

PLEA RICHARD W. READING, JR. 11 OTHERS IS DENIED

Co. Aud Cornell asks ruling of Pros O'Brien on funds of Sen Ferguson
ONE-MAN GD JURY

MR 5, 1-4

MR 19, 1-8 FINAL MO

ARTHUR L ROBBINS RULES WAYNE C O Bd Auditors has legal right to exam-
INE EXPENDITURES OF FERGUSON ONE-MAN GD JURY
AUDIT TO BE ASKED OF FERGUSON GRAND JURY

MR 22, 24-1

MR 24, 1-12-6

W.P. LOVETT WARNS OF PLAN TO DISCREDIT GRAND JURY

MR 26, 2-6 BS 2

AUDIT EXPENDITURES FERGUSON GD JURY POSTPONED

AP 2, 1-3

RD. OF COUNTY AUDITORS APPROVES EXAM. OF EXPENDITURES

AP 3, 3-4

GEO. D. CORNELL BEGINS INVESTIGATION OF JURY

AP 4, 32-1

GEO. CORNELL APPTS. TO CHECK EXPENDITURES OF JURY

JL 19, 12-2

PROS O'BRIEN SEEKS TO HAVE SELF MADE DEFENDANT IN KANAR SUIT

AG 23, 10-1

R LEASE FR PRISON IN SIGHT FOR THOS WILCOX, DUNCAN MCCREA, RICHARD READING-RUDOW

AG 28, 1-5

DUNCAN MCCREA, THOS C WILCOX RELEASED ON PAROLE

S 5, 1-4

THOS. C. WILCOX, PAROLED, RETURNS TO COUNTY JAIL - MC MANISS

S 6, 1-1

RICHARD W READING, JR., JOHN ROXBOROUGH GET PAROLE ORDERS

S 12, 1-1

DUNCAN C. MCCREA RELEASED FROM PRISON ON PAROLE

S 17, 1-6

RICHARD W READING, JR. PAROLED SE PT 17

O 31, 1-1

TAXPAYERS PAID \$392,351.15 FOR 3 INVESTIGATIONS

N 1, 33-6

INVESTIGATE CHGS EXTRAVAGANCE BY FERGUSON-O'HARA GD JURIES 5 YRS AGO

---1946---

N 8, 2-1
N 27, 9-3

SEN FERGUSON DENIES JURY FUND WASTE
WAYNE CO BD AUDTORS APPROVES FERGUSON GD JURY AUDIT -D 6, 18-5 NITE
15 CONVICTED IN 1942 HAVENT BEGUN TERMS:DO NOT USE: STORY COMPLETELY
WRONG

D 16, 1-3 BS 2

LEO WILKOWSKI, FRANCIS NOWAK TO BE RELEASED FR PRISON IN JAN.-

D 17, 4-8

RICHARD W READING, SR. DENIED PAROLE
PAROLE HENRY W STEVENSON ANNOUNCED

D 18, 6-1

---1947---

JE 11, 11-1

MASON J. HARBISON SENTC IN GRAFT CASE DUE FOR PAROLE

JE 28, 8-2

JAMES PURDIE LOSES SUP CRT FIGHT TO RETURN TOPOLICE FORCE-LEVIN

JL 17, 1-5

STATE PAROLES JAMES WATKINS & HARRY L. BARTLETT

AG 18, 4-6 BS 2

JAMES P. LYNCH, EX-POLICEMAN, GRANTED VICE PAROLE-

O 16, 26-4

FRED R. CLARK TO BE PAROLED FR PRISON N 15

N 13, 10-4

THOMAS BRADLEY TO BE PAROLED SOME TIME AFTER N 28

---1948---

F 17, 8-5

MRS GRACE KOSIVA FAILS IN SUTI FOR \$3,749 FR WAYNE CO BD AUDITORS-

O 11, 4-5

14 FIRED POLICE MOVE FOR REHEARING OF THEIR CASES

D 2, 35-5 BS 2

14 FIRED POLICE GREANTED REH ARING BY POLICE TRIAL BD-D 8, 24-3

STUDY POLICE JOB RULINGS:RIGHT TO REOPEN OUSTER QUESTIONED

---1949---

MR 3, 4-3

17 POLICE FIRED IN 1943 & LATER ACQUITTED GET REHEARING BY POLICE TRIAL
RD.

MY 31, 1-7 BS 2

14 OUSTED POLICEMEN GIVEN LIE TEST:SEEK REINSTATEMENT -JE 8,1-6

FIBED POLICE LOSE APPEAL ---1950---

JA 17, 2-7 BS 2

4 CATHOLIC CHARITIES SHARE MONEY TAKEN IN BY ABOVE-

-----1954-----

MR 16, 1-1

13 POLICE OFFICERS SUSPENDED FOR ACCEPTING GRAFT TO PROTECT GAMBLERS;

PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN DEMANDS GRAND JURY INQUIRY-SAHS MR 16, 7-1

WOODWARD PRECINCT HUB OF VAS NUMBERS RACKET BY POLICE-LUBECK

MR 16, 1-4

STATEMENTS BY PROSECUTOR O'BRIEN & POLICE COMMSN.D N LEONARD ON GRAND

JURY INQUIRY FOR RECENT POLICE GAMBLING GRAFT CHOS

MR 16, 1-3 5*

JUDGE JOHN P.O'HARA OF REC'DER'S COURT NAMED TO CONDUCT GRAND JURY

INQUIRY OF REPORTED POLICE GAMBLING

MR 16, 1-7 5*

REC.CT.JUDGES NAMED JOHN P.O'HARA TO HEAT GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF

POLICE GAMBLING-SAHS

MR 17, 32-1

POLICE GAMBLING IS SPOT FOR A ONE MAN GRAND JURY-EDIT.

MR 17, 1-8

GRAND JURY OFFICIALS TO LIMIT THEIR SCOPE OF GAMBLING INQUIRY TO POL

ICE DEPT. ONLY;65 COPS UNDER SUSPECTION

MR 17, 1-5

POLICE INSPECTOR ELLSWORTH ROCKWELL BLAMES CITY SLUMS AS CAUSE OF GAM-

BLING-SIMMONS

MR 17, 1-6

MOVIES,MADE BY POL'CEMEN,TO PLAY MAJOR PART IN GRAND JURY INQUIRY INTO

CHGD OF CORRUPTION IN POLICE DEPT. ALONG GAMBLING LINES

---1954---

MR 17, 1-7-5*

9 POLICEMEN NAMED INVESTIGATORS FOR GRAND JURY TRIAL

MR 18, 9-3

JH O'HARA GIVES REASONS FOR POLICE INQUIRY

MR 18, 9-1

9 GRAND JURY AIDES ARE MEN OF EXPERIENCE

MR 18, 1-7

WITNESS SAYS 65 POLICE OFFICERS ARE SEEN VISITING NO SYNDICATE-SIMMONS

MR 18, 1-1 5*

STAFF OF SECRET INVESTIGATORS PICKED BY REC. JUDGE JOHN P. O'HARA TO

MR 19, 41-1

SEEK INFORMATION FOR GAMBLING CHG.-SIMMONS

EX-POLICE INSPECTOR LINKED TO NUMBERS RACKETEERS-BOLDT

MR 19, 1-8LF

JH O'HARA ASKS \$10,000 APPROP. FOR ABOVE

MR 20, 20-4

JURY GETS LETTERS BY CITIZENS SUSPICIOUS OF POLICE CORRUPTION

MR 21, 1-20-2

FIRST WITNESSES TO APPEAR MR 22-SIMMONS

MR 22, 33-7

40 WITNESSES CALLED TO TESTIFY BY POLICE GRANT GRAND JURY-SIMMONS

MR 22, 1-4 5*

ABOVE DELVES INTO A NUMBERS RACKET CASE WHICH TOUCHED OFF ITS INQUIRY

INVOLVING FALCON BAR CASE OF 4 YRS AGO-SIMMONS

MR 23, 12-1

ABOVE TO TURN ITS QUIZ ON POLISH BANK-SIMMONS

MR 24, 59-1

EDW. STEPHEN TESTIFIES WITH HARRY C. KENT BEFORE ABOVE

MR 24, 1-4-5*

JH O'HARA, LEONARD AND SUPT EDWIN MORGAN HOLD CONFERENCE

MR 25, 190-3

O'HARA DENIES ADMITTANCE TO ATTORNEY REPRESENTING DP O ASSN IN TRIALS

MR 27, 3-2

JUDGE OHARA ANNOUNCES NEW BATCH OF SUBPENAS ISSUED

MR 29, 10-1 5*

POLICE OFFICERS ASS. WILL CARRY THERE DEMAN FOR ADMITTANCE TO SUPREME CRT.

MR 30, 35-4

ATT. DET. POLICE ASS. ARGUED THAT POLICEMAN WHO ARE CALLED FOR WITNESS ARE BEING DEPRIVED OF LEGAL COUNSEL CONTARY TO LAW.

MR 31, 16-1

POLICE JURY FACES LEGAL ACTION FOR QUESTIONING OF POLIEMAN-SIMMONS

MR 31, 1-8-LF

10 MORE POLIECMEN SUBPENAEED TODAY

AP 1, 31-5

DPOA TO TELL STAND IT TAKES IN JURY QUIZ

Ap 1, 26-1 5*

ATTOR EYS FOR POA WITHDREW A LEGAL OFFICIAL OF DET. POLICEMEN CALLED BEF
ORE ABOVE

AP 2, 29-5

POLICE BEFORE ABOVE LOSE LEGAL COUNSEL

AP 3, 2-7

ATT HARRY PLISKOW IS SWORN TO SECRECY IN ABOVE-SIMMONS

Ap 5, 4-7 5*

SEVERAL POLICEMEN, NOT AMONG THOSE ORIGINALLY SUSPENDER, CALLED AS WIT-
NESSES TODAY BY ABOVE

AP 6, 1-3

JUDGE O'HARA'S HANDLING OF ABOVE-SIMMONS

AP 7, 59-7

ED. STEPHEN . LEADER OF LOOP NUMBERS RING, QUIZZED BY JUDGE O'HARA IN
ABOVE INQUIRY

AP 7, 1-4-5*

JUDGE JH P OHARA SKS OPINION OF STATE BAR IN ATTORNEY ROW

---1954---

Ap 8, 35-3

JAMES JACKSON ATT REFUSES TO TAKE SECRECY OATH IN ABOVE TRIALS

Ap 9, 10-4-NITE

JURY RESUMED TODAY TAKING TESTIMONY ON NO RING IN WOODWARD STATION

Ap 13, 33-2

JUDGE JOHN P. O'HARA HAS QUESTIONED 9 OF 13 POLICEMEN SUSPENDED AFTER
RAID ON A NUMBERS HOUSE

Ap 13, 2-5 5*

MICH. BAR TO SETTLE JUDGE O'HARA-ATTORNEYS ROW OVER SECRECY OF ABOVE
HEARINGS

Ap 14, 16-3

JURY SEEKS TODAY TO COMPLETE ITS QUESTIONING OF 13 WOODWARD STATION
POLICEMEN SUSPENDED ON CHG. OF VISITING NUMBERS SYNDICATE HQRS

Ap 15, 1-8

SMASHING NUMBERS SYNDICATE BRINGS ABOVE SUBPENAA FOR 14 OF 39 HELD-
SIMMONS

Ap 16, 6-2

GAMBLER, RUSSELL TRILCK SR. & WIFE, MARIE, CH'D WITH SMUGGLING LIQUOR-BOL
DT.

Ap 21, 58-4

REC. CT. JUDGE O'HARA OBJECTS TO ATTORNEYS PLAYING DUAL ROLES IN HIS
ABOVE HEARING-SIMMONS

Ap 22, 51-3

RUSSELL TRILCK APPEARS BEFORE ABOVE TODAY AS GAMBLER-SIMMONS

Ap 22, 19-6 BB

RUSSELL TRILCK, GAMBLER, GOES BEFORE ABOVE TODAY-SIMMONS
JUDGE O'HARA SEEKS TO QUIZ GAMBLER PETER CORRADO ON POLICE GAMBLING-
SIMMONS

Ap 23, 28-3

AP 23, 28-3-5*

RUSSELL TRILCK 1ST TO DEMAND FEE AS WITNESS FOR ABOVE

AP 27, 55-6

ABOVE CALLS GAMBLER SAM FINAZZO BACK FOR MORE QUIZZING-SIMMONS
AP 28, 67-4-NITEJUDGE JH P OHARA SAYS LITTLE PROSPECT OF INDICTMENT S IN NEAR FUTURE
-SIMMONS

AP 2, 32-8 BB

ABOVE WILL GO SIX MOS BEYOND ITS EXPECTED S 16T EXPIRATION DATE

AP 30, 13-2

WARRANT CHGNG 17 PERSONS WITH VIOLATION OF GAMING LAWS IS RECOMMENDED
BY CHIEF ASSISTANT PROSECUTOR RALPH GARBER

MY 4, 17-5 6*

GRAFT WITNESS, DOMINIC COSTANZA FOUND IN HOSPITAL WITH HEART ATTACK

MY 10, 1-7

ABOVE CITES TO PATROLMEN, JOHN M. EBERHARDT & LEE MURCHISON, FOR CONTEMPT
IN ABOVE HEARING-SIMMONS

MY 11, 23-5

GRAND JUROR JOHN O'HARA AWAITS LEGAL TEST OF HIS DEFIANCE OF THAT PORTION
OF ABOVE THAT BARS HIM FR. RULING ON CONTEMPT CHGS HE STARTS-SIMMONS

MY 12, 26-5

WITNESSES CALLED TO CLEAR POLICEMEN L E MURCHISON OF CONTEMPT, TO BE
HEARD TODAY

MY 13, 47-8

JUDGE OHARA TO RULE ON WHETHER TO PROCEED WITH CONTEMPT CHG AGAINST
2 DET. POLICEMEN

—1954—
LEE OY MURCHISON GETS 60 DAYS FOR LYING TO JUROR

MY 14, 4-4-5*

ABOVE GRILLS GAMBLER PETE CORRADO ON DET. GAMBLING

MY 17, 47-3

PETE CORRADO DENIES HE WAS HIDING FR. INQUIRY BY GRAFT GRAND JURY

MY 18, 17-1

INSPECTOR WM. BOURKE APP'T TO STAFF OF ABOVE

MY 19, 23-1

FRED K HEATH TO GIVE ACCOUNT OF NO RACKET AT HOME OF

MY 20, 49-5

ED STEPHAN

MY 21, 18-1

POLICE INSPECTOR FRED HEATH TAKES STAND & TESTIFIES ON POLICE PART IN GAMBLING CHG.

MY 24, 6-1 4*

JOHN J. WHITE, OWNER OF GOTHAM HOTEL FACES CONTEMPT CHG. FOR BLAKING ABOVE INQUIRY

MY 25, 14-1

ABOVE SEEKS RULING ON RIGHT OF JOHN J. WHITE TO TAKE HIS ATTORNEY INTO

MY 27, 31-1

555 P.M. INSPECTORS IN CHG OF PRECINCTS WHERE GAMBLERS CONTINUED CALLED TO TESTIFY WHY THEY WERE UNABLE TO STOP GAMBLING

MY 27, 51-1

6 ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAID TO TO FACE ABOVE

MY 28, 37-3

ABOVE CALLS ON 3 PERSONS ARRESTED IN RAID OF ALLEGED GAMBLING HOUSE

MY 28, 35-5 5*

DET. HOTEL OWNER, JOHN J. WHITE, GIVEN 90 DAYS & \$250 FINE FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS WHEN APPEARING BEFORE ABOVE

PETER LOMBARDO SUMMONED BEFORE ABOVE-SIMMONS

JE3, 12-2

BUND OVER FOR TRIAL ARE 13 MEN ARRESTED IN RAID
REC. JUDGE O'HARA ANNOUNCES THAT LEGAL QUESTIONS ABOUT GRAND JURY PROCEDURES WILL BE PRESENTED TO MICH. SUP. CT. THIS MONTH

JE 4, 4-5

JE 4, 9-1

JE 8, 12-6

GRAFT JURY WANTS RULING ON 2 KEY CONTEMPT CASES-SIMMONS
MURCHISON AND WHITE ALLOWED TO APPEAL THEIR CONTEMPT CITATIONS

JE 9, 20-4

JE 10, 48-5

SUPREME CT TO HEAR APPEALS OF MURCHISON AND WHITE ON CONTEMPT CHG

JE 16, 74-5

SUP. CT. TO GIVE SWIFT ACTION IN CASES INVOLVING INVOLVING FIRST MAJOR
TEST OF STATE'S NEWEST ONE MAN GRAND JURY LAW-RUDOW

JL 6, 1-8

MICH. SUP. CT. DOAY RULES ON RIGHTS OF ABOVE

JL 7, 5-1

MICH. SUP. CT. DECISION BACKING RULES OF JUDGE JOHN P. O'HARA

JL 7, 5-1-6 *

JOHN J WHITE AND LEE ROY MURCHISON DEMAND NEW HEARING ON JURY QUIZ

JL 7, 29-1-1H

O'HARA TO CALL ALL WITNESSES WHO DEFIED GRAND JURY TRIAL-SIMMONS

JL 13, 13-2

JUDGE O'HARA CANCELS SUBPEAN ISSUED FOR RODNEY BAXTER

-----1954-----

JL 14, 48-7

TWO MEN CITED BY ABOVE FOR CONTEMPT, LEROY MURCHISON & JOHN WHITE, TO
FILE APPLICATION FOR REHEARING OF THEIR CASE BY MICH. SUP. CT.

JL 22, 19-1

EARL KELLER ATTEMPTS TO BRIBE POLICEMEN

JL 23, 19-5

MOTION TO PRODUCE BOOKS AND RECORDS TO BE HEARD IN RECORDERS CT

JL 23, 39-8 BB

JUDGE IDE REFUSES TO VOID JURY GRAFT WRIT

JL 27, 1-8 BB

JOHN O HARA GETS PERMISSION TO CONTINUE FOR 6 MOS

JL 28, 14-2

JOHN OHARA GETS PERMISSION TO CONTINUE ABOVE FOR 6 MOS

Ag 10, 1-8

ANTHONY GIACALONE, RACKETEER, HELD FOR TRYING TO BRIBE DET. POLICEMAN

Ag 13, 3-2

DELRAY, MICH. BAR POLICE DEALS SIFTED BY ABOVE

Ag 17, 31-3

ABOVE & STAFF END LONGEST SESSION OF INQUIRY LAST NITE

Ag 17, 10-3 5*

EDW. STEPHENS GIVEN POLICE GUARD AS KEY FIGURE IN RACKETS INQUIRY

Ag 17, 2-1 1H

EDW. STEPHENS QUIZED BY ABOVE IN NIGHT SESSION

Ag 20, 37-1

PROSTITUTE IDENTIFIES OFFICERS SHE PAID PROTECTION MONEY-LINDA MARVIS
TESTIMONY

Ag 20, 6-6 5*

ACTION DUE ON LINDA MARVIS' STORY OF SHAKEDOWN

Ag 22, 1-1-6

JURY CHARGES PATR JOHN R HOLLY & WILBER L VOCKLER WITH CONTEMPT

PATROLMAN PATRICK LOFTUS ACCUSES OF LYING TO ABOVE; ACCUSED OF CONTEMPT

Ag 24, 19-6

POLICEMAN WM. VOCKLER CAN'T RECALL EVER VISITING A NUMBERS SYNDICATE
HQRS AT 945 ST. JOSEPHATS

Ag 25, 54-3 5*

Ag 26, 47-8

JUDGE O'HARA GRANTS CONTEMPT QUIZ DELAY

Ag 27, 19-

FOUR MEN, ANTHONY G. PRANO, ANTHONY MONTILEONE, VINCENT CIANCIOLO & JOHN ELIAS ARRESTED FOR OPERATING MUTUELS

Ag 27, 7-2 BB

WILBUR VOCKLER, JOHN R HOLLY, POLICEMEN, GIVEN CONTEMPT TERMS-AG 28, 19-3

PATR PAT D LOFTUS FACES SCANDAL QUIZ

S 9, 47-6

DETECTIVE CALLED TO TESTIFY IN CONTEMPT CASE OF POLICEMAN

S 9, 12-1 5*

PATROLMAN PATRICK LOFTUS FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT

S 10, 2-2-BB

CHARLES W JONES ASKS SUPREME CT RULE ON OHARA IN ABOVE

S 15, 10-1-1H

LEE MURCHISON AND JOHN WHITE GET STAY OF SENT IN CONTEMPT CHG

S 16, 24-7

MOTION DELAYS CONTEMPT HEARING OF SAM FINAZZO

S 29, 2-1 LF

CHESTER DOMAS, KEY WITNESS BEFORE ABOVE, HELD FOR TRIAL BY REC. CT. JUDGE JOHN RICCA ON CHG. OF CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPONS

-----1954-----

S 30, 13-2

PATROLMAN PATRICK LOFTUS' COUNSEL BLASTED BY JUDGE O'HARA FOR DELAY-
ING TACTICS IN COURT CASE

0 1, 1-6 LF

EDWARD STEPHEN GETS CONTEMPT CITATION, LAWRENCE W HOBSON AND HARRY
NUTTAL SUSPENDED FR POLICE FORCE

0 2, 21-5

INVESTIGATION OF 77 POLICEMEN VISITING HOME OF ED STEPHEN

0 3, 1-18-4

REPORT ASKED ON 77 POLICEMEN VISITING ED STEPHENS HOME

0 4, 24-1 5*

REC. CT. JUDGE O'HARA CLAIPIED JOB OF POLICE COMMISSIONER PIGGINS&S AS
WORN GRAND JURY AIDE

0 6, 63-3

LINDA MARVIS, DOPE SELLER, GIVEN 1 TO 10 YPS; TELLS OF PROTECTION SHE
PAID TO POLICE

0 6, 63-3

59 POLICE OFFI ERS FACE SUSPENSION FOR TAKING GRAFT

0 7, 27-2

SAM FINAZZO SENT TO 90 DAYS FOR DEFIANCE OF JURY

0 9, 2-6

EDWARD STEPHEN SENT TO 6 MOS AN \$500 FINE FOR CONTEMPT OF CT

0 10, 1-1-6

NUMBERS INVEESTIGATION CENTERS AROUND HOME OF ED STEPHEN

0 10, 1-1-8

JUDGE JOHN P OHARA INDICTS 18 POLICEMEN ON CHG OF TAKIN BRIBES-HARTMAN

0 10, 141-8

SWN G RXANS GIVENX PERMIT TO CARRY A GUN

HEADQUARTER OF RACKET RING IS MILES FR POLICE HEADQUARTERS - HARRIS 0 10, 1-1-6
 COBO AND PIGGINS GLAD POLICE DEPT MADE OWN INVESTIGATION INTO GAMBLING 0 10, 8-9-2
 RECORDS OF 18 INDICTED IN ABOVE INVESTIGATION 0 10, 8-9-1
 POLICEMENS VISIT TO HOUSE OF ED STEPHEN SPARKED INVESTIGATION - CHANIS 0 10, 8-9-6
 POLICE TO GET PEP TALK FR. COMMISSIONER PIGGINS CONCERNING MANY DISCH- 0 11, 13-3
 ARGED OFFICERS DUE TO GRAFT CHGS 0 13, 42-1
 WILLIE HARRIS & DONALD SMITH ARRAIGNED IN REC. CT. ON CHG. OF TRYING TO
 "HAKE DOWN OR FRAME" WM. C. RYANS 0 14, 5-2
 DECISION ON MAX STERN CASE IS DELAYED 0 18, 1-2
 WITNESS AGST 18 COPS, WM. RYAN, ON STAND REFUSES TO TESTIFY AGST THEM 0 19, 1-6
 WM. G. RYANDS CONTINUES TO REFUSE TO TESTIFY AGST 18 COPS AT GRAFT HEAR-
 ING 0 19, 1-6 LF
 WM G RYANS FACES REJURY CHARGE 0 20, 1-4 LF
 2 WITNESS FAIL TO TESTIFY IN ABOVE CASE - HARTMANN 0 21- 59-3
 JUROR ACTION ON WM C RYANS IS POSTPONED - HARTMANN

-----1954-----

O 25, 33-7

WM.G.RAYNS, WITNESS, ADMITS HE REFUSED TO TESTIFY IN FEAR OF FEDERAL PROSECUTION

O 29, 1-6

WM, C RYANS FINED \$250 AND 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT

O 28, 1-3 LF

WM.C.RYANS GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT IN REFUSING AS GAMBLER TO TESTIFY AGST 17 COPS BHGD WITH GRAFT

O 29, 10-4

MICH.SUP.CT. ASKED TO FREE GAMBLER WM.RYANS

N 3, 23-2

BRIBERY WARRANTS AGST 15 OF 18 EX COPS INDICTED FOR GAMBLING GRAFT ARE DISMISSED

N 3, 18-3 5*

15 OF 18 COPS INDICTED FOR ACCEPTING BRIBES FR. GAMBLERS, ARE FREED OF WARRANTS AGST THEM

N 4, 53-3

MICH.SUP.CT. TO RULE ON WM.C.RYANS JAILED FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY AS GAMBLER AGST 18 POLICEMEN ON TRIAL FOR GRAFT

N 5, 59-4 LF

WM.C.RYANS GAMBLER, T FACE ABOVE INQUIRY

N 6, 20-5

REC.CT.JUDGE O'HARA TO ASK FOR AN OPION FR. STATE ATTY.GNERR'L BEFORE SUBMITTING LIST OF NAMES OF POLICEMEN INVESTIGATED BY ABOVE

N 10, 34-7

WM.C.RYANS, GAMBLER, IS QUIZZED BY JUDGE O'HARA'S ONE MAN GRAND JURY

N 11, 48-2

CONTEMPT TRIAL OF PATROLMAN FRANCIS FRAZER IS POSTPONED ; WAS TO HAVE TESTIFED AGST 18 FELLOW POLICEMEN ONGAMBLING GRAFT CHG.

JUDGE JOHN P OHARA AWAITS DECISION FR MILLARD BEFORE GIVING DECISION
ON ABOVE N 12, 1-1-LF
N 12, 47-3 5*

ANDREW KISH APPEARS AS WITNESS AT ABOVE

MICH ATTORNEYS AKS US TO REJECT GRAND JURY APPEAL-RUDOW N 18, 28-1

ABOVE INVESTIGATES SUPERVISORY POLICE OFFICIALS N 18. 62-6
N 19, 4-5

3 PERSONS ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RAID, SUBPENAED TO APPEAR BEFORE ABOVE;
THEY ARE LOUIS JACOBS, WM. FISHER, & FRANCES RAE N 19, 1-1

ATTY. GEN. MILLARD RULES THAT ABOVE TESTIMONY & WITNESSES CAN BE USED
IN POLICE TRIAL BOARD ACTION AGST ACCUSED OFFICERS N 20, 1-8

ANDREW HUMPHRIES IS HERO ONE DAY IS SUSPENDED FOR GRAFT NEXT DAY
N 20, 1-7

46 POLICEMEN TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD ON GRAFT CHG-HARTMANN
N 21, 1-1-6

POLICEMEN DAZED AT THEIR SUSPENSION FR THE FORCE-SALSINGER
N 21, 1-1-6

17 MORE POLICEMEN SUSPENDED IN GRAFT QUIZ-HARTMANN N 21. -9-8
N 22, 8-9-7

PIGGINS URGES PEOPLE NOT TO JUDGE ALL POLICEMEN BY FEW
SKETCHES OF 29 POLICEMEN DROPPED FR FORCE
RECORDS OF 17 SUSPENDED IN GRAFT INQUIRY N 22, 8-9-4

-----1954-----

N 22, 36-3

GRAND JURY CALLS 6 SGTS. & TWO LTS. BEFORE GRAND JURY; TO CALL MORE

N 23, 11-1

POSSIBILITY OF GAMBLING GRAFT GRAND JURY LOOKING INTO GAMBLING IN DETROIT'S CHINATOWN WAS INDICTED TODAY

D 1, 36-4 5*

ABOVE TRIAL BOARD TO HEAR CASES OF 3 POLICEMEN TOMORROW D 2, 17-1

ANTHONY GIACALONE TO BE SENT DEC 15 FOR TRYING TO BRIBE POLICE

D 2, 53-6

JUDGE O HARA TO QUESTION 3 UNIFORMED INSPECTORS TODAY D 2, 18-1 5*

POLICE TRIAL BOARD OPENS HEARINGS ON FIRST 3 OF 46 OFFICERS SUSPENDED FOR GAMBLING; NO DEFENDANTS APPEAR D 3, 51-5

3 MORE COPS SUSPENDED BY GRAFT GRAND JURY DUE TO FACE ABOVE TODAY

D 3, 17-4-5*

1 A CAPIZZI CHALLENGES LEGALITY OF USING GRAND JURY TESTIMONY IN POLICE TRIALS D 4, 19-1

VERDICTS DUE D 6 ON 5 POLICEMEN D 5, 1-1-8

DPOA IS ACCUSED OF LOWERING POLICE MORALE- J HARTMANN D 6, 1-7

EDW. STEPHEN, GAMBLER, PLEADS GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE MICH. GAMBLING LAWS- D 7, 24-1

DIMES AND DOLLARS-EDIT. D 6, 1-3 5*

EDW. STEPHEN, ONE WOMEN & 10 OTHER MEN CONVICTED OF GAMBLING CHG.

D 7, 1-8

FIVE POLICEMEN FIRED FR.FORCE FOR REFUSAL TO TESTIFY BEFORE ABOVE; THEY ARE GEO.D.CURRAN, JAS.LEMMON, GORDON HENDERSO, WALTER F.LUDWIG, & FRANCIS V.FRASER

D 8, 25-4-5 *

ABOVE WANTS GRADY McDONALD TO EXPLAINE \$3,449.65 IN COINS FOUND IN HIS HOME

D 10, 38-4

POLICE TRAIL BOARD AWAITS RULING ON PATROLMAN PATRICK LOFTUS NOT TO BE ISSUED UNTIL HIS PLEA TO MICH.SUP.CT.IS HEARD

D 11, 20-1

CASES VS LEEMY McCABE & RICE DELAYED TO JAN 4

D 14, 2-3

EDW.STEPHEN, GAMBLER, ADOPTS POLICY OF SILENCE AT POLICE TRIAL BOARD HEARING TODAY IN CASE OF TWO SUSPENDED COPS

D 14, 4-1 5*

POLICE COMMSN.PIGGIONS AGNERED WHEN HE HEARS LT.FRANK ARBANAS TELL OF THEIR BEING NO SYSTEM TO INFORM POLICE OF GAMBLERS

D 15, 41-1

3 POLICEMEN TO TESTIFY D 16TH AT POLICE TRIAL BOARD HEARING

D 17, 39-2

PATROLMAN ANDREW HUMPHRIES BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BOARD DENIES HE ACCEPTED GRAFT FR.GAMBLER EDW.STEPHEN

D 17, 2-4LF

OHARA ABOVE TO RETURN TO WORK AS JUDGE ON D 20

D 19, 1-2-1

ABOVE DENIES J P O HARA DENIES THAT HE PLANNED TO SUBPENA COBO FOR ABOVE

-----1954-----

D 21, 40-1 5*

22, 37-6

D 22, 8-3 5*

D 23, 6-1

D 29, 2-2

JA 4, 7-1 5*

JA 6, 1-1

JA 7, 21-6

JA 11, 10-2 LF

JA 12, 14-4

JA 14, 3-1 5*

JA 15, 19-5

JA 19, 13-2

WM. RAYNS, GAMBLERS REFUSES TO SAY ANYTHING BEFORE TRIAL BOARD EXCEPT A MERRY CHRISTMAS

TWO POLICEMEN, ALPHONSE KALE & EDW. OLORE REINSTATED WHEN CLEARED OF CHG OF ACCEPTING BRIBES FR. GAMBLERS

WM C RYANS CITED FOR CONTEMPT

RYANS' CONTEMPT HEARING JAN 4

POLICE INSPECTOR FRED HEATH GETS LOCKED INTO JURY ROOM OF REC. CT. & CAN'T GET OUT

-----1955-----

POLICE BRIBE CASE OS POSTPONED UNTIL JAN 25

3 POLICEMEN ARE ABSOLVED OF BRIBERY CHARGE

POLICE TRIAL BOARD HUNTS WITNESSES IN ITS HUT FOR EVICENCE AGST 3 POLICEMEN

PATROLMAN CLIFFORD FORSYTHE CLEARED OF GRAFT CHG. AGST HIM

PATROLMEN BILL HOGGE & ELMER MAGLIA, SUSPENDED FOR GRAFT CHG, AWAIT TRIAL BOARD ACTION

PATROLMEN BILL A BOGGE, ELMER D MAGLIA AND ROLAND MCMICHAEL FIRED

GRAFT JURY IS BACK IN BESSION AFTER MOS. RECESS

POLICE TRIAL BOARD AWAITS CHECK BEFORE RULING ON POLICEMAN JEROME MALFORTI ON GRAFT CHG.

JAMES V LEENY, "ILFRED MCCABE SHERMAN VAN DYKE FREED IN BRIBERY CHG. JA 26, 59-1

TRIAL BD. CLEARS PATROLMAN L. ARTHUR COFFMAN OF GRAFT CHG. JA 28, 12-1

POLICE TRIAL BD. CONSIDERING CHG. AGST PATROLMAN L. ARTHUR COFFMAN TH- JA 28, 3-2 1H
AT HE ASSOCIATED WITH DET. NUMBERS RACKETEERS F 15, 4-6
POLICE TRIAL BD. EXONERATES DETECTIVE EDW. EWALD & REPRIMANDS PATROLMEN
MATTHEW BARNES & PERCY L. HART FOR THEIR FRIENDSHIP WITH GAMBLERS F 1, 7-1

SGT. LAWRENCE JOHNSON & HARRY NUTTALL CLEARED OF GAMBLING GRAFT CHGS

PATROLMAN JOYNA MUTHLEB AND ED C LEATHERMAN DENY GAMBLING TIES F 23, 43-6

JUDGE JOHN P OHARA CLOSING ABOVE TODAY-HARTMANN F 24, 52-1
CHESTER OSCHENSKI AND JOYNA MUTHLEB FOUND INNOCENT BY ABOVE F 25, 43-3

WM C RYANS SENT TO TERM FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT F 26, 2-8

TRIAL BOARD TO GIVE FINDING MR 8TH ON 5 OFFICERS CHGD WITH GRAFT MR 4, 42-6

5 OFFICERS CLEARED OF ABOVE CHARGES MR 10, 2-5

---1955---

GERALD WILLOW AND EUGENE F KAY REINSTATED AFTER ABOVE QUIZ. R 11, 4-1

SUPREME CT TO HEARE APPEAL BB CONTEMPT CASE OF LEROY MURCHISON AP 5, 8-2

TRIAL BOARD FIRES 4 MORE POLICEMEN FOR VISITING HOME OF KNOWN GAMBLER WITHOUT REPORTING THE VISIT; THEY ARE HAROLD COUSE, DAVID E. CANADY, WM. A. FULLER & WM. L. JONES AP 12, 1-2

4 MORE POLICEMEN FIRED FR. POLICE DEPT. FOR VISITING HOME OF GAMBLER; THEY ARE HAROLD COUSE, DAVID CANADY, WM. A. FULLER & WM. L. JONES AP 12, 1-6 BB

FATE OF ONE MAN GRAND JURY RESTS WITH U.S. SUP. CT. TODAY-BALL AP 21, 38-1

3 MORE DET. PATROLMEN INDICTED BY ABOVE ARE RESTORED TO DUTY BY POLICE TRIAL BD.; THEY ARE JAS. V. LEENY, CHAS. P. RICE & WILFRED McCABE AP 22, 13-1

ABOVE FIRES PATROLMAN RICHARD J. SWANSON FOR HIS FAILURE TO APPEAR AT HEARING MY 11, 54-7

POLICEMAN JEROME MAFORTI DISCHARGED & PATROLMAN PAUL SCHLANG GIVEN ANOTHER CHANCE WHEN BOTH ARE FOUND GUILTY OF VISITING A KNOWN GAMBLER MY 13, 11-2

U.S. SUP. CT. REVERSES BOTH MICH. SUP. CT. & REC. CT. RULING THAT A JUDGE ACTING AS A ONE MAN GD. JURY DOES NOT HAVE POWER TO PUNISH WITNESSES FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT MY 16, 1-8 BB

U.S.SUP.CT. RULING ON JUDGE OF ABOVE'S PUNISHMENT FOR CONTEMPT FORESEEN
AS DOOM OF ONE MAN GRAND JURY-TENDLER

MY 17, 23-6

MY 18, 36-1

THE LAW STILL STANDS-ONE MAN GD.JURY-EDIT.

-----1956--

JA 17, 12-3

SAM FINAZZO FINED \$1,000 FOR CONTEMPT OF ABOVE JURY

JA 20, 34-1 5*

PATRICK D LOFTUS IS REINSTATED

JA 21, 14-2

JOHN E EBERHARDT AND LEROY MURCHISON SEEK TO BE REINSTATED

MR 7, 9-5 5*

TRIAL BOARD FIRES STEVE KOVAR FOR TAKING BRIBES FROM GAMBLERS

MR 9, 40-5 5*

JOHN J WHITE FINED OR 60 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT

AG 6, 1-1

DETROIT NEWS STARTS OFF 3RD GRAFT GRAND JURY; 2ND WAS ABOVE

-----1957----- S 26, 30-4

LEROY MURCHISON & JOHN WHITE TO BE REEMBURSED FOR APPEAL CASE TO U.S.
SUP.CT.

---1965---

AG 1, G-1-1

JANET McDONALD STORY RECALLED ON 26TH ANNIVERSARY-SCANDAL ROCKED

DET.-CARLISLE

---1966---

MY 3, A-1-8

4 POLICEMEN INDICTED BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY FOR TAKING BRIBES FROM
OWNERS GRECAN GARDENS RESTAURANT-FRANK A. ZUBAL-CHARLES SMITH-LEON
BARNETT & ANTHONY F. KLIMBAL-NEHMAN

--1966--

MY 3, A-4-5 6*

REPORT COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN WAS SWORN TO SECRECY BY GRAND JURY OVER
INQUIRY OF 4 POLICEMEN TAKING BRIBES.

MY 4, C-18-1

THE 4. POLICEMEN INDICTED FOR TAKING BRIBES FROM OPERATORS GRECIAN
GARDENS WERE SUSPENDED FROM DUTY-NEHMAN

MY 5, B-4-51

PRETRIAL EXAM OF BRIBE CHARGES AGST 6, WHO INDICTED BY PEGGINS GRAND
JURY SET FOR JULY 25

JE 1, A-1-6 6*

SGT. R.J. STARKS TESTIFIES OF BOOK WITH GRECIAN GARDENS BRIBERY LIST-
NEHMAN

JE 2, A-1-1

TOP POLICE DENY CHARGES OF BLACK BOOK BRIBE LIST-NEHMAN-
JE 2, A-1-2

LIST 4 KEY POLICE OFFICERS IN BLACK BOOK

JE 2, A-10-1

PHOTOS OF LISTS IN GRECIAN GARDEN BLACK BOOK

JE 2, A-12-1

GRECIAN GARDEN BRIBES NOTED IN BOOK BY SYMBOLS-WOLFF-

JE 2, A-1-8 6*

CAVANAGH BODYGUARD SGT JOHN G DARNELL LISTED IN BLACK BOOK SEIZED AT
GRECIAN GARDENS-HARDEE

JE 3, A-4-7

COUNCILMAN BECK ASKES THAT RAY GIRARDIN BE CALLED IN

JE 3, A-1-4

POLICE OFFICIALS LISTED IN BLACK BOOK TO BE CALLED BEFORE GRAND JURY-
NEHMAN

JE 3, A-19-1

CURRENT BLACK BOOK SCANDAL CALLS TO MIND DEATH LETTERS OF JANET McDON-
ALD IN '39-CARLISEE

JE 3, XXXXX A-19-5

MARY BECK ASKS THAT GIRARDIN BE CALLED BEFORE GRAND JURY

JE 3, A-22-1

JOHN G DARNELL LISTED IN BLACK BOOK IS MAYOR'S BODYGUARD-HARDEE

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRANDJURY

1966 ¹

RAY GIRARDIN BEGINNING INVESTIGATION INTO ACTIVITIES OF OFFICERS WHO WERE LISTED IN BLACK BOOK SEIZED IN GRECIAN GARDENS RAID-BOLDT

JE 3, A-1-1 6*

JE 3, A-19-5 5*

MARY BECK REQUEST TO SUMMON RAY GIRARDIN REJECTED

JE 4, A-1-7

GIRARDIN TO QUIZ COLACASIDES & VITALE ON BLACK BOOK NAMES-BOLDT

JE 5, A-1-1

MANY POLICE OFFICERS WERE RACKETEERS GUESTS WHILE VACATIONING IN FLA-NEHMAN

JE 6, A-1-1

FORT AUDERDALE-ROBERT MILLS,SEA VILLAGE HOTELTELLS OF DETROIT POLICEMEN VISITORS-WOLFF

JE 6, A-1-1-6*

BID FOR MISTRIAL DUE TO BLACK BOOK REJECTED-NEHMAN

JE 7, A-1-3

QUIZ UNDELAYED BY FUROR OVER BLACK BOOK-NEHMAN

JE 7, A-15-2

VITALE & COLACASIDES WON'T TALK TO COMSNER GIRARDIN

JE 7, B-12-1 5*

HEARING TO RESUME JE 13-NEHMAN

JE 7, A-12-5 5*

VITALE & COLACASIDES WON'T TALK TO GIRARDIN

JE 10, A-3-3 5*

POLICE COMSNER GIRARDIN & 5 OTHERS TO INVESTIGATE POLICE NAMED IN BLACK BOOKS OF PAYOFFS TO THEM BY GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT-BOLDT

—1966—

E 13, A-2-1

POLICE SGT. BILLY STARKS SAID PAIR DICE WAS ONLY GAMBLING EQUIPMENT
TAKEN FROM GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT

JE 14, C-8-4

COSTAS COLACASIDES & PETER VITALE, OWNERS GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT
ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON CHG. PRIMERY OF POLICE-RYAN

JE 14, C-8-5

JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS PRAISES DET. POLICE AT TIME SAYS GREEKTOWN GAMBLER
COSTAS COLACASIDES & PETER VITALE TO STAND TRIAL FOR PRIMING POLICE

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JE 15, A-1-3

DIST. INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL WENT BEFORE POLICE COMMISSIONER GIRARDIN & IN
INVESTIGATING BOARD OVER HIS NAME & PAYOFF AMOUNT LISTED IN BLACK BOOK-

BOLDT

JE 15, A-1-7 6*

DISTRICT INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL FACES POLICE BOARD FOR 1 1/2 HOURS

JE 16, D-10-5

POLICE BOARD TO QUIZ INSPECTOR O'NEILL AGAIN- PRObing ALLEGATIONS
THAT O'NEILL ATTENDED COCTAIL PARTY GIVEN BY COLACASIDES

JE 17, A-1-8

INSPECTOR CARL E. HEFFERMAN, ADMITS ATTENDING EVENTS IN MARCH WITH COL
ACASIDES WHILE AT FLA. MOTEL, ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE COMMISSIONER

RAY GIRARDIN'S SPEC INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE-RYAN

JE 17, A-1-6 5*

3 POLICE OFFICERS SUSPENDED BY GIRARDIN, JOHN J. O'NEILL, CARL E. HEF
FERMAN, & AUGUST CARDINALI- TO FACE TRIAL BOARD ON MISCONDUCT -BOLDT

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY

1966

CARL E HEFFERNAN, INSISTING HE WAS NOT GUILTY OF WRONGDOING, DISCUSS
ED HIS SOCIAL MEETING WITH COSTAS COLAGASIDES IN FLORIDA-PYAN

JE 17, A-1-7 5*

JOHN J O'NEILL SURE BOARD WILL VINDICATE HIM--OFFICERS WERE SUSPENDED
NOT BECAUSE OF ANY LAW VIOLATION OR FOR ACCEPTING GIFT BUT CONDUCT
UNBECOMING AN OFFICER

JE 19, A-14-4

NAMES WITHHELD OF 2 DET POLICEMEN INDICTED BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY ON
PERJURY CHARGES-

JE 22, A-1-7

JE 22, A-1-8 6*

DETROIT POLICE SERGEANT & 3 PATROLMEN INDICTED BY PIGGINS GRAND
JURY ON CHARGES THAT THEY LIED WHEN THEY TOLD GRAND JURY THEY HAD NOT
RECEIVED GIFTS FROM BAR OWNERS-NEHMAN

JE 23, A-1-4

29 INDICTMENTS THUS FAR-WHITHER NOW THE JURY'S INQUIRY-LOCHBILER

JE 23, A-1-5

5 OF 9 DET POLICEMEN CHARGED WITH PERJURY WERE SCHEDULED FOR ARRAIGN
MENT IN JE 23 IN RECORDERS COURT

JE 23, C-20-1 5*

3 MORE POLICEMAN CHG. PERJURY BY GD. JURY WERE ARRAIGNED-PATROLMEN
ANTHONY F. KLIMBAL, LEON BARNETT & FRANK ZUGEL

JE 24, A-1-8-

3 MORE POLICE SGT. & 5 MORE PATROLMEN INDICTED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY
ON PERJURY CHG.-SAY LIED WHEN ASKED IF THEY TOOK BRIBES FROM BAR OWNERS
LISTED-NEHMAN

—1966—

JE 24, A-1-6 6*

8 MORE POLICEMEN INDICTED ON PERJURY CHG. BY PIGGINS GD. JURY—LISTED—
NEHMAN

JE 25, A-1-6

INDICATE ATTY FOR 8 POLICEMEN ARRAIGNED JE24 ON PERJURY CHG. WILL
ATTACK CONSTITUTIONALITY OF MICH. ONE-MAN GD. JURY STATUTE—NEHMAN

JE 26, A-1-3

OFFICIALS OF DET. POLICE OFFICERS ASSOC. AND DET. POLICE LIEUTENANTS
& SGT. ASSOC. REFUSED TO SAY WHO IS PAYING ATTY FEE FOR 18 POLICEMEN
INDICTED FOR PERJURY

JE 28, A-1-5

DEPUTY POLICE SUPT PAUL P SHERIDAN APPLIED FOR RETIREMENT—BOLDT

JE 29, B-19-5

INSPECTOR RICHARD J LOFTUS WAS 1 OF SEVERAL DET POLICE CALLED TO TESTI-
FY BEFORE PIGGINS GRAND JURY JE 28

JE 30, B-2-7

OVER DOZEN POLICEMEN, MOST AT CENTRAL STATION, WERE CALLED BEFORE GD.
JURY JE29 OVER POLICE GRAFT

JL 1, A-1-6

JOSEPH J TRIGLIA CALLED BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY—NEHMAN

JL 9, A-2-7

PETER R SONCRANT APPEARED JL 8 AS WITNESS BEFORE PIGGINS GRAND JURY
—NEHMAN

JL 10, H-1-1

GREGGIAN GARDEN 'LITTLE BLACK BOOKS' IS 1ST MAJOR POLICE SCANDAL SINCE
1939 FERGUSON-O'HARA GRAND JURY—NEHMAN & CARLISLE

JL 10, A-1-1

NEWS LEARNED OF CODE OF SILENCE, INCLUDING REFUSAL TO TAKE LIE
TESTS HAS BEEN MAINTAINED BY MOST OF DET POLICE OFFICERS—NEHMAN

PIGGINS GRAND JURY BEGAN QUESTIONING POLICE OFFICERS WHOSE NAMES OR NAMES SIMILAR TO THEIRS APPEARED IN LITTLE BLACK BOOKS SEIZED IN GREEN GLASS GARDENS RAID - MEHMAN

JL 11, A-1-4

TIMOTHY EDWARDS, RESTAURANT OWNER QUESTIONED BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY FOR ALMOST 2 HRS JUL 11 WHILE SEVERAL POLICE OFFICIALS WAITED THEIR TURN

JL 12, A-8-3

ATTY GEN KELLEYSAYS POLICE SHOULD TAKE LIE TESTS - MEHMAN

JL 13, A-1-6

DET RICHARD DAVIES & PATROLMAN MICHAEL YAREMA SUSPENDED - MEHMAN

JL 13, A1-8

STEVE (JUMBO) DEMOFF INDICTED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR ANSWERS TO PIGGINS GRAND JURY

JL 13, A-1-1 6*

PIGGINS WILLING TO SERVE ON NEW GRAND JURY WHICH HE FEELS IS NECESSARY - MEHMAN

JL 13, A-1-6 6*

VANISHING WITNESSES MAY BE STALLING UNTIL AUG 31 DEADLINE - MEHMAN

JL 14, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN MARY V. PECK CALLED ON POLICE COMMR. RAY GIRARDIN TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR TEST TO SET EXAMPLE FOR POLICE OFFICERS UNDER SUSPICION AS RESULT OF GD. JURY INVESTIGATION

JL 15, A-3-3 5*

JOHN J. O'NEILL, CARL HEFFERNAN & AUGUST CARDINALI SUSPENDED WILL BE BEFORE POLICE TRIAL BOARD THIS WEEK, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

JL 17, B-3-1

---1966---

JL 20, A-1-7

SUPT. PAUL P. HERIDAN MADE 5-MIN. APPEARANCE BEFORE PIGGINS GRAND JURY AS WITNESS-NEHMAN

JL 21, A-1-8

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY, PIGGINS & TOP LAW OFFICERS OF STATE HELD SECRET MEETING-POPA

JL 21, A-1-3 6*

LANSING-ROMNEY AFTER SECRET MEET WITH TOP STATE LAW OFFICIALS & JUDGE PIGGINS SAID WORK OF GD. JURY IF FARM FROM COMPLETE-POPA

JL 25, A-1-8

PIGGINS GRAND JURY NOW STARTS TO INVESTIGATE GAMBLING OF CITY EMPLOYEES IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG.-NEHMAN

JL 25, A-1-7

PRETRIAL EXAM OF OPERATORS OF GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT & 4 POLICEMEN ADJOURNED TO AG25 BECAUSE OF RECENT ACC. HANGING GEORGE COLACASIDES, SON OF COSTAS COLACASIDES

JL 25, A-1-7 6*

BAR OWNER STEVE DEMOFF, CHG. WITH CONTEMPT BY THE GD. JURY APPEARED FOR 7TH QUIZ TODAY WITH HIS ATTY ON POLICE BRIBERY-KIRK

JL 26, A-1-7

CONTEMPT OF CT. CHG WERE DISMISSED AGAINST BAR OWNER STEVE DEMOFF AS HE CORRECTS HIS TESTIMONY BEFORE GD. JURY-NEHMAN

JL 26, A-1-7

BASIL JATRONSON TESTIFIED AT HEARING ON DIST. INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL THAT A MAN WITH O'NEILL NAME WAS PRESENT AT PARTY OF COSTAS COLACASIDES IN FLA. IN 1964-WOLFF

JL 26, A-1-1 6*

SGT. AUGUST CARDINALI SAID HE & INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL WERE GUESTS OF COSTAS COLACASIDES WHILE ON VACATION IN FLA. IN 1964-WOLFF

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY

JL 27, A-3-3

SUSPENDED DIST. INSPECTOR JOHN J. O'NEILL MADE 1ST APPEARANCE BEFORE
GD. JURY FOR ONLY 10 MINUTES

JL 28, A-1-8

IF WAYNE CO. CIR. JUDGES WERE TO VOTE THEY WOULD REJECT ANY CONTINUANCE
OF INVESTIGATION WHICH PIGGINS GRAND JURY IS NOW CONDUCTING-KIRK

~~XL~~ JL 28, A-1-7 6*

WAYNE CO CIRCUIT JUDGES ANGERED BY PIGGINS PARLEY WITH GOV ROMNEY-KIRK

JL 29, A-8-1

PIGGIN'S JURY RECORDS TO BE OF LITTLE VALUE TO 2D JURY IF JUDGES DON'T
ACT BEFORE LABOR DAY-NEHMAN

JL 29, D-7-3

TRIAL PRAISES SUPENDED INSPECTOR CARL HEFFERNAN AG 6, A-1-4

ATTY GEN. KELLEYS AID CIRCUIT JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS IS LEGALLY ELIGIBLE
TO HEAD NEW GRAND JURY INQUIRY WHEN PRESENT JURY EXPIRES AG 31

AG 8, A-1-1

REPUTED MAFIA LEADER ANTHONY J. CORRADO & DET. HOODLUM MOSES JOSEPH
TESTIFIED TODAY BEFORE PIGGINS GD. JURY

AG 8, A-1-1 6*

MAFIA LEADER ANTHONY J. CORRADO & DET. HOODLUM MOSES JOSEPH APPEARED
BEFORE GD. JURY-NEHMAN

AG 9, A-1-2

MAFIA LEADER DOMINIC P. (FATS) CORRADO RETURNED FOR 2ND DAY QUESTIONING
BY GD. JURY-NEHMAN

—1966—

AG 9, A-1-8 6*

EULICE WILSON, POLICE OFFICER ASSIGNED TO INVESTIGATE EMPLOYE GAMBLING AT CITY-CO. BLDG. WAS SUSPENDED ON ADVISE GD. JURY FOR ASSOCIATING WITH GAMBLERS

AG 9, A-4-1 6*

VITO GIACALONE, MAFIA MEMBERS, TESTIFIED BEFORE PIGGINS GD. JURY-NEHMAN

AG 10, C-8-1

POLICE OFFICER EULICE WILSON WAS SUSPENDED FOR ASSOCIATING WITH KNOWN GAMBLERS-PIGGINS GD. JURY MADE CHG.

AG 10, C-8-2

ATTY GEN. KELLEY DECISION ON A NEW GRAND JURY IN WAYNE CO. TO BE ANNOUNCED AG 11 OR 12-NEHMAN

AG 10, C-7-3 5*

PIGGINS GRAND JURY CONTINUED INVESTIGATION OF DET WATERFRONT TODAY-HENMAN

AG 11, A-1-7

ATTY GEN FRANK KELLEY APPLIED TO CIR CT FOR NEW INQUIRY TO CONTINUE WORK OF PIGGINS GRAND JURY-NEHMAN

AG 13, A-1-5

THOMAS E BRENNAN, JUDGE PREDICTED THAT WAYNE CIRCUIT CT JUDGES WILL APPROVE PETITION FOR NEW GRAND JURY-KIRK

AG 14, A-8-1

21 OF 24 WAYNE CO CIR JUDGES WILL MEET AT NOON MONDAY TO AG 15 TO & DECIDE RX TO OK NEW ONE-MAN GRAND JURY

AG 15, A-1-5 6*

WAYNE CO CIR JUDGES OK NEW GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE CRIME IN DET AREA BUT DELAYED NAMING JUDGE TO HEAD QUIZ-KIRK AG 15, A-8-3 6*

ATTY ROBERT COLOMBO, FOR ANTHONY F KLIMBAL OBJECTED THAT HIS CLIENT WAS FORCED TO TESTIFY AGST HIMSELF-KLIMBAL WAS CHARGED WITH PERJURY BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY

1966

DETROIT - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY - GRAND JURY

THOMAS F. BRENNAN, JUDGE, SAID APPROVAL OF PIGGINS TO BE GRAND JUROR
IN 2ND INQUIRY DEPENDS ON HIS APPROVAL BY STATE SUP CT - KIRK
AG 16, A-1-1
AG 16, A-6-1

PETER SHEAR OWNER OF HARRY'S BAR, 3657 THIRD TESTIFIED THAT HE GAVE POLICE OFFICER BOTTLE OF LIQUOR
AG 17, A-1-7

GOV ROMNEY MAY BE ASKED BY CIR CT TO SE SECTION, LITTLE-KNOWN OF MICH COURTRULES TO SPEED DECISION ON LEGAL POINTS RAISED BY MOVE FOR NEW WAYNE COUNTY GRAND JURY - KIRK
AG 17, A-1-8

DETROIT POLICE OFFICERS - & REPUTED UNDERWORLD FIGURES - CONTINUED TO BE CALLED AS WITNESSES BEFORE PIGGINS GRAND JURY - NEHMAN
AG 17, A-20-2

3 SALOONKEEPERS TESTIFIED THEY GAVE LUNCH MONEY & BOTTLES OF WHISKEY TO VICE BUREAU OFFICERS INDICTED BY PIGGINS 1-MAN GRAND JURY ON PERJURY CHARGES
AG 17, C-4-1

3, MEN INCLUDING DET POLICEMAN & CONVICTED GAMBLER CHAR GEC BY PIGGINS GRAND JURY WITH CONSPIRACY TO OPERATE BLIND PIG-PATROLMAN CARLOS GONZALEZ, CHARLES (CHICKY) SHERMAN & CHARLEY SAM-NEHMAN
AG 17, A-1-7 6*

NATHAN J KAUFMAN, JUDGE SAID 10 VOTES CAST AGST CRATING NEW GRAND JURY DO NOT NECESSARILY IMPLY THOSE JUDGES ARE AGST CONTINUING INQUIRY - KIRK

---1966---

AG 17, A-20-2 6*

JAMES VENETTIS, OWNER OF MAYFAIR BAR TESTIFIED HE BOUGHT YULE GIFT CERTIFICATES FOR POLICE-ANTHONY

-AG B, A-24-1

TESTIMONY GIVEN IN RECORDERS CT A, 17-BAR MEN TESTIFY & DESCRIBE YULE GIFTS, CERTIFICATES GIVEN TO POLICE-ANTHONY

AG 18, B-6-1

JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN EXPLAINS DISSENTING VOTE ON GRAND JURY PETITION -KIRK

AG 18, A-1-3 6*

GRAND JURY OF EDWARD S. PIGGINS SAID HE WILL CONCLUDE HIS INVESTIGATIONS AG 27-NEHMAN

AG 18, A-1-4 6*

CHARGES WERE DROPPED AGST PHILIP C. WILLIAM, FRED J. LAWRENCE, WALTER KERR, JAMES LOZON & ALFRED P. FINNER ACCUSED IN GD. JURY INDICTMENT OF PERJURY -KERWIN

AG 19, A-1-4

CIR. JUDGE GEO. E. ROWLES WILL RULE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF GD. JURY BY END OF MONTH, KERWIN

AG 20, A-8-5 3*

SERGEANT & 5 PATROLMEN ORDERED BACK TO FORMER DUTIES BY RAY GIRARDIN AFTER CHARGES OF PERJURY AGST THEM DROPPED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY

AG 25, A-1-3 6*

POLICE TRIAL BOARD ON MICHAEL YAREMA HALTED, PIGGINS ACCUSED OF USING WRONG POLICE FILE -BOLDT

AG 26, A-1-1

BRIBERY CHG AGST GUST COLACASIDES DISMISSED

AG 27, A-11-1

TESTIMONY OF PFATROLMAN MICHAEL YAREMA CONTRADICTS PIGGINS GD. JURY CHG. THAT HE & DETC. RICHARD DAVIES DROVE GAMBLERSTH AROUND -BOLDT

DETROIT: POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY

1966

JUDGE PIGGINS SAID TO DELAY FOR A WEEK IN MAKING HIS FINAL REPORT ON YR. LONG INVESTIGATION-NEHMAN AG 28, A-1-4

JUDGE PIGGINS DURING YR. INVESTIGATION MADE PUBLIC 71 ACCUSATIONS OF CRIME & WRONGDOING-WHITE AG 28, B-8-7

JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS & RAY GIRARDIN CLAUSED OVER WHETHER SECRET GRAND JURY TESTIMONY OF 2 POLICEMEN WAS IMPROPERLY RELEASED TO DEFENSE ATTY-NEHMAN AG 29, A-1-8 6*

DET. NEWS POLL REVEALS THAT PIGGINS HAS 6 VOTES TO SUCCEED HIMSELF IN NEW GRAND JURY ELECTION-HE NEEDS 13 TO BE VOTED IN-FALBAUM AG 30, A-1-6

POLICE COMMSNR GIRARDIN SAID PIGGINS WAS WRONG WHEN HE SAID HE HAD RECEIVED LIST OF GD. JURY WITNESSES AGAINST OFFICERS MICHAEL YAREMA & RICHARD DAVIES-NEHMAN AG 30, A-1-6 6*

CIRCUIT CT. ORDERED PIGGINS GD. JURY TO GIVE ATTY OF POLICEMEN MICHAEL YAREMA & RICHARD DAVIES COPY OF THEIR SECRET TESTIMONY-TO GD. JURY-NEHMAN AG 31, A-1-5

ATTY GEN. KELLEY SAID EDWARD PIGGINS IS MAN FOR JOB OF ONE MAN GRAND JURY IN WAYNE COUNTY-NEHMAN AG 31, A-1-6

TO OF THE 11 REMAINING DET. POLICEMEN ACCUSED OF LYING TO GD. JURY WERE BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON PERJURY CHG.-NEAL JR.

--1966--

AG 31, A-10-2

EDWARD PIGGINS ORDERED BY CT. TO GIVE COPY OF TESTIMON X OF
POLICEMEN MICHAEL AREMA & RICHARD DAVIES TO THEIR ATTY

S 1, A-1-6 6*

CIR JUDGE GEORGE E BOWLES NAMED BY HIS FELLOW WAYNE CTR CT
JUDGES TO CONDUCT NEW ONE-MAN GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING
CRIME IN COUNTY-NEHMAN

S 2M A-1-1

WORKED TODAY TO CLEAR REGULAR DOCKET & PREPARE TO DEVOTE FI
LL TIME TO QUIZ BK-NEHMAN

S 2, A-1-1

BOWLES TELLS OF EARLY CAMPAIGN TO ELECT HIM JUROR-FALBAUM

S 3, A-1-5

ATTY GEN KELLEY AIDING JUDGE BOWLES-NEHMAN

S 4, /A-1-8

LARGE VICE TAKE CHGED BY EX GRAND JUROR PIGGINS-NEHMAN

S 7, B-9-1

3 ATTY ADVISORY PANEL TO DEFINE LINKS BTWN GRAND JURIES OF
JUDGES PIGGINS & BOWLES, ATTYS ARE EDWARD P FROHLICH, WM M
RELLMAN, & PROF B.J. GEORGE SR.-NEHMAN

S 8, A-13-1

WILLIAM T GOSSETT PICKED AS JURY ADVISER-NEHMAN

S 9, A-1-7

JUROR GEORGE BOWLES NAMED FIRST MAJOR APPOINTEE, DETC. SGT.
CHRIS J. SWARTZENDRUBER JR. OF MICH. STATE POLICE-NEHMAN

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY 1966

POLICE OFFICIALS ARE CONCERNED OVER MOUNTING RETIREMENTS OF
VETERANS & EFFECT OF INQUIRY WILL HAVE ON DEPT. REPUTATION-
OLDT S 11, A-1-4

GD. JUROR BOWLES SAID TO ASK ~~XX~~ WAYNE CO. BD. AUDITORS FOR
\$50,000 TO GET HIS INQUIRY OFF GROUND S 12, A-14-4

EDWARDS. PIGGINS IS ECONOMY KING AMONG 1-MAN GD. JURORS IN RE-
CENT WAYNE CO. HISTORY S 13, A-1-8 6*

JUDGE BOWLES TO NAME SPECIAL PROSECUTOR S 18, A-22-1

~~XXXXXX~~ PAUL M. J. ~~KOMIXXX~~ KOMIVES NAMED SPECIAL PROSECUTOR-
KIRK S 18, A-1-5

JUDGE PIGGINS ADMITS MISTAKE ASKS THAT CHGS BE DROPPED AGS
T DET RICHARD DAVIES-BODDT S 21, C-3-1

RETIRING INSPECTOR EARL MILLER SAID JURY PROBE INTO DEPT.
ONLY HAS MINOR EFFECT ON MORALE OF OFFICERS-WOLFF S 22, A-4-1

S 23, A-1-8

SGT. JOHN DARNELL SUSPENDED UNTIL POLICE TRIAL BD. HEARING
HIS NAME WAS ON BLACK LIST AT GRECIAN GARDENS S 23, A-24-15*
PATROLMAN MICHAEL YAREMA & DETC. RICHARD DAVIES FOUND INNOCENT
AT TRIAL BOARD-DISMISSED FOR ASSOCIATING WITH CRIMINALS

---1966---

S 28, B-9-5

DET. POLICE TRIAL BD. HEARING INITIATED AT SUGGESTION OF FORMER 1-MAN GD. JURY, EDW. S. PIGGINS HAS ACQUITTED PATROLMAN EULICE WILSON-BOLDT

O 6, A-1-4TH

JUDGE GEORGE BOWLES WITH SUP. CT. OK TO GET PIGGINS GD. JURY RECORDS TO GO TO LANSING TO GET SAME-GELBERT

O 20, A-1-4

BOWLES GD. JURY CHECKING COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD AID IN ARRANGING FINANCING FOR PLYMOUTH HOUSING CORP. PROGRAM - FUNDS TAKEN FROM CITY EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM-COURT ADE

O 21, A-1-1

POLICE DEPT. TO LAUNCH RECRUITMENT CAMPAIGN TO STEM MANPOWER DRAIN PARTLY CAUSED BY GD. JURY INQUIRY-CAMPER

O 21, A-2-5

COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN MET SEARETLY WITH CIRCUIT JUDGE BOWLES & HIGH MEMBERS OF GD. JURY STAFF-COURT ADE

O 24, A-1-4

RONALD L. GREENBERG, SPECIAL ATTY. GEN. IN CHG. PROSECUTING THOSE INDICTED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY IS RESIGNING THE JOB

N 2, A-3-3

3 HELD FOR TRIAL IN PAYOFF CHG AT GRECIAN GARDENS-NEAL

N 17, A-1-8

ATTY JOHN H. SHEPHERD WAS NAMED TO PROSECUTE THOSE INDICTED BY PIGGINS & BOWLES GD. JURY

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY

1966

D 4, A1-6
REVEAL TOP INVESTIGATION OF POLICE OFFICIAL CHIEF OF DETC.
VINCENT W. PIERSANTE WHO AIDED PIGGINS GD. JURY-NEHMAN

D 4, A-1-8
THE SPECIALIZED CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU IS COMING TO
STANDSTILL-WEAKENED SINCE PIGGINS GD. JURY SEIZED ITS FILES-
WOLFF

D 4, A-27-7
POLICE COMMNR. GIRARDIN PROMISED FINAL REPORT OF DEPT. INQUIRY
INTO LAST SUMMER BLACK BOOK SCANDAL TO BE MADE PUBLIC SOON

D 5, A-1-5
POLICE COMMSNR. DRAY GIRARDIN ASKED BOWLES GD. JURY LTO INVESTI-
GATE DET. POLICE DEPT.-NEHMAN

D 6, A-1-8
RAY GIRARDIN EXPANDED REQUEST FOR BOWLES GD. JURY TO INVESTIGATE
DET. POLICE DEPT. TO INCLUDE PROBE OF SOURCES OF WHAT HE TERMED
MALICIOUS RUMORS ABOUT DEPT.-NEHMAN

D 7, A-1-3
POLICE IRKED BY AMOUNT OF TROUBLE IN DEPT.-WOLFF

D 7, A-1-4
GIRARDIN MAY BE CALLED BEFORE BOWLES GRAND JURY-NEHMAN

---1966---

RAY GIRARDIN EXPLAINS HIS REQUEST ~~MR~~ FOR GRAND JURY ON DEPT
BOLDT

D 8, A-1-7

RAY GIRARDIN CALLED BEFORE BOWLES GRAND JURY-COURTADE

D 8, A-1-8

RAY GIRARDIN GETS ~~BARKO~~ BACKING OF POLICE
VINCENT PERSANTE REPORT IS STILL UNRELEASED-COURTADE

D 9, A-1-1

D 9, A-16-1

NO EVIDENCE OF OFFICER CRIME FOUND BY POLICE DEPT REPORT-
BOLDT

D 11, A-1-7

D 13, B-10-1

8 WORDS EXPLAIN POLICE PROBE-EDIT

--1967--

JA 11, B-6-5 3*

CHARLEY SAM ORDERED INTO CUSTODY UNDER HIGHER BOND BECAUSE
OF HIS FAILURE TO RETAIN ATTY FORCED POSTPONEMENT OF HIS
COURT EXAM

JA 12, A-10-1

EUGENE E. AYOTTE CONV. CONTEMPT COURT-REVEAL SECRET TESTIMONY
ABOVE ADMITS BEING MAN FENCED GEMS STOLEN IN 1965 DET. JEWEL-
RY STORE ROBBERY-NEHMAN

JA 16, /A-8-1 5*

EUGENE A. AYOTTE, MAFIA MEMBER, TO BE SENT FOR CONTEMPT OF
COURT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER BOWLES GD. JURY QUESTIONING

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY

1967

EUGENE A. AYOTTE SENT TO 7 MONTHS DET. HOUSE CORRECTION FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER BOWLES GRAND JURY QUESTIONS-KIRK

JA 17, B-5-6TH

TESTIMONY BEFORE PIGGINS JURY SCANNED IN CONSPIRACY TRIAL-PAVICH

JA 20, A-9-1 3*

BOWLES GRAND JURY ASKS JAIL FOR GUS COLACASIDES FOR CONTEMPT-COURT AIDE

JA 21, A-1-8

GUS COLACASIDES SAYS HE NEVER PAID POLICE-BULGIER

JA 22, A-1-1 8*

EX INSPECTOR HIRAM PHIPPS ACCUSED IN SALOON PROTECTION PLAN NEAL

JA 23, A-17-5 6*

BOWLES GRAND JURY ASKED TO SIFT COURT TALK OF PAYOFF PLOT ON BLIND PIG-NEAL

JA 24, A-7-1

MOTION TO KILL CHARGES AGAINST POLICE MADE-NEAL

& JA 25, A-8-5

OFFICIALS OF HAMTRAMCK ACCUSED OF PERJURY

JA 26, A-8-5

--1967--

JA 28, A-1-1

COSTAS COLACASIDES, OWNER GRECIAN GARDENS SENTC. 6 MONTHS FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT IN REFUSING TO ANSWER GD. JURY QUESTIONS- KIRK

JA 28, A-8-5

RECORDER'S JUDGE FRANK G. SCHEMANSKE WEIGHS DEFENSE MOTION TO DISMISS CHG. AGAINST 8 SUSPENDED POLICE INDICTED BY PIGGINS GD. JURY

JA 30, A-4-1 5*

ALLAN H. MANN CALLED AS WITNESS BY BOWLES GD. JURY- HE IS A DEFENDANT IN AN OAKLAND CO. EXTORTION CASE JA 30, A-4-1 5*
ATTY FOR COSTAS COLACASIDES ASKED STATE CT. APPEALS TO FREE HIM FROM CONTEMPT COURT CONV.- KIRK

JA 31, A-1-5

COSTAS COLACASIDES FREE ON BOND AS ATTY F2 TO FIGHT TO OVERTURN HIS COURT CONTEMPT CONV.- KIRK

F 3, D-6-1

STATE APPEALS CT. REVERSED CONVICTION OF COSTAS (GUS) COLACASIDES ON CHGS. OF CONTEMPT OF BOWLES GD. JURY TO BE TRIED WITH ATTY.

F 10, A-1-3

COSTAS (GUS) COLACASIDES AGAIN FOUND GUILTY & SENTC 6 MONTHS JAIL FOR CONTEMPT BOWLES GD. JURY- TO APPEAL- KIRK

F 10, A-4-7 5*

3 EX-EMPLOYEES OF OWNER OF ST. REGIS HOTEL, 2 OF THEM RETIRED POLICEMEN FACE BOWLES GD. JURY- PAUL P. SHERIDAN, JAMES J. DUNLEAVY & A WOMAN- NEHMAN

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY 1967

COSTAS COLACASIDES MUST SERVE 6 MONTH JAIL TERM FOR CONTEMPT OF JURY AS BAIL WAS DENIED-KIRK F 11, A-3-3

COSTAS COLACASIDES LOSES APPEAL ON RELEASE FROM JAIL-KIRK F 18, B-7-1

COSTAS(GUS)COLACASIDES & PETER VITALE BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON BRIBERY CHARGE F 24, A-8-5

GREEKTOWN FIGURE, PETER VITALE FACED BOWLES GD.JURY-HIS ATTORNEY SAID HE WOULD REFUSE TO ANSWER QUESTIONS-NEHMAN F 28, A-17-1

BAIL OK FOR COSTASCOLACASIDES HIT BY JUDGE PIGGINS MR 8, A-1-3
AP 20, A-3-6

MICH.SUP.CT. AFFIRMED CONTEMPT CONV.OF COSTAS COLACASIDES- EXPECTS TO LEAD TO FURTHER CONTEMPT CHG.AGNST RELUCTANT WITNESSES OF BOWLES GD.JURY-NEHMAN AP 26, C-6-5

WAYNE CIR.JUDGE THEOD.R. BOHN WILL RULE ON FATE OF MOSES JOSEPH, CHGD.WITH CONTEMPT OF FORMER PIGGINS GD.JURY FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS-KIRK AP 27, B-18-1
MOSES JOSEPH FINED \$1,000 FOR CONTEPT PIGGINS GD.JURY-KIRK

---1967---

MY 2, A-13-1

SGT WM WALLA TALKS TO GRAND JURY

MY 5, A-2-5

BRIBING POLICEMAN CHG. AGAINST COSTAS COLACASIDES & PETER VITALE GOES TO TRIAL O T.2

MY 5, A-3-5 5*

PETER VITALE, NIGHT MANGER GRECIAN GARDENS RESTAURANT, CHG.

CONTEMPT BOWLES GD. JURY FOR REFUSING TO TALK ABOUT SEIZED BLACK BOOKS-NEHMAN

MY 9, A-8-1

CONTEMPT OF GD. JURY TRIAL OF DET. MAFIA LEADER, ANTHONY GIACALONE IS SET FOR MY 12-NEHMAN

~~1967~~

MY 11, A-4-5

ATTY. LAWRENCE A. BURNS WON POSTPONEMENT OF HEARING TO DECIDE WHETHER ANTHONY (TONY JACK) GIACALONE SHOULD BE JAILED FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUES.

MY 16, A-12-2 6*

LT JOHN G DARNELL TESTIFIES BEFORE ABOVE MY 17, A-1-5

US SUP CT DENIED GUS COLACASIDES BAIL PLEA, SERVING FOR CONTEMPT OF ABOVE

MY 17, A-1-6

CONTENTS OF 4TH BLACK BOOK WITH LISTS OF JUDGE & CITY OFFICIALS REVEALED-NEHMAN

MY 19, C-11-1

DOMINIC P. CORRADO CALLED AS WITNESS BY BOWLES GD. JURY

MY 20, A-3-6

ANTHONY GIACOLONE OFFERED TO PURGE HIMSELF OF CONTEMPT CHG. BY APPEARING BEFORE BOWLES GD. JURY TO ANSWER 4 SPECIFIC QUESTIONS-KIRK

DETROIT : POLICE : GRAFT : INQUIRY : GRAND JURY 1967

MY 27, B-5-6

ANTHONY GIACALONE RETURNS TO BOWLES BUT NOT HIS ATTY NOR
GRAND JUROR WOULD INDICATE WHETHER HE PURGED HIMSELF OF
CONTEMPT

JE 1, A-21-1

IN 2 WKS DECISION OF GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF PETER VITALE EXPECTED

JE 2, A-1-4

GD. JUROR GEORGE BOWLES CHG. JOHN J. THOMAS, M^r CLEMENS WITH
CONSPIRACY TO OFFER \$100,000 BRIBE TO JUDGE CHARLES KAUFMAN
TO GET COSTAS COLACASIDES OUT OF JAIL ON CONTEMPT CHG. - NEWMAN

JE 9, A-1-8

SGT AUGUST CARDINALLI SUSPENDED AFTER CHGED WITH CONTEMPT OF
ABOVE - NEWMAN

JE 9, A-10-5

EUGENE E AYOTTE CHGED WITH ~~BRIBERY~~ BRIBE PLOT

JE 13, C-20-1

WAYNE CIR. JUDGE HARRY J. DINGEMAN JR. DISMISSED CONTEMPT OF CT. CHGS. BY PIGGIN
S GD. JURY AGST VITO (BILLY JACK) GIACALONE - KIRK

JE 14, A-23-3 6*

LT JAMES THOMAS KEY WITNESS IN BRIBE CONSPIRACY AGST ANTHONY
GIACALONE CALLED AS WITNESS TODAY BY BOWLES GRAND JURY

JE 20, B-8-2

PETER VITALE, GREEKTOWN NIGHT LIFE FIGURE FOUND IN CONTEMPT
OF BOWLES GRAND JURY - KIRK

--1967--

JE 24, A-3-4

CHARGES OF CONTEMPT OF COURT DROPPED AGAINST AUGUST CARDINALI-KIRK

JL 11, A-16-1

EUGENE AYOTTE AWAITS TRIAL ON 4 PERJURY CHARGES BY GEORGE BOWLES-GLAZIER

AG 16, B-13-1 FIN 1

WIRETAPPING ARGUED IN CONTEMPT TRIAL OF AUGUST CARDINALI-KIRK

AG 18, B-11-4

ABOVE JUDGE BOWLES TOLD TO BE SPECIFIC BY JUDGE SWAINSON-KIRK

AG 21, A-1-7

POLICE SGT AUGUST CARDINALI GUILTY OF CONTEMPT OF BOWLES JURY-KIRK

AG 22, A-13-1

SGT AUGUST CARDINALI TO APPEAL CONTEMPT SENTENCE & FINE-KIRK

AG 24, A-3-6

ANTHONY GIACALONE FACES 3D CONTEMPT WRIT-NEHMAN

AG 24, A-19-3

FREEDOM PLEA BY AUGUST CARDINALI DENIED
MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS REVERSES CONTEMPT CONVICTION OF A
AUGUST CARDINALI-CADY

AG 26, A-1-4
AG 26, A-5-8

ANTHONY GIACALONE GETS 7 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT FOR NOT ANSWERING
QUESTION ABOUT POLICE LIEUTENANT JAMES THOMAS-NEHMAN

1967

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: GRAND JURY

Ag 27, D-18-1

BOWLES GRAND JURY TO END THIS WEEK-NEHMAN Ag 28, A-12-6

JUDGE MARTIN DISQUALIFIES SELF IN AUGUST CARDINALI RETRIAL-

Ag 29, C-2-1

KIRK

AUGUST CARDINALI CLEARED 2ND TIME OF CONTEMPT CHARGES-KIRK

Ag 30, A-16-1

2ND TIME STATE COURT OF APPEALS ORDERS RETRIAL OF AUGUST

CARDINALI-NEHMAN

Ag 31, B-2-4

DOUBT RETRIAL SEEN FOR SGT. AUGUST & CARDINALI AS HE LEFT

TOWN FOR REST & GRAND JURY INQUIRY EXPIRES TODAY

S 1, A-17-7

ANTHONY GIACALONE, COSTAS COLACASIDES & PETER VITILE RELEASED

FROM JAIL TODAY AS BOWLES GD. JURY ENDS TODAY

S 9, B B-7-1

JUDGE VINCENT J. BRENNAN DISMISSES CONSPIRACY TO BRIBE CHARGE

AGAINST JOHN THOMAS-PAVICH

O 18, A-15-1

BRIBE JURY IN TRIAL OF GUS COLACASIDIES HEARS TAPED TALK OF

"LITTLE BLACK BOOK"-BLAZIER

O 25, B-5-2

SOLE TRIAL DEFENSE OF GUS COLACASIDIES-13 CHARACTER WITNESS-

ES

---1967----

O 26, B-8-1 FIN

R. L. GREENBERG, PIGGINS GRAND JURY AIDE HITS PRESS FOR
REVEALING WITNESSES SUMMONED TO TESTIFY-LEISMER

O 27, A-12-2

BRIBERY JURY ON COSTAS COLACASIDES TRIAL OUT FOR 2ND DAY
JUDGE WARNS THEY WILL BE KEPT OVER WEEKEND FOR VERDICT

O 28, A-3-3

PETER VITALE & COSTAS(GUS)COLASIDES CONVICTED OF BRIBERY-
PAVICH

N 14, A-5-7

CONTEMPT DISMISSAL OF CHARGE BROUGHT AGAINST MICHAEL POLIZ-
ZI UNDER ADVISEMENT-KIRK

-----1969-----

JA- 3, B-2-1

ANSING-APPEALS COURT HINTED THAT 7 DET. POLICIE MAY NOT BE
TRIED ON PERJURY CHARGES ARISING FROM A 1966 ONE MAN GRAND
JURY PROBE.

JA 26, A-11-4

7 POLICE FREED OF COUNTS IN THE PIGGINS GRAND JURY QUIZ
IN 66. -GLAZIER.

Mr 17, A-3-1

7 OUSTED POLICEMEN IN PIGGINS PROBE RESTORED TO POLICE JOBS-BOLDT

Ap 2, B-13-4

PERJURY CHGS. AGST ALFRED ELLIOTT EDWINGIRARD & WM. M. KRUPKA SUSPENDED IN
1966 IN 1-MAN GRAND JURY HEARING, DROPPED BY JUDGE SCHEMANSKE

O 3, A-1-1

10MDTROIT POLICEMEN IN JURY QUIZ FILE FOR BACK PAY-ECKMAN

DETROIT: POLICE: GRAFT: INQUIRY: GRAND JURY

1969

O 4, A-3-1

DET. CITY COUNCIL ASKS MORE DATA ON BACK PAY PLEA OF POLICE
SUSPENDED FOR 3 YRS. IN PIGGIN'S INVESTIGATION--

N 11, A-17-1

SUSPENDED POLICE TO GET BACK PAY TOTALING \$261,768---HALLAS

D 17, C-5-3

BACK PAY FOR SUSPENDED POLICE OFFICERS MADE OFFICIAL-HALLAS

---1971---

MY 7, A-15-4

LITTLE BLACK BOOK SCANDALE OF 1966 LAST MAJOR GRAFT IN
QUIRY INVOLVING MEMBER OF DET POLICE DEPT PRIOR TO MY 6
ARREST OF MORE THAN 16 CITY POLICE IN ALLEGED \$15MILL YEAR
GAMBLING RING--NEHMAN